1740. James Mathis absent

June 5.6.7 & 9th days, 13th. 16th ½ day 29th.
July 3. 7. corn. 18th. 19. plow'd & sow'd [illegible] Rye
Augt. 1.2.4.5. 9. 18. 22. 27. 28
Sept. 1.2.3. 9. 10. 11. 17. 18. 20.
25.26. Jack sick leather. [illegible] Jack corn
Octr. 1.2.3.4. 6. 9. 13. 14. 15 & all ye rest of ye month.
26 days ½
~~November 1.2.3.4.~~

wanting Sepr.
(16 { 4.5 6 8. 9. 11 / 12.13. 15. 16. 19 / 23. 24. 27. 29
Octr
(4) 7. 8. 10. 11

1741 Wood family — 60 —
Corn & Rye . . 9/4

John McGuire began his Year March 30 1741

absent Plat 1 day
April 2 fast . . 1 day
7. 8. [illegible] 1½
10 flax [illegible] 2.
11. rain home 1.
Sunday 13 - removd . 1
14 - Gardon - 1.
16 do home 1.
22. Wiley & wife 1.
23. Garden 1
24. Gard. wet 1.
30 [illegible] 2
plowing 14½

to Aug. 1. — 36 days
4. thrash'd Rye . ½
12. after Cows - ½
21. [illegible] 3
28. mill & [illegible] 1
Sept. 13 flax & Jack . 2
30 Thrash Rye . 2½
Jack [illegible] 2½
48

8. Novr [illegible] 48
[illegible] 1
Novr 2 [illegible] 1
fast 1
10. [illegible] Boot 1
24. burned man 1
28. Corn [illegible] 1
29. Corn 1
31 Do 1
days 56
to Octr 31
4 days with [illegible]
1 load wood 1
In all 57
Summer days
21
12
to Jany 1 — 90
to Feby 22½
to Mar 10½
[illegible] 5½
128 —

May 4 planting 1 day
26 - hoe Corn 2
28 at home 1
June 4 Cart 1
~~[illegible]~~ 2
plow'd Corn 2
12. Horse Jockeys
24 Garden
10½
July 2 - Hoe & plow Corn 2
7. [illegible] 3
8. thrash'd Rye 1
20. [illegible] flax 1
23. Carting Rye 2
28. Corn [illegible] 1
31 [illegible] 1
21½
36
14½
36 days

Jupiter . 1. 6
[illegible] - 2. 0
[illegible] - 8
~~[illegible] 8~~
[illegible] - 2. 3
3 plank & [illegible] boards . £ 1.10.5
Kitchen shingles . £ 2.13.-
17 [illegible] 45/ . 3.7.6
Cart [illegible] . - 3.10
Stone 7 . 42.12.8
boating . 1.10.-
59½ & nails . 41.19.8
£ 317.8

J McGuire
Novr 2 after Cows 1
3. at home 1
4. kild Cow 1
5. [illegible] & wood 1
12. help W [illegible] 1
16. killd hogs 1
17. [illegible] 1
23. hunt [illegible] 1
25. [illegible] Boot ½
26. wood ½
27. Do 1
28. J Mathis 1
30. wood 1
12

Decr. 1. wood 1
2. wood 1
3. Cart do 1
4. [illegible] 1
7. Cart wood 1
10. Cart wood 1

[illegible] & Joynt shingles — day
[illegible] wet . 1
cart wood . 1
[illegible] flax . 5
[illegible] flax . 6
2
15
Jany 2 flax 2
4 to 10 [illegible] work 6
to 17 [illegible] work 6
to [illegible] work 6
[illegible] ½
26 [illegible]

Mar. 13. 1739

7 bunches 84 hands 30 1/4 of 3 yd flax 4 yds flax 1.0 /
1 bunch 16 . 6 for Ropes used 4 bunches 80 hands
365
121

pulled wool 8/2 tagge. 58
more 44
102

Lent 4 volumes of Spectator to Mr T. Woolsey
1 Volume to Dr Hubbard
1 volume to Col. Smith

1741 Negro
Febr. 3 at home . 1
5 . Fast . 1
10 Town . 1/2
17 . mangor . 1
20 . Home . 1
22 . weeding 1
23 & 24 . do ... 2
25 wood 1
26 do 1
27 do . 1
10 1/2

No 3

Jno McGeorge
Mar. 3 . Lame . 1
17 18 & 19 Home 2 1/2
Sick . 1
20 . fast wood 1
5 1/2

Henry Lloyd's Book
Began January 1st 1731

Lent to Philip Platt to sell
July 4 . 1740 . × 2 Bed cords
+ 3 leading lines
× 20 halters
Sent before × 5 Cart ropes
× 2 bed cords
× 4 halters
Octor 1 — × 5 bed cords

1740 . July
James went to School
came home Octr pd
Monday Octor 20 . Jesse began
at 40/ for a quarter
absent [illegible] 7 days
Lecture 1/2 day

1741
Mar. 11 N Kelcham 3 Gray 9/4
& 12 do of them 3/6
pd [illegible] £ [illegible] 13 . 3
lent N Kelham [illegible] 17 . –
March 23d — £1 . 10 . 3

1741 July . 10 : James began with Mr Johnson at Stratford
Octor . 29 : Nat. began with Mr Cannor at Newhaven

1741 . Thatch cut & Drew for this year
Deacon Rogers & Sons load at 3/. north Beach
James Kealey . . . 2 load . do
Jno Conklins Senr . . load . West Beach
Extd — Richd Davison junr 2 load pd North beach
Qr. Thos. Williams .

1742
June 5 . Hulio Dr Ja[illegible] koop . / Cattle at [illegible]
Stone 2 days
his mans board 4 days
a bridle

May 1. 1740. Stock on Queens Village Vizt.

Cattle Vizt.

19. Yearlings Vizt.
1 Bull.
9 Steers. } at 20/ . . . £19.-.-
9 Heifers
19.

17. of 2 year old Vizt.
1 Bull.
6 Steers. } at 30/ . . . £25.10.-
10 Heifers
17

15. of 3 year old Vizt.
7 Steers } at 50/ . . . £37.10.-
8 Heifers
15

27. of 4 year old & past Vizt.
8 oxen at 80/ . £32.-.-
19 Cows at . 60/ . . £57.-.-
27
£89.-.-
£171.-.-

22. . Calves.
100

Horses Vizt.

1 old narraganset, Mare } . . £8.-.-
1 Colt do . . . .
1 Yearling Horse do . . . £5.-.-
1 of 2 year old do . . . £10.-.-
1 Young narraganset, Mare . . £10.-.-
1 of a year old do Horse . . . £5.-.-
1 of 2 year old do Mare . . . £6.-.-
1 Rumplesh Mare } . . . £5.-.-
1 Colt do . . .
1 Yearling do £2.-.-
1 of 2 year old Horse . . . £7.-.-
1 Horse Bald
1 do Hysinight } at 5 . . . £15.-.-
1 do Hounce .
1 do Bob old £2.-.-
15
£75.-.-

290 Ewes } at 10/ pr . . £145.-.-
290 lambs
270 Sheep . . 7/ . . . £94.10.-
850.
£239.10.-

38 Swine valued together at . . . £18.10.-

£504.-.-

The lambs were 143 Weathers } cropt both Ears.
147 Ewes
290

Put to fat 53 Weathers
3 Rams
40 Ewes
lambs

To Make Ink

Take 1 Quart of Rain Water.
4 ounces of Gall Nuts pounded.
1 Ounce Gum Araback.
2 Ounces Copperas.
which mix well together in a Bottle & it will be fit for use in 24 Hours

Tallow	1742
1. Cow	. 76.
2. .	53.
3. .	73.

Memo. The wheat Sowed 7 pecks on 192 rod ground 17 Shock . 1738.
about 5 peck on acre 180 rod . 28.

1740.
March 26. Sent to Jenny Lippinat to Weave

		℔	℔
Joyces Spinning	48 Scains	11 3/4 —	11 weight
E Hanna . .	-48- . .	. 11 1/2 —	10 3/4
Rachel . .	. 48 . .	. 11 3/4 —	11 3
M Hutchinson .	. 26 . .	. 9 1/4 —	8 1/4
Susanna . .	. 26 . .	. 8 —	8 1/4
	196 . .	. 52 1/4 —	49 3/4

April 25.	M H.	28 . .	11 1/4.
	J. H	. 56 . .	13 3/4.
	S. J.	24 . .	8 1/4.
	E. H	48 . .	. 11 3/4
	R .	. 56 . .	. 13 3/4
		212 . .	58 3/4

Memo

James Went to Mr. Johnson Friday July 10
1741.
Nathl. to Mr. Canon Octr. 29
1742
James . came from Mr. Johnsons Wedd. April 14
Returned Wedd. May 13.

Jupiter born	Octr. 17. 1711.
Kitt	April 26. 1715.
Saml. .	. Feb. 1721.
Sarah .	. Octr. 29. 1736.
Priscilla	Octr. 21. 1739.
Cuffe . .	Jan. 13. 1740.
Jude . .	Octr. 11. 1741.
Obrum .	. Mar. 26. 1742.
Hezekiah Rachel	Novr. . 1744.
. Benja. Lydia	Novr. 20. 1744.

A

Abbit James Senr. . . . 17
Abbit Abdon 17
Akerley Samuell . . . 47
Allen Jack 86
Abbitt Benjamin . . . 102
Adventure to Boston p. Griffith . 4
Adams Matthew . . 108
Armstrong Francis . . 113
Arthur Joshua . . 114
Abbot James Junr . . 119
Adams Jonas . . . 123
Abbitt Joseph . . 126
Akerly Sarah Wido. . 126
Abbot John . . 130

B

Bates Keziah 9
Brush Joseph . . . 11
Bryan Alexander Esqr. . . 27
Brush Jacob of Town's Estate . 28
Brush Jacob Senr. Estate . . 28
Brush Mary Wido. . . . 28
Biggs Elizabeth . . . 33
Brush Jonas 35
Brush John Senr. . . . 41
Bunce Edward . . . 42
Brush Hester wido. . . 43
Bryan John 44
Brush Mary 50
Baileys Rebecca . . . 59
Baileys Benjamin . . . 60
Blashley Anna . . . 64
Beltson Thomas . . . 70
Brush Thomas Junr. . . 71
Baileys Samuell . . . 77
Bussett Joseph . . . 81
Blashley Ebenezer . . . 84
Bunce Thomas Senr. . . 84
Brush Bethiah . . . 95
Bunce Jacob . . . 97
Baileys Abigail . . . 98
Brush Rebecca wid. . . 99
Boomfield Edwd. . . . 107
Brush Eliphelet . . 112
Bridget 83
Burtis Henry . . . 118
Bryan Alexander . . 118
Brush Sarah Widow . 1
Bound Jno. . . . 1

C

Conkling John Junr. . . . 4
Conkling Jacob 12
Chichester Jeremiah . . . 16
Conkling Thos: Senr. . . . 24
Conkling Cornelius . . . 26
Cooper Simon 38
Chichester Abraham . . . 39
Conkling Thomas Junr. . . 40
Carle Timothy 41
Carle Prudence 45
Conkling Jeremiah . . . 48
Conkling Jonathan . . . 50
Conkling John Senr. . . 57
Cash . . 131. 129. 106. 79
Conkling Charity . . . 82
Conkling Stephen . . . 82
Cutler Elizabeth . . . 82
Crainfield John . . . 82
Conkling David . . . 83
Carle Ananias 83
Chichester James . . 130. 95
Conkling Timothy . . . 100
Conkling Mary . . . 106
Coddington William . . . 50
Checkley Rich. . . . 109
Chichester Tabitha . . . 122
Carman Jno. . . . 130
Chichester Eliza. . . . 6

D

Dean Joseph 4
Dingee Richard . . . 20
Davis Thomas of Bethphage . 26
Doring Henry . . . 62
D'Honneur Samuel . . . 84
Donni Phobe 1

E

Epences - - - - - - - -94

	d	mn	d! h	d!	md
May	2.	1.	-.	-.	0.1
7 to	13.	6.	4.	19.	54
Jun. 1 to	7..	3.	.	.3	.12
	10..	6.	.	1.	14
July..	9..	3.	1.	1.	6
		.16.	4.	22.	81

16 men 4 ~~Horses~~ 22 days 81 ~~M~~

21
20
111

~~1743 J Mattis Rye & wheat~~

~~J thrasht. Rye~~
~~9 bushl 1 peck 22d.~~
~~10 1/2 & 1/2 peck~~

~~J M Thrasht.~~
~~36 Rye 2 whe~~

F

Fleet Parrot - - - - - -25
Foster Jonathan - - - -52

Stock May 1743

17 yearlings viz 8 heifers. 9 steers at 20/ ..	£17.-.-	
16 of 2 yrs old. 10 H. 5 S. 1 bull 30/	24.-.-	
20 of 3 yr. 10 H. 9 S. 1 bull 50/	50.-.-	
28 29 4 yr (22/21) cows. 6 H. 60/	87.-.-	
6 oxen . 80/	24.-.-	
1 Bull 4 yr old. 3 calves bought. 72/	12 17.-	
91 & 20 calves mar	£209.--	
2 horses. mare & Sorrel	£32.-.-	
2. 2 yr. mare & colt	10.-.-	
1 mare 3 yr. old	12.-.-	
1 yearl. 2. Horse	6.-.-	
2 chaise	25.-.-	
3. bad Stormer ship	15.-.-	
1 Horse Sorrell	10.-.-	
1 Rumples mare	2.-.-	112.-.-
13		
135 sheep } .10/ 135 lambs	£62.10.-	
163 sheep . 7/	57.1.-	119.11.-
433		
40 swine . 15/	£30.-.-	
40 pigs . 2/	4.-.-	34.-.-
		£474.8.-

28
21-6

Lambs 60 weathers
72 Ewes
3 Rams
135. Slit near ear
& Now bred

G

Gillit Samuel - - - - -35
Grant Henry - - - - - -84
Gall Hannah - - - - - -85
Greenleaf Wm - - - - - -107
Green Wm & Jno - - - - -108
Gamons - - - - - - -125
Gibbs Wm - - - - - -7

~~T Barker to last May . 11 days~~
~~July 9. about sick all ye rest month~~
~~Augt. about 1 day to ye 20th~~
~~22. came home 23. J M 24th~~
~~25 at 20 rods~~
~~Sept. 5. at home Corn Hatts. 8th sick.~~
~~10 at home & 12th.~~

1744 april 25 86 weather lambs
78 Ewe lambs
164.

H

Hill Eliphalet - - - - -23
Higbee Jonas - - - - -42
Hobart Jeremiah send Estate 44
Hobart Ezekiel - - - - -66
Heneliman Daniel - - - -77
Hubbard Jno - - - - -109
Hallyburton Andrew - - -65
Hart Cornelius - - -112
Hart Dennis - - - -120

I

Jones Daniel - - - - 9
Jervis William Senr. 32
Jervis William Junr. . . . 34
Jervis Thomas Junr. . . . 38
Jervis Stephen - - - - 46
Jervis Isaiah - - - - 56
Jervis Thomas Senr. 9 - - - 85
Johnson William Junr. - - - 85
Jervis Bennijah - - - 85
Indian Sparkus - - - 90
Jervis Timothy - - - 121
Indian Com - - - 124
Ingorson Danl. - - - 2

K

Ketcham Thos. - - - - - 10
Ketcham Nathaniel Senr. - - - 15
Kelcey James - - - 20
Ketcham Nathaniel Junr. - - 25
Kirkum Thomas - - - 24
Ketcham John - - - 31
Ketcham Eliz: Wid. - - - 33
Kellam Ephraim - - - 34
Ketcham David - - - 42
Ketcham Phillip - - - - 67
Kelcey Daniel - - - - 76
Kelcey Elizabeth - - - - 81
Ketcham Phillip of Bedford - - 86
Ketcham Joseph - - - - 86
Ketcham Ephraim - - - 86
Kellam Ebenezer - - - 87
Kellam Eleanor - - - 92
Kelcey Hannah - - - 104
Ketcham Jonathan - - - - 112
Ketcham Keziah - - - - 112
Kelcey Timothy - - 119

L

Lewis Daniel - - - - - 39
Lyon Joshua - - - - - 65
Lewis Joseph - - - - - 69
Lloyd Henry Senr. 128. 104. 80
Lloyd John - - - 117 - 87
Lloyd Henry Junr. & Stock 111
Lloyd Henry Junr. - - - - 115
Lloyd Henry Sr. - - - - 127
Long Robert - - - - 123
Lloyd Henry Senr. - 111. 109
Ditto 132.

M

Maccoun Thomas - - - 14
Mathis Martha - - - - 68
Minthorn Jonas - - - - 74
Miller Mercey - - - - 87
Maharrison Indian - - - 88
Mygear William - - - 93
Morgan Martha - - - 105

1743 Corn Crib &c

~~Octr. George~~ 2 latt [illegible] 5.-

N

Negro Jupiter	10
Negro Briget	83
Negro Marcia	87
Negro Nero 131	88
Noaks Margn	88
Nelson Paschal	88
Negro Obeum	89
Negro Peter	122
Negro Jack	10

1744. Wm Mid worked at home
Augt. 17. himself & Man 1 day & till abt 10 o'Clock Morning 18th.

O

Oates	124

1742
Agnes Welch Dr

Febr.	To 3 galls 1/4 Cyder at 2d	£ - - 0 . 0
	To 1 bushll Wheat	- 4 . -
	1 bushll Indian	- 2 . 6
19.	To 5 lb Fowl	- 0 . 0
	To Horse to Shemi	- 4 . -
M: 3.	To 20 lb Fowl 3d	- 5 . 0
	To Cyder	- 5 . -
		£ 1 . - . 6
3 1/4 9 1 1/2	price 1 pair 1/6	
	To J Roberts abt 12/	- 12 . 8 1/2

June 27. Recd 10 [illegible]
[illegible] 54d. [illegible]

P

Platt Isaac	1
Platt Epenetus Junr	5
Platt Phillip	7
Pelton Benja	8
Platt Amos	29
Platt John Junr	30
Plumb Samuell	33
Phillips Jacob	53
Prime Ebenezer	58
Proffitt & Loss	65
Pemberton Jams &c	76
Platt Zephaniah	89
Powell Thomas Junr	90
Peckham Joseph	50
Phillips Theophelus	118
Postley William	120
Pelly Else	122
Postle Mary	5

1742 1 May

3 hogs @ 15/	£ 2 . 5 . -
13 bushll Corn @ 2/6	1 . 12 . 6
1 bushll Salt	- 3 . -
1 barrell	- 3 . -
1/4 lb Salt Peter	- 0 . 6
pd McGuire bring'g hogs	- 1 . 6
	£ 4 . 5 . 0
Recd £3. -	
1/2 a bb [illegible] 2 b. Salt	- . 5 . 9
1/9 corn 1/3	£ 4 . 10 . 9

Q

Peltons work for the time

2 hands	9	days road	18
4 hands	4	D. G.	16
2 hands	2	D & G	4
1 do D.	6		6
2 do	1	days	2
1 do	1		1
2 do	3	D & P	6
2 do	2	D & P	4
			57

mont. is 20 days above should be but 182

Wm Hanna 1742

1st Week	3 days
2	4 1/2
3	4 1/2
4	3
5	6
6	6
to Novr 27	27 days

1742 Aprill 30
D. Rogers Dr. 16 lb Tow 3 £ - 4 . 11
37 lb [illegible] 4 . 1 . 2
Prs. Nathan Moore 2/3 £ - . 5 . 3
Jno Steel H. Horse on my acct 5/10

R

Russell John 6
Rogers John Senr 8
Rogers John Junr 13
Raymond Abraham 16
Rogers Obediah 23
Rogers Jonathan Junr 32
Rublior Andrew 49
Rogers Joseph Junr 53
Roberts John 59
Rogers Joseph Senr 64
Roger Thomas 69
Rogers David 70
Rogers Jonah 75
Rogers Isaiah 90
Rylander Johannes 90
Rogers Josiah 98
Rogers Jacob 113
Rogers Presilla 114
Rye 124
Rublier Wm 122
Rogers Hezekiah 126
Rudgor Mary 9

S

Sammans Silas 2
Schoyk Mary 2
Smith Sam: Junr 3
Smith Henry 5
Scudder Thomas 11
Sexton George 13
Smith Jeremiah Weavr 18
Samans David 25
Steel Thomas 25
Scudder Benja Senr 27
Smith Thomas Senr 28
Smith Jer: Jun: Cowharbr 29
Smith Elnathan 30
Smith Josiah 36
Smith Jehiel 43
Smith Zachariah 46
Strattan Samuel 48
Samans John Junr 54
Samans John Senr 55
Smith John 56
Samans Jeremiah 58
Shipwright Sam:l 60
Smith Amos 61
Sexton Gershom 62
Shop 63
Smith Keziah 67
Smith Alexander 72
Saterley John 73
Smith Samuel Senr 74
Smith Jonas 92
Simson Joseph 92
Scudder Jerushia 93
Scudder Jemima 93
Scudmore John Senr 93

T

Titus Phillip 12
Titus Jon:a 14
Titus Timothy 19
Titus John 66
Titus Abiel tertius 123 71
Titus Abiel Junr 127 78
Titus Patience 91
Teed Hannah 91
Titus Rebecca 91
Tinker Tair 96
Tabor 44
Teed Samuell 119
Titus Abiel Senr 119
Thomas Mary 121
Tallow 125
Teed Andrew 2

U

Udle Joseph 6
Udle Rebecca 54
Vans Hugh 68
Underhill William 81

S

Scudder Jacob 96
Smith Thomas Junr 97
Samans Tim:o 100
Strattan Joseph 101
Soper William 74
Scudder Benjamin Junr 114
Smith Solomon 120
Starke Jonathan 121
Schoyk Cornelius 121
Smith Eliphalet 4
Smith Jerusha (old field) 5
Smith Joseph 6
Schoyk Rachel 8
Schoyk Stephen 8
Smith Isaac 9

W

Wood Joseph ... 1
Wood Jonas's Estate ... 3
Wood Eliz.a wid.o ... 3
Whitten Eliz.a ... 7
Whitman John Jun.r ... 15
Whittaker Jon.a ... 18
Whitson Thomas Jun.r ... 19
Wheeler Tho.s ... 22
Whitman Nathan ... 22
Wickes Jemima wid.o ... 35
Wickes Joseph ... 36
Wickes Jonathan ... 37
Whitman Robert ... 37
Wood Elizabeth Jun.r ... 40
Whitson Thomas Sen.r ... 45
White Deborah ... 47
Williams Nathaniel ... 49
Whitson John ... 51
Wickes Hesther ... 52
Wickes Susannah ... 55
Whitson David ... 57
Woollcote Josiah ... 65
Woollsey John ... 72
Wood John Hunter ... 73
Whitman Zebulon ... 75
Wallis Gamaliel Sen.r ... 78
Wright John ... 81
Wickes Eliz.a wid.o ... 89
Wood Anna ... 89
Whitman Joseph ... 91
Wareing John ... 92
Wood Phebe ... 92

Y

... 2

W

Woolsey Rebecca ... 96
Wilser George ... 54
Wickes Josiah ... 102
Whitman Susannah ... 108
Wood Jeremiah ... 108
Wallis Tho.s ... 78
Wentworth & Wellsteed ... 110
Wickes Azeriah ... 113
Whitman John ... 114
Wheat ... 116
Williams Tho.s ... 118
Wright Joseph ... 126
Wickes Eliph.t ... 130
Williams Eliz.a ... 49
Wood Epenetus ... 3
Wheeler Josiah ... 10
Wicks Nathaniel ... 7

X

1747 John M.cGuns absence

April 2 . fast 1.
3.d flax . . . 1.
6.7.8 Gard.n Morg 3
20.21.22 [illegible] 3
plow.d for Corn planting & Dunging . 4
.12

May
6. Campbells . 1.
20. plow.g for Rye . 1.
28. how.d Corn . 1.
29. home potatoes . 1.
June 2. at home . 1
3. after hogs . 1.
2 how Corn & plow.g . 2
6 to 13. w.th his wife 6.
14. at home d.o . 1
17. fast . . 1
21. Wedding . 1/2
hyder & bark 3
Corn & [illegible] . 1 1/2
28

July
10. flax . . . 1/2
19. Potatoes . . 1
29. fast . . 1
Aug.t
4. at home . . 1
6.7. d.o Welch . . 2
7.br
3. after hogs . . 1
6. plow.d for Rye . 1
Hoggs home . 1
8 1/2

7.br
16.17.18 flax &c.a 3.
28. Wood & T. . 1.
8.br
13. home wood . 1.
19.20. Cyder . 1.
21. after Cow . 1.
Nov.r
1. Team wood 1.
2 after Cow . 1.
6 killed Cow . 1.
8. lett Cow off . 1.
9.10. Wedding 2
13. at home 1.
16. Mill &c.a 1.
22. Team Wily . 1.
23. Home d.o Cow 1.
24. at home . 1.
25. home Team . 1.
26.27. Wood &c.a 2
29. Team . . 1
30. at home . 1

23
12
21
8 1/2
to 9.br 30. 64 1/2

X.br
1.2. Titus &c.a 2
3.4. home . 2
6.7.8 home . . 3
9 Mill . . 1
10.11. home 2
14. bells Mill 1
16. Wm [illegible] . 1
12

Z

days
Wm Rid Home to May 20. 9 1/2
Jn.o 15 1/2
Jn.o M Gorr son Jn.o . . 18.
Wm & Jn.o M.cGor [illegible] . 5
Jn.o [illegible] . . 1 1/2
Wm & Jn.o pulled flax [illegible] 3 1/2

Wm. M.cGor gone for Steel.d . . 1/2 day
2 hands w.th Team Wood 2.
Jack & Team to load [illegible] 1
& in y.e night . . . 1

J M.cGors absence
X.br above 12
13. kill hogs . 1
26-31 flax . 5
18
Jan.y all . 26
Feb.y to 11 . 9
14. Cash [illegible] 1
16.17. [illegible] 2
21.28 . 6
44

44 156
18 153
64 3
126
mar 27
153

1741 May 1. Stock on Queens village Vizt.

21. Yearlings Vizt
10 Heifers
10 Steers } at 20/ . . £21. – . – s d
1 Bull

16. Two year old Vizt
7 Heifers
8 Steers } at 30/ . . . £24. – . –
1 Bull

17. Three year old Vizt
9 Heifers
7 Steers } at 50/ . . . £42.10. –
1 Bull
19. Cows . . at 60/ . . £57. – . –
4. Oxen . . at 80/ . . £16. – . – s d
17. Calves £160.10. –
94

Horses Vizt
×1. Narragansett Mare wth Colt £8. – . – s d
1. Ditto not wth Colt . . . £10. – . –
1. Ditto 3 year old . . . . £8. – . –
1. Ditto 1 year . . . . . £5. – . –
1. Ditto 2 year Horse . . . £10. – . –
×1. Ditto 2 year . . . . . £8. – . –
1. Rumpless Mare . . . . £3. – . –
×1. Ditto 2 year old . . . . £3. – . –
×1. Ditto 1 year . . . . . £2. – . –
1. Horse Ball
1. Ditto Skipwright } at 5 . . £15. – . –
1. Ditto Morrice
1. Sorrell Horse 3 year . . . £8. – . –
×1. Bob . . . . . . £1. – . –
1. Saddle Horse . . . . . £6. – . –
2. Chaises . . . . . . £25. – . –
17 £122. – . –

Sheep
200 Ewes
200 Lambs } at 10/ pr . . £100. – . – s d
300 Sheep . . . 7/ ps . . £105.0. –
700 £205.0. –

Swine
Swine valued together at . . . £8.10. –
£496. – . –
Wool of Sheep yt Died . . . 4. – . –
£500. – . –
The lambs now 102 Ewes
88 weathers } cropt right Ear
190
10 Swines
200

Sheep Comd Novr 1.1741.
Ewe lambs . . 65
old Ewes . . 80
145
weather lambs . 58
old weathers . 94
152
Ram lambs . . 4
Yearlings . . 2 } 6
303

1742. May 1. Stock.

s d

15. Yearlings Vizt 9 Heifers } @ 20/. £15.–.–
5 Steers
1 Bull.

20. Two year old. 10 Heifers } @ 30/. 30.–.–
9 Steers
1 Bull

15. Three year old. 6 Heifers } @ 50/. 37.10.–
8 Steers
1 Bull

22. Cows 60/. 66.–.–
6. Oxen Vizt 4 @ 90/ 2 at 80/ 26.–.–
1. Bull . . . . 2.10.– s d
£177.–.–

79
19 Calves
98

Horses Vizt s d
1 Narragansett Mare & Colt . . . £10.–.–
2 do. Vizt 1 of 4 year 10. 1 of 2 £8. . 18.–.–
1 Horse 4 year old 10.–.–
1 Rumpless Mare 2.–.–
3 Working Horses Bald Skipper Homeo 15.–.–
1 Sorrell 4 year old 8.–.–
3 Saddles 16. 2 Chaise £25 . . . 41.–.–
1 Colt
13.
104.–.–

s d
110 Ewes } @ 10/ pr . . . £55.–.–
110 Lambs
200 Sheep . 7/ . . . 70.–.–
125.–.–
420.
16 Swine 10.–.–
£416.–.–

60 Ewe lambs } Large herd. cropt near Ear.
46 Wethers
4 Rams
110.

1742. Janr 28 In ye tied 16 ~~bundles~~ flax each 25 hands 150 1/4
In another 4 ~~bundles~~ hatchel'd 25. 38
1 11
1 . . . . . 18. 6½
5 54

1743
April 20. Marked 69 Ewe lambs Slit ye Near ear
51 Wethers all new bred.
3 Rams
123
7 lambs since
130

In o. 2 Steers
1 Bull

51 w. 69 Ewes
11 7
62 76
2 died 4 kill'd & died
60 72 Ewes
60 wethers
3 Rams
135

17. Yearling H. 8
S. 9
16. 2 yr. . H. 10. 10
S. 5
B. 1
20. 3 yr. . H. 10
S. 9
B. 1
29. 4. . H. 22
S. 6
B. 1
6 Oxen
88.

Sheeps. 298. 572 wool washt
32 unwasht
4 wood

1 Calf to W. Hanna 14/. 1 do 11/.
1 Sheep . . . 12/.

1731 **Isaac Platt** Dr

		£	s d
Jan^ry 1	To ball^ce from N^o 2 folio 1	£	. . 6 . 2¼

1732 **Phebe Dennis** Dr

		£	s d
Mar. 1	To ½ dz. plaits 10/. ½ yd ribbon 1/8	£	. . 11 . 8

1733 **Sarah Brush widow** Dr

		£	s d
Mar. 30	To 2 yds ferret 9^d. 2 yds tape 2^d. Silk 3^d	£	. . 1 . 2

1731 **Joseph Wood** Dr

		£	s d
Jan^ry 1	To ball^ce from N^o 2 folio 1	£	13 . 10 . – ¾
5	To a Capp p^r M^rs Titus		2 . 3
28	To Cash		9
		£	13 . 13 . – ¾

1733			s d
May 12	To ½ dz plaits do Lin^n daughter	£	. . 12 . –

1733 **John Bonnet** Dr

		£	s d
Aprile 18	To 5/8 yd Diaper	£	. . 1 . 10½

1731		Contra	Cr £	s	d
Janr.	21	By 2 bushlls 2 qts Wheat @ 3/- pr Mr Titus	£	6	2¼

1734		Contra	Cr £	s	d
May		By James Chichester in full	£	11	8

1734		Contra	Cr £		
"		By pay bt to Titus & [illegible]	£	1	2

1731		Contra	Cr £	s	d
Janr.	28	By 20 bushlls Rye @2/3	2	5	—
Febr.	9	By Cash recd of his wife	4		—
	10	By 16 bushlls Wheat recd A: Titus tertius		3	—
1732 Aprill	21	By Cash in part recd of his wife	1		—
	22	By 1½ bushlls Wheat @ 3/ of Ditto		4	6
	24	By 8 bushlls ditto @ 3/- of Ditto	1	4	—
	25	By 2 bushlls ditto want: 1 quart @ 3/- of Becca Titus		5	11
	28	By 1 bushll ditto of ditto		3	—
	29	By 1 bushll ditto of Becca Titus want: 2 quarts		2	9
May	6	By 2 bushlls ditto of Ditto @ 3/-		6	—
	8	By Cash recd of John Conkling's Junr wife		4	—
July	27	By Cash 5/9 Augt 9. By Cash 15/	1		9
Augt.	9	By Abdon Abbot 25/. 6d feathers 8/9	1	13	9
		By Benja Pelton discount per order		19	4¾
			£ 13	13	-¾
1734					
May		By James Chichester in full	£	12	—

1733		Contra	Cr £	s	d
April	18	By Cash	£	1	4
		Due to ballce 6½			
Hobr.		By James Chichester in full			6½
			£	1	10½

1731 Silas Samans Dr

			£	s	d
Jan:	1	To ball: from No. 2 folio 2	1	13	5¾
March	10	To 1/8 4d: Serge dl: his wife @			5
			£ 1	13	10¾

1733 Daniel Ingerson Dr

			£	s	d
Mar	30	To a handkirchief		4	–

1731 Mary van Schoyk Dr

			£	s	d
Jan:	1	To ball:ce from No. 2 folio 3		9	1
1732 June	26	To pins & part of a porringer		1	–
Augst	14	To 2½ yds Linnen @ 3/6		8	9
Octr	28	To 2 yds Lutestring @ 7/6 ½ yd Ribbon for Beau		15	3
			£ 1	14	1

1733 Andrew Todd Dr

			£	s	d
Mar.	30	To a hankirchief 4/. 1 pr Garters 1/.		5	–

1732	Contra	Cr	s	d
Jan^r. 8	By ~~[illegible]~~ his note to Jonas Adams in p^t.	£	14	6
	Due to ball^ce 19/4¾			
1734 May	By James Chichester in full	£	19	4¾
		£ 1	13	10¾

1735	Contra	Cr	s	d
	By Gershom Sexton discount w^th. H L.	£	4	–

1731	Contra	Cr	s	d
March 1	By 1 bush^ll. wheat of her son Jacob	£	3	–
1732 Jan^r 15	By Cash		2	6
		£	5	6
	By Sam^ll. Smith Sen^r. he having married her	1	8	7
		£ 1	14	1

1734	Contra	Cr	s	d
Febr.	By James Chichester in full	£	5	–

1731	Jonas Wood's Estate	Dr	
Janr. 1	To ball.a from No. 2 folio 4 - - - - - -	£	1 ... 10

1731	Elizabeth Wood wido.	Dr	
Janr. 1	To ball.ce from No. 2 folio 4 - - - - -	£	. - 7 . 11½

1731	Samuel Smith Junr.	Dr	
Janr. 1	To ball.ce from No. 2 folio 5 - - - - - -	£	. - 13 . 6
1732 Janr. 8	To 8 yards Oznaburghs - - @ 17d. dd Josh. Wm. morgan - -		. 11 . 4
	To H Lloyd ball.ce his acct. - - - - 4		. . - 1 . . 9
1733 Mar. 30	To 4 yds linnen 9/ · 5¾ ozonbt. 8/1¾ thread 2½ - - - - - -		. . 17 . 4½
		£	. 2 . 2 . 11½

1733	Epenetus Wood	Dr	
Mar 30	To 3 yds 1/8 linnen 6/3d. thread 2½	£	. . 6 . 5½

1731 Contra Cʳ

		£	s	d
Janʳ: 20	By Cash in part recᵈ: of Joshua Athers wife			9
22	By Ditto of Alexander Bryan Esqʳ		6	
Febʳ: 1	By 4 2/3 bushˡˢ Wheat @ 3/- recᵈ of Mʳ Ketcham		14	1
		£ 1		10

1732 Contra Cʳ

June 29	By 1½ bushels Wheat @ 3/		4	6
Novʳ 24	By Cash in full		3	5½
		£	7	11½

1732 Contra Cʳ

		£	s	d
Decʳ	By H Lloyd his note for Work		15	7

Due to ballᵃ £1.7.4½

1733 Decʳ 28	By H Lloyd his note	1	2	9
Janʳʸ 31	By dᵒ Sharp Wedges & Hatt'g Boot'loring		1	9
	By the Stamford book card. there		2	10½
		£ 2	2	11½

1733 Contra Cʳ

		£	s	d
April	By Cash		6	3

Due to ballᵃ 2ᵈ½

1734 May	By James Chichester in full			2½
		£	6	5½

1731	**John Conklin Jun.r**		Dr £ s d
Jan.r 1	To ball.ce from No. 2 folio 5		£ 1. 6. 7

1733	**Elyphalet Smith**		Dr £ s d
April 2	To 1/8 muslin 7d/2 · tape 1d		£ –. –. 8½

1731	**Joseph Dean**	s d	Dr £ s d
Jan.r 13	To ½ Yd. muslin @ 5/	£ –. 2. 6	
	1 Ivory comb	–. 1. 4	
	1 Primer 6d: 1 pr. buckles 6d	–. 1. –	£ –. 4. 10
19	To 1 oz. Thread dd. his wife		–. 1. 2
Feb.r 23	To 5/8 Yd. wide Linnen @ 4/		–. 2. 6
			£ –. 8. 6

1732	**Adventure to Boston pr. the Sloop Defiance William Griffith Master**		Dr £ s d
May 4	To 335 bushl. Wheat @ at 3/		£ 50. 5. –
	To freight of Ditto @ 4½		6. 5. 7½
			£ 56. 10. 7½
17	To Proffitt & Loss for ball.ce		14. 13. 1½
			£ 71. 3. 9
June 5	To 330 bushl. Cost	£ 49. 10. –	
	Storage	–. 15. 9	
	Carting on board measur. &c.	–. 8. 6	£ 50. 14. 3
July 22	To Proffit & Loss for ball.ce		13. 4. 6
			£ 63. 18. 9

1731	Contra	Cr £	s	d
Mar. 24	By 8½ bushl.s wheat @ 3/- rec.d p. my Father	£ . 1	5	6
	Cash of him at the Horse Race			3
1732 May 8	By Ditto in full			10
		£ 1	6	7

	Contra	Cr £		
	By Saml. Smith Sr.	£ . .	4	8½

1731	Contra	Cr £	s	d
Jan.y 1	By ball.ce from No. 2 folio 7	£ . .	8	6

1732	Contra	Cr £	s	d
May 17	By 335 bushl.s wheat @ 4/3	£ 71	3	9

July 22 By Thos. Steel Esqr. 140 bushls wheat at 7/9 £54.5.-
By Saml. Pemberton 190 bushls @ 7/9 73.12.6
Boston £ 127.17.6 £63.18.9

5

1731	Epenetus Platt Jun^r	Dr	
Jan^r: 1	To ball^ce from N^o: 2 folio 7	£	. . 15 . 2
1732 Jan^r. 8	To Joshua Lyon p^r. ord^r		2 . . . —
		£	2 . 15 . 2

1733	Mary Poslie	Dr	
May	To 1yd 1/16 check linnen at 3/6	£	. . 4 . 3 . 9

1731	Coll^o: Henry Smith Esq^r:	Dr	
Jan^r. 1	To ball^ce: from N^o: 2 folio 8	£	8 . 8 . 6

1733	Jerusha Smith (oldfoild for Daug)	Dr	
May 12	To a Necklace	£	. . . 14 6

1732 Contra Cr:

s d

Janr. 8 · By his Note to Jonas Adams in full . £. 2.15.2

1734 Contra Cr

s d

June 4 By H Lloyd in full . . . . £ . . 4.3.9

1731 Contra Cr

s d

April 4 · By Cash in full . . . . £ 8.8.6

1734 Contra Cr

s d

May · By James Chichester in full £ . . 4.14.6

1731 John Ruſsell Dr

		£	s	d
Janry. 1	To ballce: from No. 2 folio 9	1	3	10

1733 Elizabeth Chichester Dr

		£	s	d
May 12	To 1 yd imbossed ribbon		4	1 4 9

1731 Joseph Udle Dr

		£	s	d
Janry. 1	To ballce: from No. 2 folio 13		17	–
1732 Septr 11	To 1 Doz knives & forks dd his daughter		18	6
	To a Snuff box £-9		4	9
			19	3

1733 Joseph Smith Dr

		£	s	d
May 16	To ½ Scain Silk		4	46

1731	Contra	Cr	s d
Feb.r 12	By 2 bush.ls Wheat p.r m.r Titus @ 3/	£	6 –
23	By Martha Mathis ..		9 –
March 20	By 1 bush.ll Wheat p.r m.r Titus		3 –
1732 Feb.r 27	By Thomas Smith Sen.r in full	£	5 10
		£	1 3 10

	Contra	Cr

1731	Contra	Cr	s d
Jan.r 21	By Sam.ll Akerley in full	£	17 –
1733 Feb.r	By James Chichester in full	£	4 9 3

Contra	Cr	d
By ball.ce this acc.tt he disowning y.e same	£	4 6

1731	Elizabeth Whitten		Dr £ s d
Jan.ry 1	To ball:ce from N:o 2 folio 13		£ .. 11.2¼
Feb.ry 21	To 14 Ells Narrow Garlick a 2/3	£1.11.6	
	1 p.r Spectacles	.. 1 ..	.. 1.12.6
			£ .. 2.3.8¼

1733	Nathan Wicker	Dr £ s d
May 16	To ½ oz Silk	£ .. 4.2.3

1731	Phillip Platt	Dr £ s d
Jan.ry 1	To ball:ce from N:o 2 folio 13	£ .. 12.7

1733	William Gibbs	Dr £ s d
May 18	To a paper pins 1/3. 2½ yd Oznbriggs at 17d is 3/6½	£ .. 4.9½

7

1731	Contra	Cr £ s d
Janr. 21	By 1 bush:ll Wheat rec:d of Isaac Platt p Wm Titus	£ - . 3 . -
1732 July 5	By ½ bushell Wheat	. . 1 . 6
Augt 14	By Cash of Esthr Jarvis	. . 1 . 6
	By 1 pr worsted Stockings last year	. . 7 . -
	Due to ballce. £1 . 10 . 8¼	£ . . 13 . -
1734	By Cash in full £9 . 8 . 2 N. E money rec. of Mr. French	1 . 10 . 8¼
		£ 2 . 3 . 8¼

1733	Contra	Cr £ s d
Febr.	By James Chichester in full	£ . . 2 . 3

1732	Contra	Cr £ s d
Augt 7	By Henry Lloyd junr. in full	£ . . 12 . 7

1733	Contra	Cr £ s d
Febr.	By James Chichester in full	£ . . 4 . 9½

		John Rogers Senr		**Dr**
1731 Janr:	1	To ball:ce from No: 2 folio 14		£ 1.1.3

		Rachel Van Schoyk		**Dr**
1733 May	24	To 4 yds linnion at 2/3d		£ -.-.4.9

		Stephen Van Schoyk		**Dr**
1733 May	14	To 3/4 yd Diaper		-4. . .4 2 4 3

		Benjamin Pellon		**Dr**
1731 Janr:	1	To ball:ce from No: 2 folio 15		£ 3.17.2
	10	To an Ax		7.-
	26	To 1 Doz: 2 Coat buttons @ 18d	£ -.1.9	
		1 1/2 dz: ditto @ 9	-.-.1.1½	
		1 Stick Mohair	-.-.-.4½	3.3
1732 May	2	To 2 primers pr: Becca Titus @ 6d		1.-
June	28	To 14 yds Crape 35/. a pr Gloves 8/6 psalter 1/6		2.5
	30	To a pr Silk gloves pr. Ruth Stratton		8.6
July	7	To a hat pr his Son		4.-
	24	To a cap 2/3 a pr compasses 1/		3.3
	25	To a yd 1/8 check		2.10
	29	To 4 plain irons 4/ auger 3/6 hamr 1/3 mug 5d		9.2
August	1	To 6 yds ozenbrigs @ 17d		8.6
Septr	16	To 1 Ivory Comb 1/4 1/2 pr pins 8d		2.-
	21	To 3 yds 3/8 ozenbrigs @ 17d		4.9
		To Joseph Woods wife pd her		2.-.-
		Settled wth him Novr. 18. 1732		£ 10.16.5
1732 Decr.	28	To Brads of 2 Sorts	£ -.3.6	
		1/2 gross Pipes @ 3/6	-.1.9	5.3
Janr.	5	To 1 1/2 Bushell Wheat dd Sam Asff		6.2
		To Henry Lloyd Senr: 1 1/2 Bushl from ye Store sometime agoe		6.3
1733 Mar.	30	To a Slate		1.6
				£ -.19.2

		Contra	Cr
1732	Novr 4	By Cash	£ 1.1.3

		Contra	Cr
1734	May 4	By James Chichester in full	£ . . 9.4 —

		Contra	Cr
1734	May 4	By James Chichester in full	£ . . 4.2.3

		Contra	Cr
1732	July 18	By Cash	£ . . 2.5
1732	Novr 18	By H Lloyd Sr	. 10.14 —
			£ 10.16.5
		By ye Wheat p Contra to be dd p HL	£ . . 12.4
Due to ballce 6/9			
		By H Lloyd in full	. . . 6.9
			£ . . 19.2

1731	Daniel Jones	Dr
		£ s d
Jan.r 1	To ball.ce from No. 2 folio 17	£ 1..8
March 7	To Coopering overcharg.d 3/- Sam.l Smith Jun.r being allowed so much for what he did	..3.–
7	Cash in full 1/8½ Interest 1/-	..2.8½
		£ 1.6.4½

1733	Mary Rudger	Dr
		s d
May 1	To ½ paper pins	£–..–.6
	½ paper do large	..–..–.7½
		£ ..1.1½

1733	Isaac Smith	Dr
		£ s d
May	To 3½ yds linnen at 2/3d. 7/10½ 1 Scain thread ..2½	£ ..8.1

1731	Keziah Bates	Dr
		£ s d
Jan.r 1	To ball.ce from No. 2 folio 18	£ 1.2.¼
March 8	To 1 pr. Garters	..1.6
		£ 1.3.6¼

1743	Joseph Lloyd	Dr
		£ s d
	To a Chichester turn.g coat & thread	£..4.5.–
	To Cash pd Dr Platt. 5/. Woolsey mend.g trows 1/3	..4.6.3
June 27	To Cash 3/. ~~Helr.~~ ½ adder skin & M 5/4	..4.8.–
aug.t 26	To Cash for the Church	..2..–
Sept 1	To Nic.s Brush	..5.4.–
	To mend.g pr buckles 1/6. Jupiter 1/6	..4.3.–
1744 aug.t 28	To Cash pd Hawkhurst 3 yds oxenbriggs	..4.4.6
	To Jno. Woods bond	1.10..4.–
		£18.10.9
	To ball.ce pd in full	£4.4.9
		£22.15.6

1731 Contra 9 Cr

		s d
March 7	By Cash in full	£..1.6.4½

1733 Contra Cr

		s d
June 6	By Cash in full	£..4.14½

1735 Contra Cr

June	By Jas. Chichester of L Smith Sond	£..4.8½

1781 Contra Cr

		s d
Jan: 18	By Cash in part	£..11.6
March 31	By 4 bushl: Wheat of Jacob Seed. pr. [illegible]	..12–
		£.1.3.6¼

1744 Contra Cr

		s d
	By Cash of his	£..7..6
Octor.	By Cash for his Cow of Kelly	..3..15..–
1745	By 5 Calves at 12/	..3..4..–
June	By Cash of T Bruss in May £5— Nov 4	..9..4..–
		£22..15..6

Thomas Ketcham Dr

Date	Particulars		£ s d
1731 Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 19		£ -.5.3½

Josiah Wheeler Dr

Date	Particulars		£ s d
1733 April 5	To 1 yd black ribbon		£ -.1.3
May 7	To 4 yds linnen 2/3d	£ -.9.-	
	2 yds ozenbrigs 17d	-.2.10	
	3 Scains ~~thread~~ 2½	-.-.7½	
	Silk 3d. 2 yds tape 3d	-.-.6	-.12.11½
			£ -.~~14~~.2½
	To his acct. in folio 120 for a shoe knife 1/5. 7 aul blades 7. 1 aul haft 3d ~~do~~ in Octobr. 1732		-.2.3
			£ -.16.5½

Jupiter Negro Dr

Date	Particulars		£ s d
1731 Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 19		£ 1.11.6
1732 March 27	To Cash		-.-.8
1733 May 1	To a Bible wth Psalms		-.7.6
			£ 1.19.8
1733 Janr. 8	To Balld. Settd. wth him		£ -.19.7
	To 2 yds Tow cloth at 18d		-.3.-
			£ 1.2.7
	By Cash to Jno ⅌ Contra brot ~~here~~	£ -.1.6	
1734 Mar. 25	By M. Hannah 9/. Cash 6/.	-.15.-	
May 31	By Cash 1/1d Aug. 20. Cash 2/6. ~~1~~ 2/6	-.6.1	1.2.7

Jack Negro Dr

Date	Particulars		£ s d
1733 April 4	To 1 Scain Silk		£ -.1.-
May 30	To 2 yds Ozenbrigs		-.2.10
31	To 2¼ yds Check @ 3/6		-.7.10½
			£ -.11.8½

1732	Contra	Cr
Dec^r 13	By Cash in full	£ - - 5 . 3½

1734	Contra	Cr s d
May	By James Chichester in full	£ . . 16 . 5½

1731	Contra	Cr s d
Jan^r 12	By Nero in part	£ - - - 3
Feb^r 24	By Cash	- - - 9
14	By Cash	- - 2 . 6
May 1732 6	By Ditto	- - 1 . 1
Jan^r 8	By Ditto 2/6	- - 2 . 6
1733 May	By H Lloyd	- - 2 . —
Due	to ball^ce £1 . 10 . 7	£ . . 9 . 1
1733 Sept^r 22	By Cash in p^t	- - 2 . —
	H Lloyd on acco^tt my gear	- - 9
		£ 1 . — . 1
17	By Ball^ce Sett^d w^th him	- - 19 . 7
	By Cash Ind^o Rec^d Sept^r 24^th £1 . 6 vide y^e other side car^d ~~thee~~	£ 1 . 19 . 8

1733	Contra	Cr s d
	By His account in folio 86 in full	£ - 11 . 8½

1731	Thomas Scudder	D^{r}	
Jan^{r} 1	To ballance from N^{o} 2 folio 20	£	. . 6

1731	Joseph Brush	D^{r}	
Jan^{r} 1	To ballance from N^{o} folio 21	£	. . 11 . 2½
1732 Dec^{r} 25	To Ball^{d} Settl: him this Day from above	£	. . 2 . 2½
	To 1 Awl Blade 1^{d}. 3 Awl hafts 9^{d}	£	. . . 10
	due ꝑ acc^{t} Sent	£	. . 4 . 3 — ½

1733	Contra		Cr	
		£	s	d
	By Wheat overpd on another acctt. —	£		2
Febr.	By James Chichester in full .		4	4
		£	4	6

1731	Contra		Cr	
		£	s	d
Febr. 11	By 4 bushls. Rye . . @ 2/s . .	£	9	—
1732 Decr. 25	By Ballce. Settd. wth him this Day underneath		2	2½
		£	11	2½
1734 May	By James Chichester in full .	£	4	3 ½

1731 Phillip Titus 12 Dr

		£	s	d
Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 21	£2	7	3¾
Febr. 12	To 1 Dollar lent him last year		6	–
April 1	To 1 pr. brass Shoe buckles pr. Becca Titus		1	–
1732 June 8	To Cash he took of Elipa. Hill		3	5
27	To ½ lb Raisins 5d. 29 ¼ Do. 2½d			7½
July 7	To ozenbriggs 4½d. Do for a Vest 3½ yds a 17d		5	4
29	To 12 awl blades 1/. dd Phillips Kelkham		1	–
Augt. 5	To Lorings Sermon			10½
Octor. 9	To a knife 9d			9
		£3	6	3¾
1732 Decr. 12	To ballce. Settd. with him this Day	£2	1	9¾
1732 Janr. 6	To Ballce. Settd. wth. him this Day due	£1	11	11¼
1733 Mar 30	To 5/8 yd Diaper at 3/yd		1	10½
May 22	To 1 dz Coat buttons 1/. 1 dz. do. 6d – 1.6 2 sticks mohair 9d. 1 Sca Silk 1/. – 1.9 ½ yd ozenbrigs 8½. ½ yd buckram 10½d – 1.7 1 dz Vest mettal buttons 7 – 7		5	5½
		£1	19	3¼

1731 Jacob Conklin Dr

		£	s	d
Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 22	£	1	–
	1 pr. Spectacles pr. Mrs. Titus		1	6
		£	2	6
1732 June 7	To 4 Dozs coat buttons 4/. 3 Dozs vest 1/.	£	5	–

1731		Contra	Cr £	s	d
Janr:	25	By 1½ bushls: Wheat - @ 3/-	£	4	6
Febr:	12	By 1 bushll: Wheat in pt: of 1: Dollar		3	—
March	11	By 1 bush: Ditto in full of 1: Dollar p Louisa		3	—
Decr 1732	12	By driveing Cattle to New York		10	6
		By pastureing a horse a fortnight		2	—
		By keeping a horse in Stable		1	6
			1	4	6
1732 Decr.	12	By Ballce: Setted wth him this Day underneath	2	1	9¾
			£3	6	3¾
1732 Decr.	18	By 3 bushls Oates - @ 15d	£	3	9
	26	By 2½ bush Ditto @ 15d		3	1½
Janr	6	By keeping my horse 4 Weeks @ 9d		3	—
			£	9	10½
1732 Janr.	6	By Ballce: Setld. wth him this Day	1	11	11¼
			£ 2	1	9¾
Mar.	12	By keeping a Horse 5 Weeks	£	3	9
		Due to ballce £1.15.6¼			
Novr	5	By Carting a day	£	6	—
1734 August	5	By his bond in full	1	9	6¼
			£ 1	19	3¼

1731		Contra	Cr £	s	d
Janr	4	By Cash in part	£	1	—
1732 Aprill	24	By Ditto in full		1	6
			£	2	6
1734 May		By James Chichester in full	£	5	—

13

1731 George Sexton Dr

		£	s	d
Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 22 - - - -	£ - -	7	2

1731 John Rogers Junr. Dr

		£	s	d
Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 23 - - -	£ - -	17	6½
	Sett. wth him this 25 Decr. 1732			
	John Rogers Juner			
Febr. 1	To 1 psalm Book - - - - -	- - -	1	9
		- - -	19	3½
1733 may	To Cash pd him in full - - -	-	24	8 —
		£ 3	4 7	3½

1731	Contra	Cr £	s d
Febr. 25	By Gershom Sexton in full	£ . .	7 . 2

1732	Contra	Cr
Febr. 1	By 4 ½ bushels & 10 qts Wheat @ 4/- - -	19 . 3½
	By 12 Bushells Ditto . . @ 4/- . .	2 . 8 . –
		£ . . 3 . 7 . 3½

14

1731	Jonathan Titus		Dr
Jany. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 24		£ 12.19.6
4	To 2 buckshaft knives for Mrs. Titus a 1/		2.—
March 2	To Cash paid for wood	£ —.4.—	
	1 Do. metal buttons	—.1.9	5.9
7	To his wives Accott. in full		12.6¾
9	To Cash in full of Dott. Oidel. Tida		
			£ 13.19.9¾

1731	Thomas Maccoun	Dr
Jany. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 24	£ 1.2.9½
		£ 1.2.9½
1732 May 22	To his Note payd. on demand	

			Cr	
1731	Contra	s d		s d
March 2	By Cash in part of Doct.r Platt	£11.-.-		
	1 bush.ls 5 q.ts Wheat @ 3/-	-.3.6	£ 11.3.6	
4	By 4 1/2 bush.ls 3 q.ts Ditto @ 3/-		13.9 1/4	
7	By 3/4 bush.l 3 q.ts Wheat @ 3/- of his wife		2.6 1/2	
9	By Cash in full of Doct.r Platt		2.-.-	
			£ 13.19.9 3/4	

		Cr	s d
1732	Contra		
May 22	By His Note pay.a on Demand	£ 1.2.9 1/2	

1731	John Whitman Junr	Dr £	s	d
Janr: 1	To ballance from No: 2 folio 24		12	6¼
1732 July 13	To 1 yd 7/8 fine linnen at 5/		9	4½
	To Ephraim Ketcham pr ord		5	3
		£ 1	7	1¾

1731	Nathaniel Ketcham Senr	Dr £	s	d
Janr 1	To ballance from No: 2 folio 25		3	9
Febr 10	To Josiah Woollcote		4	6
		£	8	3
March 24	To 1 papr Cawkin pins pr Becca Titus	£	1	4
1732 April 25	To 1 1/16 yd blew Callico @ - pr ditto		2	6
		£	3	10
1732 July 1	To a paper of pins 11d 3. 2 loggwood 6d	£	1	5
6	To ½ lb copperass			2½
Augt 25	To ¼ oz clove & ¼ oz Cinnamon		1	4
Septr 15	To ¼ oz Mace 1/1½		1	1½
Decr 16	To ¼ yd callico @ 3/6 £ — . — 10½ 3/8 yd Edging — . — 7½ dd Debo White		1	6
Febr 7	To 2 yd Linnen dd His Wife		4	6
Mar 10	To a paper pins		1	3
1733 April 2	To ¼ yd buckrum			5½
May 22	To 1 Scain thread			2½
		£	11	8

1732	Contra	Cr £ s d
Augt 17	By Cash of Timo Samans	£ . . . , 5 , 4 —
	By Cash of Ditto yd 24th June on Acco Ephraim Kilcham	— , — — , 4 , 10
Decr 18	By Cash of Timo Seamans £ . 1 . 9 do By Timothy Samans pr ord , — 6 . 2¼	, . . . , 7 , 11¼
Mar. 10	By 1 peck wheat 1/. 4½ tallow 2/1½	. . . , 3 , 1½
	Due to balla £ . 6 . 3	£ . . 1 , : , 10¾
1733 Febr.	By James Chichester in full	. . , . . , 6 , 3
		£ . 1 , 7 , 1¾

1731	Contra	Cr £ s d
Janr 6	By 1 bushl Wheat pr Mr Titus	£ . . , 3 , —
19	By 1 bushl Ditto pr Ditto	, . . , 3 , —
Febr 10	By 3/4 bushl wheat in full @ 3/	, . . , 2 , 3
		£ . . , 8 , 3
1732 March 27	By ½ bushl Wheat @ 3/	£ . . , 1 , 6
May 8	By ½ bushl ditto @ 3/ pr Becca Titus	, . . , 1 , 6
	By Cash in full pr ditto	, . . , , 10
		£ . . , 3 , 10
July 3	By 1¼ ld feathers @	. . , 1 , 6¼
Septr 29	By 3 ld ¾ Tallow @ 6	, . . , 1 , 10½
Febr 13	By 1 1/8 bushells Wheat	, . . , 4 , 6
	Due to balla £ . 3 . 9¼ & acct sent	£ . . , 7 , 10¾
1734 May	By James Chichester in ~~part~~ dorys pt	. , . . , 3 , 1 , . . , 8 , 8¼
		£ . . , 11 , 8

1731	Abraham Raymond	Dr	£ s d
Janr: 1	To ballance from No: 2 folio 26		£ 2 . 10 . –

1731	Jeremiah Chichester		Dr £ s d
Janr: 1	To ballance from No: 2 folio 27		£ . . 1 . 6
21	To 1 yard Wide Linnen	£ – . 3 . 6	
	7/8 yard Ditto @ 4/	– . 3 . 6	
	dd. James Chichester's wife pr Mrs Morgan		£ . . 7 . –
31	To Jonah Rogers pr ord:		2 . 5 . –
1732 June 28	To a paper pins 1/4 . primer 4½		. 1 . 8½
Septr 11	To 1 Cart box 14 lb @ 3½		. . 4 . 1
	Setled with him Decr 25: 1732		£ 3 . 7 . 9½

Jeremiah Chichester

1732	Contra	Cr
Decr 12	By Cash In full	£ 2..10..–

1731	Contra	Cr s d
Janry 21	By Jonah Rogers in full	£ ..1..6
1732		
Janr 11	By His note to Wm Johnson Junr in full	£ 3..7..9½

1731 James Abbit Sen^r — D^r

			£ s d
Jan^ry 1,	To ballance from N^o 2 folio 29	£ s d	£ - - 11 - 10½
March 24,	To Cash paid M^rs Isaacs	£ - 15 -	
	Ditto paid his Son Joseph	1 . 18 -	
	Ditto paid M^r D'Honneur	- - 10 1½	3 - 3 - 1½
			£ 3 - 15 -
1732		£ s d	
Mar - 14,	To a Lanthorne	£ - 4 . 3	
	a Candle Stick	- - 10	£ s d
			£ - - 5 - 1
10,	To flints 4½ . hob nails 4½ . primer 4½ 1 lb Copperas 4^d ½		- - 1 - 6
			£ - - 6 - 7

1731 Abdon Abbit — D^r

			£ s d
Jan^ry 1,	To ballance from N^o folio 30	£ s d	£ 3 - - -
25,	To Cash	£ 7 - 10 -	
	1 Letter case	- 2 . 6	7 - 12 - 6
31,	To Nero p^r ord^r		- - 3 -
			£ 10 - 15 - 6
Feb^r 25,	To 1½ yard blew callico @ 2/6	£ - 3 . 9	
	1 Scain black silk d^l. Jn^o Lloyd	- 1 -	- - 4 - 9
March 20,	To 2 bush^ls Rye @ 2/3	£ - 4 . 6	
	2 lb Flax @ 6^d	- 1 -	- - 5 - 6
1732 June 22,	To Goods		- - 2 - 12 - 3¾
July	To a Sickle 2/ aug^t 9. To Jo^s wood 25/		- 1 - 7 -
7b^r 8,	To 1 pr thread Stockins 2/3^d . 1 pr yarne 1/6		- - 3 - 9
Dec^r 25,	To Gershom Sexton p^r ord^r		- - 19 - 9
,	To John Smith p^r ord^r		- - 11 - 6
	Sett^d w^th him Dec^r 25 1732		£ 6 - 4 - 6¾
		£ s d	
27,	To 50 Paper Pins	£ - - 5¼	
,	To Cash paid him	- 4 - -	4 - - 5¼
			£ 10 - 5 -
1732			
Dec. 27,	To Ball^a Sett^d w^th him this Day due		£ 9 - - -

Abdon Abbit

Mar ,	To Stephen Jarvis		£ - - 4 -

Contra Cr

		s d
1731 March 1	By 25 bushls: Wheat in full @ 3/-	£ . 3 . 15 . –

		d
1734 May 4	By James Chichester in full	£ . . 6 . 7

1731 Contra Cr

		s d
Janr: 31,	By 60 1/3 bushls: Wheat @ 3/- . . .	£ 9 . 1 . –
March 13,	By Henry Lloyd Senr:	1 . 14 . 6
		£ 10 . 15 . 6
1732		
Novr: 14,	By Henry Lloyd on accott: Jowood's wife	£ 1 . 5 . –
1732/3 Decr: 27,	By Ballce: Settd wth him this Day undneath	9 . – . –
		£ 10 . 5 . –

	s d
By 45 bushl wheat at 4/ . . .	£ . . 9 . . –
By Henry pd in Boston 8/ yt mony	£ . . . 4 4 –

1731	Jonathan Whittaker .	Dr	s d
Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 34	£	3 . 11 . 2

1731	Jeremiah Smith Deacn:	Dr	s d
Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 35 . .	£	. . 10 . 5¾

1732	Contra	Crʳ	£ s d
Decʳ 13	By his note to Jonas Adams in full	£	3 .. 11 .. 2

1731	Contra	Crʳ	£ s d
Febʳ 9	By 25 ½lb Gamons Dᵈ in full	£	- - .. 10 .. 5¾

Timothy Titus Dr

			£	s	d
1731 Janr 1	To ballance from No 2 folio 36		1	8	4
1732 May 15	To 1 1/16 yd blew Callico @ 2/6 £..2.8 ½ papr Cawkins pr Becca Titus ..-8			3	4
21	To 9½ yd Silk Crape @ 2/3 pr Mrs Bean		1	1	4½
June 26	To a porringer 1/3. July 1 ¼lb Raisins 2½			1	5½
July 18	To a hatt			5	6
Septr 18	To a mug 4½ 1 pr Kniting Needles 3d Sowing Needles 1				8½
	Sett: wth him Decr 25. 1732	£	3		8½
1733 May 11	To needles 2d 1 pr buckles 8d				10
		£	3	1	6½

Thomas Whitson Junr Dr

			£	s	d
1731 Janr 1	To ballance from No 2 folio 37	£	1		9
1732 July 3	To a Sickle			2	—
Augt 11	To 3 felt hatts at 4/7d			13	9
Septr 29	To 1 Earthen Mug 4½. 2 Sticks mohair 8d			1	½
	Sett with him Decr 23. 1732	£	1	17	6½
	To 1 Quire papr & awl blade etc his Son pr Mrs Morgan before I sett			1	4
	To Cash pd him in pt of 200 bushlls wheat to be dd by march		10		—
1733 Mar. 30	To 1 Scain thread				4
	Due to him £18 . . 9½	£	11	19	2½
June 1	To Cash pd him . . £17.12.9 To my note to Abel Titus — . 8 . ½ in full of his Acct		18		9½
		£	30		—

1733	Contra	Cr
		£
May	By wav.g 30 yds course linnen	£ . . 4 15 . —
Due	to ball.ce £2 . 6 . 6½	
1734 May 22	By Wav.g 46 yds Tow Cloth a do	£ . . 14 3 . —
"	By Spool.g 2 ps Linnen Above	. . . 3 . 2
"	By Henry Lloyd Junr infull	. . 1 . . 4½
		£ 3 . 1 . 6½

1732	Contra	Cr
		£
Febr	By 150 bushl wheat at 4/	£ . 30 . . 4 —
	to be pd in May what Rest due	

20

1731 James Kelcey Dr

			s	d
Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 40	£	10	3
31	To ¼ pap. pins d 12			3
		£	10	6
1732 Octr. 30	To a Shoe knife pr. Becca 1/-	£	1	

1731 Richard Dingee Dr

			s	d
Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 40	£	1	5

1731	Contra	Cr:	s	d
Jan.r 17	By 3 1/2 bush.ls Wheat rec.d p.r A Titus 3.tius @ 3/	£ . .	10	6
1733		£		
Oct.r 1	By H Lloyd in full . . .	£ . .	14	—

1732	Contra	Cr	s	d
Dec.r 30	By abiel Titus 3.d in full . . .	£ . .	1	5

1731	**Nathaniel Ketcham Junr**	Dr		
		£	s	d
Janr 1	To ballance from No 2 folio 42		18	9
1732				
Jany 25	To 1 ax 5/6 - 21 To Keziah Ketcham 11 . 5¼ (Sister of Nathl Jr)		16	11¼
	To 1 pd Duroy	£ 2	9	—
Mar 12	To Keziah Ketcham		3	—
1733 April 18	To ¼ yd linnen			6¾
		£ 3	9	6
	To Cash pd him in full	2	10	6
		£ 6		—

1731	**Parrot Fleet**	Dr		
		£	s	d
Janr 1	To ballance from No 2 folio 43	£		1 —

			s d	s d
1732	Contra			Cr
March 27	By 6 1/8 bush.ds wheat @ 3/– . .	£–18.4½	
	Cash in full	–.–4½	£..18.9
	By 30 bush.ds wheat at 4/		£..6.9.4—

1732	Contra	Cr:
ffeb 23	By Cash — — — — —	–1 – –1 1 –

Thomas Wheeler D^r

			£	s	d
1731					
Jan^r	1	To ballance from N^o: 2 folio 43		14	8

Nathan Whitman D^r

			£	s	d
1731					
Jan^r	1	To ballance from N^o: 2 folio 44		10	8
1732					
July	5	To a Sickle aug^t 17th 1 ivory Comb 1/		3	—
Sep^{tr}	29	To 3 y^{ds} ozenbrigs @ 17^d 4/3		4	3
Octo^r	18	To 3/4 y^{ds} ozenbrigs @ 17^d		1	3/4
			£	18	11 3/4

1732	Contra	Cr	s	d
June 26	By Cash	£	14	—
	Due to ballco £—...8d domes its being due			8
		£	14	8

1732	Contra	Cr	s	d
Decr. 20	By 1½ bushl. wheat of Abiel Titus 3d 4/.	£ —	—	6 —
	Due to ballco £—.12.11¾			
1734 May .	By James Chichester in full		12	11¾
		£	18	11¾

Eliphalet Hill

			Dr £ s d
1731 Janr: 1	To ballance from No:2 folio 46 . . .		£. 1.6.5½

Obediah Rogers

			Dr: £ s d
1731 Janr: 1	To ballance from No:2 folio 47		£ . . 10.11
3	To ½ pap: Cawkin pins @ 16d	£ s d £. – . – .8	
	½ pap: Small ditto . @ 12d	– . – 6	
	8 Needles Silk pr Mrs Titus	– . – .2	. . . . 1.4
1732 Septbr 29	To ¼ lb pepper 10d		– . – . . 10
			£ . . 13.1
1732 Decr 25	To Balld Setld wth him this Day		£ . . 10.1
	To 1 lb hobbnails		. . . . 4½
Mar. 10	To a knife & fork 1/2d. Jackknife 10. Comb 4½		. . 2.4½
1733 May 15	To 3½ yds galloom @ 4½d	£ – . 1.3½	
	½ oz Silk	– 2.3	
	¾ yd braid . . .	– . – 10	. . 4.4½
			£ . . 17.2½

	Contra	Cr	£	s	d
1732 May 10	By Cash in part p.r Becca Titus		£. 1	..	–
	Due to ball.co £–. 6. 5½				
1734 May	By James Chichester in full	4	..	6	5½
			£. 1	6	5½

	Contra	Cr	£	s	d
1731 Feb.r 18	By 3 lb old Pewter @ 12d		£. ..	3	–
1732 Dec.r 25th	By Ball.d Sett. wth him this due	4	..	10	1
			£ ..	13	1
ffb.r 14	By 3 bushells @ 4/		" ..	12	–
	Due to ball.co £–. 5. 2½ farth.g lost				
1734 May	By James Chichester in full	4	..	5	2½
			£ ..	17	2½

24

1731 Thomas Kirkum Dr

£ s d

Janr: 1 „ To ballance from No: 2 folio 48 . . . £ 1 „ 4 „ 11
March 18 „ To 1½ Bushl: Wheat pr: Contra being entrd: by mistake vide Thos: Conklings acco 4 „ 6
£ 1 „ 9 „ 5

To balla: from above . . . . . £ . 1 . 4 . 11
1732
Octor 9 „ To Goods dd Samuele Malcoum pr order „ — — „ 6 „ — —

1731 Thomas Conklin Senr. Dr

£ s d

Janr 1 „ To ballance from No: 2 folio 49 . . . £ . . „ 12 „ 1½
1732
July 18 To 1 yd linnen dd his wife by Mr Morgan £-3-
¼ yd linnen @ 5/. 1/3. ⅜ Muslin @ 6/6 -3-8¼
1 psalm Book 2/. 1 Scain thread 4d -2-4
2 pr Sleve buttons 10. 4 needles 1d -„-11 £ . . . „ 9 „ 11¼
1733
April 2 „ To 2½ yds linnon at 2/3d . . . „ . . . „ 5 „ 7½
To ⅜ fine linnon at 5/ . £— . 1 . 10½
1 Necklace . . . „— . 1 . 6
1 girdle buckle . . . „— . — 9
„ . . „ 4 „ 1½
16 „ To ¾ yd linnon . . . £— . 1 . 8¼
1 Scain Silk . . . „— . 1 . —
3½ yds braid . 3d . „— . — . 10½
2 yds galloom . . . „— . — 9
„ . . „ 4 „ 3¾
£ . 1 „ 16 „ 1½

1731	Contra	Cr £	s	d
March 18	By 1½ bush.ls wheat @ 3/-	£	4	6
	ball.ce underneath	1	4	11
		£ 1	9	5
1732 Sept. 4	By carr.g goods to Ransford	£ 1	4	11
Febr. 2	By 1 Gamon 12 ℔ 5/- Cash 1/-		6	–

1731	Contra	Cr £	s	d
March 18	By 1½ bush.ls Wheat @ 3/-	£	4	6
1732 Mar 10	By 1½ bush.l Wheat @ 4/		6	–
1733 April 1	By 2¼ ℔ feathers		3	9
		£	14	3
	Due to ball.ce £ 1 . 1 . 10½			
1734 May	By James Chichester in full	£ 1	1	10½
		£ 1	16	1½

25

1731	David Samans		Dr
			s d
Janr. 1	To ballance from No: 2 folio 49		£ . . 4 . 1½
May 1732 5	To 1 primer	£ – . – 6	
	To 3 Strings of beads ps. occa Titus	– . – 3	 9
June 26	To a pr Silk gloves 8/		. – . 8 . ½
			£ . . 12 . 11
	To a psalter 1/6. July 12 muslin & tape 2/7½d		£ . . 4 . 1½
Augst 14	To a Testament 2/6		. . 2 . 6
			£ . . 6 . 7½

1732	Capt: Thomas Steel		Dr N.E. mony
			s d
July 22	To 140 bushl wheat ꝑ Griffith at 7/9d ~~clear~~ of freight included		£ 59 . 10 –
Septr. 6	To Tabor pr Mr. Matthew Stewart		44 . 17 . 7
	To Hugh Vans pd him 8br. 9th	£280 . – . –	
	novr. 8th ꝑ Acct	. 60 . – . –	340 . – . –
	To Cash pd in full for Salt £8 . 5 . – wch wth £20 . 11 . 10 my ordr. on Capt Temple maker of £28 . 16 . 10d ꝑ Contra		8 . 5 . –
Nov 2d	Due to Capt Steel to ballce. as ꝑ his accot. Recd. dated Novr. 9 . £15 . 11 . 8		£452 . 12 . 7
	To Ballance car.d to New book No 1 began at Stanford		15 . 11 . 8
			£468 . 4 . 3
	To New Book No 1 began at Stanford transferred there		£128 . 9 . 2

1731	Contra	Cr		
		£	s	d
March 11	By 2 Gamons wt 19 -- @ 5d	£	7	11
1732 June 26	By Cash in full		5	—
		£	12	11
Decr 12	By Eggs 6	£		6
	Due to ballce £-.6.1½			
	By H Lloyd 4¾ hops		3	7
1734 May	By James Chichester in full		2	6½
		£	6	7½

1731	Contra	Cr	Nr. mony	
			s	d
Janr 1	By ballance from No 2 folio 50	£431	17	9
	By freight wheat & Griffith	5	5	—
	By 154½ bush Salt 28s ther Vide Book No 2 Corrected there			
	By postage for H Lloyd		4	8
	By interest on £391.15.11 to 1 March	30	16	10
		£468	4	3
1732 May 24	By Goods pr Invoice	£128	9	2

26

Cornelius Conklin Dr

		£	s	d
1731 Janr 1	To ballance from No 2 folio 52	£	4	–
1732 June 2	To a Sickle dd. Abdon Ablot		2	–
26	To Goods entered at Twice		8	6¾
Octr 9	To 1 pr Stockings 5/6 1 pr Gloves 3/-		8	6
Novr 22	To an Ivory comb 1/4d		1	4
		£ 1		4¾
1732 Decr 25	To Balld due Settd this Day	£	8	10¾

Cornelius Conklin

		£	s	d
Janr 1	To 1 Quire Paper pr Philip Titus		1	3
Febr 9	To 2½ yds Checks cotton @ 2/6 dd his wife		6	3
	To Priscilla Rogers ballce of her accot he having married her		14	8 –
1733 April 5	To 1 pr buckles			10½
14	To 1 pr ditto			10½
		£ 2	6	1¾

Thomas Davis of Bethphage Dr

		£	s	d
1731 Janr 1	To ballance from No 2 folio 55	£	6	–

Contra Cr

Date		£	s	d
1731 Feb^r 21	By Martha Mathis in full	£	4	–
1732 Nov^r 3	By Joseph Scudmore		11	6
1732 Dec^r 25	By Ball^ce Due Sett^d this Day w^th him		8	10¾
		£ 1	4	4¾
1733 May 31	By Wm Migor	£	4	–
	By Shoos 1L		18	6
		£ 1	2	6
Due	to ball^ce £ 1.3.7¾			
1734 May	By James Chichester	1	3	7¾
		£ 2	6	1¾

Contra Cr

Date		£	s	d
1734 May	By James Chichester in full	£	4	6

27

1731	Benjamin Scudder Senr	Dr	
		£	s d
Janr: 1	To ballance from No: 2 folio 55	£	7 – ½
1732 Octr 26	To 3 pr knitting needles @ 3d		9
		£	4.7.9½

1731	Alexander Bryan Esqr:	Dr	
		£	s d
Janr: 1	To ballance from No: folio 56	£	4 . 8

	Contra	Cr		
1732		£	s	d
Octor. 26	By Cash 10/ Newengland money		4	6
	Due to ballce. £–.3.3½ ꝑ acctt sent			
1733 Octor. 4	By Martha Morgan		2	6
1734 May 4	By James Chichester in full			9½
		£	7	9½

	Contra	Cr		
1731		£	s	d
Jan: 20	By Cash in full	£	4	8

Thomas Smith Senr. Dr

Date		£	s	d
1731 Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 56		18	1
1732 June 27	To 2 yds Silk ferret 9d & 2 hats 11/6		12	3
28	To 6 yds Callico 22/6. 1/4 yd Muslin 1/7½ dd Keziah Smith	1	4	1½
July 8	To 1/4 lb allspice 10d			10
4		£ 2	15	3½
1731 Jan 1	To ballance from No 2 folio 56		18	1
1732 July 4	To a pr compasses			8
		£	18	9
1732 Novr. 22	To buttons mohair & Silk		4	7½
28	To 3 bushl. Indian Corne 2/1d		6	3
Decr. 28	To 1/2 gross Pipes dd Benja. Pelton		1	9
Janr. 1	To 1 Pack dd pr Philip Platt		1	–
5	To goods dd. his workman pr ordr.		4	6
Jan. 22	To 1/2 yd ozenbrigs 8½d 1/2 yd buckram 10½d pr pins 1/-		2	7
Febr 27	To John Russell		5	10
Mar 12	To 1 bushl 1/4 Indian Corne of Wm Jarvis		2	6
		£ 1	9	–½

Jacob Brush's Estate of Town Dr

Date		£	s	d
1731 Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 56		5	6

Jacob Brush Senr. Estate Dr

Date		£	s	d
1731 Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 58		12	5

Mary Brush Wido. Dr

Date		£	s	d
1731 Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 58		6	–
1732 May 5	To 2 Primers pr Rebecca Tilly at 6d		1	–
Decr. 28	To Hannah Kelcey pr ordr of her son Ananias		7	6
		£	14	6

Contra Cr

		£ s d
	By yᵉ ballᶜᵉ of 18/1 card below & yᵉ other articles being out here by mistake I bring the Cr here to rectifie yᵉ accᵗˢ	£..2.15.3½
1732 Octoʳ 4	By H Lloyd	£..15.9
	By altering Shelves in the Shop	..3.—
		£..18.9
1733 May 24	By H Lloyd	£..14.9.½

Contra Cr

		£ s d
1731 Febʳ 11	By 1½ bushˡˢ Wheat of Robᵗ p. hands of Thoˢ Brush	£...4.6
1732 April 26	By Oates of Timᵒ Titus in full	....1.—
		£...5.6

Contra Cr

		£ s d
1731/2 Janʳ 3	By Joseph Rogers Junʳ pʳ ordʳ in full	£...12.5

Contra Cr

			£ s d
1732 May 5	By Oates of Timᵒ Titus on Robᵗ Brush accᵗ	£–.–4	
	By Cash of Robert Brush	–.3.10	£...4.2
Decʳ 28	By 3 bushˡˢ Rye @ 2/9	£–8.3	
	Cash recᵈ of Ananias Brush	–.–3	....8.6
	Due to ballᶜᵉ £–.1.10		£...12.8
	By Titus Carᵈ in to him in full		....1.10
			£...14.6

29

1731 Jeremiah Smith Junr. Cowharb.e Dr

			£	s	d
Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 57		3	4	7
March 18	To Sheriff's Charges for Serv. &c.	£2.. - . -			
	Clerk's Charges for writ	..4	2	4	-
			5	8	7
	To his bond Payd. 4 1st June		5	2	7
Octor. 16	To Interest on his bond 4 Months x ½		-	3	1
			5	5	8

1731 Amos Platt Dr

			£	s	d
Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 57		1	4	7
	To Zeruiah Whitman he had: mar: her				4½
	1 broom dl.d: his Wife				6
11	To ½ oz. Thread at 14d dl: his wife				7
April 14	To 3 yards wide Garlick at 5/ pr. becca Selum			15	-
May 1732 6	To 1 primer	£.. - . - 6			
	2 yards of Silk ferrett pr. becca	.. - 1. -		1	6
June 26	To a pr. wool cards 4/. 1½ yd Callico 5/3			9	3
July 12	To 3 Spoons 2/ needles & pepper 5d			2	7
18	To a Snuf box dl.d betty Chichester				6
Septr. 18	To gripes 3d & Octr. 28. ¾ yd. Diaper at 3/-			2	6
	To ¼ yd kenting 1/. 1 mug 4½ pr Becca			1	4½
Novr. 15	To ¼ oz Mace 1/1½			1	1½
			2	19	10½
1732 Decr. 14	To ball.e Sett.d wth him that Day from above		1	18	10½
	To H Lloyd for his Mare to ye Horse			6	-
Janr. 30	To ½ yd Callico pr Becca			1	9
Mar 12	To a Seam thread				2½
1733 April 10	To 7/8 fine linnen at 5/			4	4½
16	To 1 yd galloon				4½
May 31	To 12 Noodles				3
			2	11	10

1731	Contra	Cr	s	d
March 18	By Henry Lloyd Senr. for work: Stay	£ -	6	-
	His bond pay:ae 1st June	5	2	7
		£ 5	8	7
1732				
Octr 16	By Cash of Jacob Concklin	5	-	-
Decr 26	By ℔ 11 1/3 Tallow @ 6d in full	-	5	8
		£ 5	5	8

1731	Contra	Cr	s	d
Febr. 5	By 4 bushlls wheat of A: Titus Junr. @ 3/-	£ -	12	-
12	By 3 bushlls Ditto of Ditto @ 3/-	-	9	-
		£ 1	1	-
1732 Decr 14	By Ballance Settd with him this Day underneath	1	18	10½
		£ 2	19	10½
Decr.	By H Lloyd his Note for Work	£ -	19	5
Janr 30	By 1 ℔ 10 oz old pewter 1/7 Cash 2ce	-	1	9
Febr 21	By ½ bushell Wheat pr P Titus	-	2	-
		£ 1	3	2
Due	to ballce £1 .8 .8			
1733	By H Lloyd Sr.	£ -	14	5
Mar. 18	By do. in full	-	8	3
		£ 2	11	10

1731	Elnathan Smith	Dr		
		£	s	d
Janʳ. 1	To ballance from Nº. 2 folio 58 . . .	1	13	– ½

1731	John Platt Junʳ.	Dr		
		£	s	d
Janʳ. 1	To ballance from Nº. 2 folio 58 . .	–	2	9

1734	Contra	Cr	d
May 4	By James Chichester in full	£	14.13.–½

1732	Contra	Cr	d
Janr. 1	By Cash in full - - - - -	£	–.2.9

1731	Samuel Gillit	Dr		
		£	s	d
Jan:ry 1	To ballance from No: 2 folio 60 . . .	£ 1	19	9

1731	John Ketcham	Dr		
		£	s	d
Jan:ry 1	To ballance from No: 2 folio 63 - -	£ -	9	10

Contra Cr

1731	Contra Cr:	£	s	d
Janry: 28	By Cash in full	-	9	10

1731	Jonathan Rogers Jun^r.	D^r	s	d
Jan^y: 1	To ballance from N^o: 2 folio 63 - - -	£	1	4 -

1731	William Jervis Sen^r.	D^r	s	d
Jan^y: 1	To ballance from N^o: 2 folio 64 - - -	£	-	2.6

1731	Contra	Cr
		£ s d
Jan.ry 26	By Cash in full	£ 1.4.–

1732	Contra	Cr
Mar. 12	By 1 bush.l 1/4 Indian Corne @ 2/ . .	£ .2.6

1731		Samuel Plumb			Dr
Janr:	1	To ballance from No 2 folio 64			£ 1 . 13 . 1
1732 July	5	To a yard & 3/4 Calico @ 5/			" . 8 . 9
	20	To 250 brads & a pr hinges			" . 2 . 6½
	26	To a chest lock			" . 1 . 4
Septr	15	To 1 pr hinges 10d 29th 4 pr hinges @ 8d			" . 3 . 6
Octor	13	To 2 pr hinges @ 10d 1/8 1 plain Iron 1/-			" . 2 . 8
Novr	2	To knitting needles & 2 Cupboard locks			" . 5 . 3
Decr	5	To 5 ward Chest Locks	@ 16d	£ - 6 . 8	
Janr	9	To 1 gross Drops		1 . 7 . -	
		½ gross Scutcheons		" - 16 . 3	
		3 ~~x~~ key'd Chest Locks	@ 12d	" - 3 . -	
		3 Till Ditto	@ 10d	" - 2 . 6	
		Charges and Comissions		" - 5 . -	3 " . 5
		8 yards Narrow Garlick	@ 2/3		" 18 . -
					£ 6 . 15 . 6½
1732					
Janr	9	To Ball: Settd with him this day		pr	£ 5 . 11 . 2½
April		To 3 Cross keyd locks	at 12d	£ - . 3 . -	
		2 Cross warded	16	" - 2 . 8	
		3 Cupboard	16	" - 4 . -	
		½ d H!	8	" - 4 . -	
		120 brads	3	" - . 3¾	" . 1 . 2 . 11¾
		300 do	5	" - 1 . 3	" 6 . 14 . 2¼
		6 plain Iron	10	" - 5 . -	
		comissn & charges		" - 2 . 9	
1731		Elizabeth Ketcham wid:			Dr
Janr:	1	To ballance from No 2 folio 65			£ - 4 . 7
1731		Elizabeth Biggs			Dr
Janr:	1	To ballance from No 2 Folio 65			£ - 5 . 11

33

1732	Contra		Cr
July 21	By cash		d . . . 6
Jan.y 9	By Henry Lloyd Sen.r for work	£ – 16. 4	
	Henry Lloyd Jun.r passage	– 4 – 6	
	John Lloyd freight p.d Hull & freight ditto	– 3. –	£ . 1. 3. 10
			£ 1. 4. 4
1732 Jan.y 9	By Ball.ce Sett.d w.th him this Day due		5 11. 2½
			£ 6. 15. 6½
	By H Lloyd 1 Dutch wheel		£ . . 16. –
	8 ditto dd at Stanford at 16/		. 6. 8. –
			£ . 7. 4. –
1733	Sam.ll Plumb D.r from y.e other side		£ . 6. 14. 2¼
april 17	To laying 2 axes at 3/6 each		. . . 7. –
	To 5 p.r knitting needles		 10
	Due to him £ – . 2 . – ¼		£ . . 7. 2. – ¼
	To the Stanford Book Settled w.th him ~~there~~ & is in full		. . 2. – ¼
			£ 7. 4. –
1731	Contra		Cr &c
Jan.y 27	By her Son Phillip Ketcham in full		£ . . . 7
1734	Contra		Cr &c
May	By James Chichester in full		£ . . 4. 1. 11

William Jervis Jun^{r} D^{r}

1731			
Jan^{ry} 1	To ballance from N^{o} 2 Folio 65	£	..10.9
24	To a Psalm book wth notes	£–3.6	
	1 Quire of paper	–1.6	
	1 Ink pott	–1.3	..6.3
March 20	To an Ivory Comb	£–1.3	
	1/4 y^{d} Lynnen @ 5/–	–1.3	
	1/2 pap^{r} Cawkins @ 16^{d}	–8	..3.2
			£ 1..2
1732			
Dec^{r} 25	To Ball^{ce} due Sett^{d} this Day		£..13.6
1733			
May 14	To 1 1/2 yd linnen @ 2/3 William Jarvis		3.4½
	Due off acc^{tt} Sent		£..16.10½

Ephraim Kellam D^{r}

1731			
Jan^{ry} 1	To ballance from N^{o} 2 Folio 66		£..3.1
4	To the Ball^{ce} of y^{r} Bro^{r} Eben^{r} Kellam		...9½
			£..3.10½

1731	Contra	Cr		
		£	s	d
Janry 24	By Cash in part	£ - -	6	8
1732 Decr 25	By Ballce Settd wth him this Day due	£ - -	13	6
		£ 1	..	2
1734			s	d
May 4	By James Chichester in full	£ . .	16	10½

1734	Contra	Cr		
			s	d
May 4	By James Chichester in full	£ . . 4	3	10½

		Dr	
1731	Jemima Wickes wid.o		
Jan.r 1	To ballance from N.o 2 folio 67	£	1 . 6 . 3

		Dr	
1731	Jonas Brush	£	s d
Jan.r 1	To ballance from N.o 2 Folio 67		- . 18 . 10½
Feb.r 24	To his Sister Mary Brush's ball.ce		- . 17 . 11 .
1732 August 4	To Goods to Rebecca Wood		- . 4 . —
			£ 2 . — . 9½
1732 Dec.r 25	To ball.ce sett.d w.th him this Day		£ . 1 . 2 . 9½

1733

Jonas Brush

May 23	To 1 stick mohair	- . - . 4½	
	2 dz coat buttons	- . 2 . -	
			- . . 2 . 4½
			£ . 1 . 5 . 2

1731 Contra Cr d

Jan:ʳ 26. By Cash in part .... £ 1.1.3

1733

May 18. By Cash ꝑ Eliz:ᵃ Wicker ...4..5 –

£.1.6.3

1731 Contra Cr d

Feb:ʳ 24. By 6 bush:ˡˢ wheat @ 3/- ..... £ ..18 –

1732

Dec:ʳ 25. By Ball: Sett:ᵈ w:ᵗʰ him this Day and neat £ 1.2 9½

£ 2.0.9½

1734 d

May By James Chichester in full £.14.5.2

Joseph Wickes

Dr

Date			£ s d
1731 Jan: 1	To ballance from No 2 Folio 68		£ . . 3 . 6
1732 May 20	To 1 pr Small Buckles pr Becca Titus		 6
			£ . . 4 . –

Josiah Smith

Dr

Date		s d	£ s d
1731 Jan: 1	To ballance from No: Folio 68		£ . . 3 . –
March 20	To a worsted Cap	£ . 2 . 3	
	1 Silk lace	. . 1 . –	
	2 brooms . . @ 6d	. . 1 . –	£ . . 4 . 3
1732 June 1	To 5/8 yd Diaper . @ 3/-	£ . . 1 . 10½	
	1 papr Cawkin pins pr Becca Titus	. . 1 . 4	. . . 3 . 2½
July 3	To Sundrie dd his wife		. . . 3 . 9¼
Septr 13	To a Catechism wth Proofs		. . . . 4½
Octr 29	To Goods pr Becca		. . 1 . 2½
			£ . 12 . 9¾
	To ye 5/ pr Contra he acknowledges due		£ . . 5 . –

1734	Contra	Cr s d
May	By James Chichester in full	£ . . 4 4 —

1731	Contra	Cr £ s d
Febr. 21	By Cash in full	£ . . 3 4 —
1732		
Janr. 6	By wheat	£ . . . 2 . 9 3/4
Mar 10	By 1 bushl 1/4 wheat @ 2/	" . . 4 5 —
		£ . . 4 . 7 4 9 3/4

Due to ballce £ – . 5 . – (s d)

Memo Henry to Settle this acctt Smith Says
he over pd 2d. & took a Gimblet for it
By 1 1/4 bushl wheat now he says
he brought next day Henry not there . . 4 5 —

£ . . 12 . 9 3/4

1734		
May	By James Chichester in full	" . . 4 5 —

Robert Whitman Dr

			£	s	d
1731 Jan.r	1	To ballance from No. 2 Folio 69	£	8	6
March	17	To 1 pr. Garters		1	6
1732 July	1	To ½ lb Raisins 5d			5
Augt	24	To 1 lb & 3 oz Raisins		1	–
			£	11	5
1732					
Decr.	11	To Ball.d from above Settl.d wth him this Day	£	10	8
Feb	20	To 2½ yds ozenbrigs @ 17d		3	5½

Jonathan Wickes Dr

			£	s	d
1731 Jan.r	1	To ballance from No. 2 Folio 70	£	2	4
1732 May	8	To cash in full p. Becca Titus			8
			£	3	–

1731	Contra	Cr		
		£	s	d
March 17	By Abiel Titus tertius	£		9
1732 Decr. 15	By Ball.co Settd. wth. him this Day		10	8
		£	11	5
1732 Jany. 6	By Jonas Adams in full	£	10	8
1733 April	By Horse hair	£	4	9
Due	to ball.co £ 2 . 8½			
1734 May	By James Chichester in full		12	8½
		£	3	5½

1731	Contra	Cr		
			s	d
Jany. 21	By 16 bushll. Wheat pr. Mr. Titus	£	3	—

1731	Thomas Jervis Junr.	Dr	s	d
Janry 1	To ballance from No 2 Folio 70	£	3	6
1732 Augt 25	To Silk Covrd buttons & mohair		2	10½
Septr 16	To 1 Scain Silk 1/		1	–
		£	7	4½
	To a Buckle dd Simo Jarvi		1	9
		£	9	1½

1731	Simon Cooper	Dr	s	d
Janry 1	To ballance from No 2 Folio 70	£	15	–

1732	Contra	Cr £	s d
Decr. 12	By Cash in pt. 12/9 new England money	£	. . 6 . 4½
Due	to ballce £ — . 1 . — ~~pautt sent~~		
1733	By Cash NE money 8/6 for ye buckles . .		4/4 9
Febr. 4	By James Chichester in full . .	4	. . 4 . 14 —
		£	. . 4 . 9 4½

1732	Contra	Cr £	s d
Decr. 29	By Cash in full pr abill Settled	£	. . 15 . —

1731	Abraham Chichester	Dr		
		£	s	d
Jan: 1	To ballance from No: 2 Folio 70		3	3
1732 Aprill 25	To 1 yard kenting dd Naomi wickes		4	-
July 3	To 3 yds callico @ 3/9 dd Ruth Wickes		11	3
	Settd with him Decr 18. 1732	£	18	6

1731	Daniel Lewis	Dr		
		£	s	d
Jan: 1	To ballance from No: Folio 71		2	6

1734	Contra	Cr	s	d
May	By James Chichester in full . .	£ . . .	18	6

1731	Contra	Cr	s	d
Janʳ: 27.	By 5 ℔ Tallow in full @ 6ᵈ. -	£ . .	2	6

1731	**Elizabeth Wood Junr.**		Dr	
			£	s d
Janry. 1	To ballance from No. 2 Folio 71 . . .		£ . .	„ 5„8

1731	**Thomas Conklin Junr.**		Dr	
			£	s d
Janry. 1	To ballance from No. 2 Folio 72 . .		£ . . .	„ 3„9
		£ s d		
Febr. 13	To 2 Yds. Linnen @ 2/3 . . .	£ – 4. 6		
	1 Seain Thread . @ 2½ . „ . – .	– 2½	£ . .	„ 4„8½
March 21	To 1 broom dd. Dennis Harts son	. . .	. . . .	. . 6
			£ . .	„ 5„ 2½

1734	Contra	Cr	s d
May -	By James Chichester in full . .	£ . . - 5 - 8	

1731	Contra	Cr	s d
Jan.ry 14 -	By 1¼ bush.ls Wheat of A: Titus 3:tims @ 3/	£ - - - 3 - 9	

1733			d
Nov.r	- By keep.g ~~Ho~~ 10w 6 ⅌ Moivy 1/6 -	. . - 2 - —	
ffebr.	- By James Chichester	- . . - 2 - 8	
1734 May	- By Do in full	- . . - : - 6½	
		£ . . - 5 - 2½	

41

1731	John Brush Senr.	Dr.	
		£	d
Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 72	£	1 . 1 . 2½
1732 April 10	To Cash in pt. of yd. Wheat pr. Contra		. . 2
		£	1 . 1 . 4½
1732			
Decr. 23	To Ballce. Sett: this Day	£	. . 4 . 10½
	To an Earthen mugg		. . . 4½
		£	. . 5 . 3

1731	Timothy Earle	Dr.	d
Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 73	£	. . 3 2

1732 Contra Cr.

		s d	
April 12	By 1½ bushl.s wheat @ 3/-	£..4.6	
	Expences 2 halters	..1.8	£..6.2
Dec.r 23	By 5..6 lb Tallow @ 6d	£..2.8	
	Cash	..4.4	
	Henry Lloyd work	..3.4	..10.4
			£..16.6
1732 Dec.r 23	By balle Sett this Day		..4.10½
			£ 1.1.4½
Mar 1	By 1¾ lb tallow		£..0.10½
	By Jno Lloyd		..1.6
Due	~~to~~ balle £..2.10½		£...2.4½
1733 Febr.	By James Chichester in full		..2.10½
			£..5.3

1731 Contra Cr.

		s d
Feb.r 24	By Cash in full	£..3.2

42

1731	Jonas Higbee	Dr £ s d
Jan.y 1	To ballance from No 2 Folio 73 . .	£ 4 . 3 . 2
March 14	To his bond pay: 7th Octo: last wth Interest to this day	£ 4 . 6 . 3

1731	Edward Bunce	Dr	£ s d
Jan.y 1	To ballance from No 2 Folio 73		£ . . 7 . 8
1732 May 9	To 1 Primer	£ – . – 6	
	½ Pap.r Cawkins pr beccaditu	– . – 8	. . . . 1 . 2
			£ . . 4 . 8 . 10

1731	Contra	Cr s d
Jan.ry 4	By his bond pay.a 4:d 7 Octo:r last . . .	£ 4 . 3 . 6½
March 14	By 1 p:r Cart wheels rec:d of Tim: Carle .	£ 2 . . —
	Due to ball:ce £2 . 6 . 3	
1734 May 4	By James Chichester	£ . 2 . 4 . —
	By abatem:t given in full . . .	4 . . 4 . 2 . 3
		£ . . 4 . 6 . 3

1734	Contra	Cr s d
May 1	By James Chichester in full . .	£ . . 4 . 8 . 10

1731	Hesther Brush wid°	Dr	s d
Janr 1	To ballance from No 2 Folio 74	£	. . 3 . –
1733 May 31	To Cash pd her in full & Becky Titus	£	. 3 . 8

1731	Jehiel Smith	Dr	s d
Janr	To ballance from No 2 Folio 74	£	. . 4 . 6
1732 June 27	To a pr Wool cards 4/. a funnell 9d		. . 4 . 9
	Ballce: Due Sett wth him Decr 21 1732 Jehiel Smith	£	. . 9 . 3
Febr 28	To ½ Scain Silk 6d mar 1 To a tin Sauce pan 7d a thimble 3d needles 2d is 1/	£	. . 1 . 6
		£	. . 10 . 9
1733			s d
May 31	To a pr Scissors	£	. . 4 . 9

43

1731	Contra	Cr s d
Feb.y 11	By Cash in full rec.d of her Son Ezekiel	£ . . 3 . –
1732	By 17 Bushells wheat. @ 4/- - -	£ 3 . 8 . –

1732	Contra	Cr d
Mar. 1	By 2 bush.ls Rye 5/. 1/2 bush.l 3 q.ts wheat 2/6	£ . . 4 . 7 . 5
	By Martha Morgan - - - -	£ . . 4 . 3 . 4
		£ . . 4 10 . 9

1734		d
May	By James Chichester in full - -	£ . . 4 . . 4 9

John Bryan Dr

			£	s	d
1731 Jan.ry 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 75	£		3	6
1733 Mar. 30	To a hankerchief		4	2	0
		£	4	5	6

Jeremiah Hobarts Sen.r Estate Dr

			£	s	d
1731 Jan.ry 1	To ballance from No. 2 Folio 76	£	1	10	6½

Math.w Tabor of New London Dr

1732 May 4	To his Bond pay.d 1st June left with Matthew Stewart to receive y.e money and send to Cap.t Steel in Boston	New Engl.d mony £ 44/17/7

1734	Contra	Cr	s d
May 4	By James Chichester in full	£	4.5.6

1732	Contra	Cr	s d
Decr. 26	By Ezekiel Hobart pr. ordr.	£	16.1¼
Janry. 9	By Ezekiel Hobart in full pr. ordr.		14.5¼
		£	1.10.6½

1732	Contra	Cr	s d
Septr. 6	By Capt. Thomas Steel of Mathw. Stewart	£	44.17.7

1731	Thomas Whitson Senr	Dr	s d
Janry 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 77	£	4.4
1733. 4. 4	To David Whitson ye balle his accot. ye 4 bushl Salt charg. to him being for his fathr		4.2.8
		£	. . . 7 —

1731	Prudence Carle	Dr	s d
Janry 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 77	£	13.6

1733	Contra	Cr	s	d
Jan^d 21	By 1½ bush^l Wheat car^d in by David Whition to Phillip Titus at 4/ w^ch Titus owing to have rec^d to cary Out 6/	£ . . 4	6	0 —
	By Cash of David Whition	. . 4 .	. 4 . 1	4 —
		£ . . 4	7	4 —

1731	Contra	Cr:	s	d
April 10	By 4 bush^l ½ Wheat @ 3/- of A: Smith p^r. Becca Titus	£ . -	13	6

Stephen Jervis Dr.

			£ s d
1731 Jan.r 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 77		£ .. 2 . 3
1732 Jan.r 25	To 4 axes @ 5/6		1 . 2 . –

Zachariah Smith Dr.

		£ s d	£ s d
1731 Jan.r 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 78		£ .. 13 . 6
1732 Decr. 16	To 1 pr. Shoe pinchers	£ – 3 . 9	
	1 pr. nippers	.. – 1 . 2	
	2 Awl hafts	.. – . – 6	
	3 Awl blades	.. – . – 3	£ .. 5 . 8
20	To 1 Silk romall hankerchief		.. 4 . –
1733 May 24	To pipes		.. 4 . 4 3
			£ .. 4 . 9 . 11

46

	Contra	Cr: £	s	d
1731 Feb.r 18	By cash in full	£	2	3
1732 Feb 28	By Cash of Michael Spragg	£	1	6
Mar 12	By 1 1/2 bush.l wheat of Saxton	〃	6	—
	By abdon abbot	〃	4	—
	By 2 bush.l wheat 8/ Cash 2/6	〃	10	6
		£ 1	2	—

	Contra	Cr: £	s	d
1732 Octo.r 4	By H Lloyd	£	13	6
1733 May 24	By H Lloyd	£	9	11

47

Deborah White

		Dr
1731 Janr: 1	To ballance from No: 2 folio 79	£ 1.5.6
1732 august 3	To Galloom braid Silk and Linnen 2/9½ }	
	1/4 yd Galloom more @ 5d 1½ }	£ ..2.11
	Due to her £-.-.7	-..-..7
		£ ..3.6

Samuel Akerley

			Dr
1731 Janr: 1	To ballance from No: 2 folio 79		£ 1.2.8
13	To 1 Cotton hankr: dd his wife pr Becca Titus		...1.6
21	To Joseph Udle in full		...17.-
			£ 2.1.2
	To balle: Settd wth his wife this Day		£ -.3.1¾
March 4	To 3yd: Diaper @ 6/4	£ -.19.0	
	½ pap: bawkins @ 16d	..-.-8	
	½ papr: Small pins @ 12d	..-.-6	
	3 Soing Needles	..-.-1	£ 1..3
1732 July 14	To a bonnet paper		..-..2
			£ ..1..4.5

1731	Contra	Cr	s d
Febr 1	By 8 ½ bush. Wheat of Ht Kelcham in full	£ . 1 . 5 . 6	
1732 7br 4	By 7 lb tallow of Phebe Ketcham at 6d	£ . . 3 . 6	

1731	Contra		s d	Cr s d
Jany 13	By 8 lb Tallow	@ 6d	£ – 4 –	
	4½ lb Feathers	20d	– 7 6	
	Cash		– 1 . 4	£ . . 12 . 10
21	By 7 bush. Wheat	@ 3/	£ 1 . 1 –	
	4 lb Tallow	@ 6d	– 2 –	
	1 ¾ Wild Feathers	@ 15d	– 2 . 2¼	1 . 5 . 2¼
				£ 1 . 18 – ¼
	By ball. Sett. this day			3 . 1¾
				£ 2 . 1 . 2
March 4	By 1 bush. Wheat		£ – 3 –	
	Cash in full		– 0 . 1¾	£ . . 3 . 1¾
1732 7br 1	By carr. goods to Stamford			£ . . 10 . 0

Due ~~to~~ ball. £ – 10 . 5 p acct sent

			s d
1733 ~~Febr~~	By James Chichester in pt.	£ . . 5 –	
1734 May	By do. in full	£ . . 5 5	
		£ . 1 . . 5	

48

1731	Samuel Strattan	Dr	
Janr. 1	, To ballance from No. 2 folio 79	£	. . 12.4½
1732			
Decr. 23	, To Balld. due Settd. wth. him this Day	£	. . 6.4½

1731	Jeremiah Conklin	Dr	
Janr. 1	, To ballance from No. 2 folio 81	£	. . 7.-¼
	, To Deborah Conkling he hav: married her		. . 9
	Settd. wth. him Decr. 23 1732	£	- 7.9¼

1731	Contra	Cr. £ s d
March 22	By 2 bushls. wheat .. a 3/-	£ . . . 6 . –
1732 Dec. 23	By Ballce. Settld. wth him this Day	. . – . 6 . 4½
		£ . . 12 . 4½
1734 May	By James Chichester in full	£ . . 46 . 4½

1734	Contra	Cr. d
May	By James Chichester in full -	£ . . . 4 . 7 . 9¼

Nathaniel Williams Dr

		£ s d
1731 Jan.r 1	To ballance from No. 2 Folio 85	£ 1.19.11
29	To James Chichester Sen.r Estate p ord.r	2.–
March 11	To 1 7/8 y.ds Linnen at Taunton p ord.r a 2/3	4.3
1732 June 21	To Goods delivered his Wife	7.9½
		£ 2.13.11½

Elizabeth Williams Dr

		£ s d
1732 Mar. 1	To 1 pr bucklos dd W.t	£ . . 4.8
1733 May 2	To 1 lb ½ Coporas 6¾. an Ivory comb 1/–	1.6¾
	To a pr Tow Cards	4.0.6
		£ . . 6.0¾
	To H Lloyd S.r ball.ce this acc.tt	1 . . 6¼
		£ 1.2.9 –
	To my bond Given for y.e £63.15.– p Contra	63.15.–
		£64.17.9

Andrew Rublier Dr

		£ s d
1731 Jan.r 1	To ballance from No. 2 Folio 90	£ . . 4.1
1732 Dec.r 25	To Ball.e Sett. w.th him this from Above	£ . . 2.11
	Andrew Ribyer	
29	To 15 Pipes	5
		£ . . 3.4
1732 Dec.r 29	To a Sword to be paid next X.tmas Sold him Since he paid y.e above acco.tt	£ . . 17.6

1731	Contra	Cr: £ s d
Jany 29	By 7/8 bush.ls Wheat @ 3/- rec.d of A Titusledum	£ . . 2 . 8
Feb.y 25	By Cash of Phillip Ketcham	1 . 10 . –
		£ . . 1 . 12 . 8
Due to ball.ce £1 . 1 . 3½		
Augt	By H Lloyd Sr	. . 1 . 1 . 3½
		£ . 2 . 13 . 11½

1733	Contra	Cr £ s d
	By 300 bush.ls wheat at 4/3d . . .	£ 63 . 15 . –
Augt 30	By combing 21½ worst at 12d . .	. . 1 . 1 . 6
	1 lb do . . .	. . . 4 . 9
	1 lb butter . . .	. . . 4 . 6
		£ . . 1 . 2 . 9
		£ 64 . 17 . 9

1732	Contra	Cr: £ s d
Sept 6	By Cash 1/2d	£ . . 1 . 2
1732 Decr 25	By Ball.ce Settd wth him this Day undneath	. . 2 . 11
		£ . . 4 . 1
Decr 29	By 2½ bush.ls Oates @ 16d in full	£ . . 3 . 4
1734 May	By James Chichester in full	£ . . 4 . 17 . 6

1731 Jonathan Conklin Dr

			s	d
Janr 1	To ballance from No 2 folio 91	£	. . 1	3

1731 Colo: William Coddington Dr

			s	d
March 15	To 17 bush: wheat (Ship: on board ye Swallow Saml: Akerley for Rhode Island) being his propr Acco @ 3/- bushle	£ 2	11	–

1731 Mary Brush Dr

			s	d
Janr 1	To ballance from No 2 folio 91	£	. . 17	11

1731 Joseph Peckham of Rhode Island Dr

			s	d
March 15	To 17 bushls: wheat (Ship: on board ye Sloop Swallow Saml: Akerley Master for Rhode Island) @ 3/- bush: being his Risque - -	£ 2	11	–

Contra Cr

			s	d
1731	Contra	Cr		
Janr: 1	By ball.ce from the small book	£ 2	11	-

			s	d
1731	Contra	Cr:		
Febr: 24	By her brod: Jonas Brush in full	£ -	17	11

			s	d
1731	Contra	Cr:		
Janr: 1	By ball.ce: from ye small book	£ 2	11	-

1731 **Jonathan Foster** Dr

		£	s	d
Janr. 1,	To ballance from No. 2 folio 91 .	£ . .	8	1½

1731 **John Whitson** Dr

		£	s	d
Janr. 1,	To ballance from No. 2 folio 91 .	£ –	7	6
1732 Decr. 26,	To ½ paper Pins			6
		£	8	

1734	Contra	Cr	s d
may	By James Chichester in full ...	£ ..	4 8d 1½

1732	Contra	Cr	s d
Decr. 26.	By 2 Bushells wheat in full - - -	£ - -	8 -

Hesther Wickes Dr

1731 Jan: 1	To ballance from No: 2 Folio 92		£	. . 2 . 4½
Febr. 23	To 1 pr: Garters pr Mrs Morgan		do	. . 1 . 6
1732 June 1	To 1 1/16 yd muslin . . @ 5/-	£ - 5 . 4		
	2 yd Tape . . . . @ 1d pr Becca Titus	- . - 2		. . . 5 . 6
1733 Mar. 30	To 1 yd 1/16 muslin 5/3d 3/4 . pins 7½ thread 4d tape 3d 3 pins 1d . . .			. . . 6 . 7¼
			£	. . 15 . 11¾

David Ketcham Dr

1731 Jany 1	To ballance from No: Folio 93	£	. . 5 . -
1732 May 2	To 1 Primer pr Becca Titus		 6
Septr 12	To a pr Cart Wheels		1 . 15 . -
		£	2 . . 6

1731	Contra	Cr		
		£	s	d
Feb.r 23	By Cash in part of s.d Garters	£		3
1732 Mar 10	By 1 bush.l 1/4 wheat @ 4/		5	—
		£	5	3
	Due to ball.ce £ . 10 . 8 3/4			
1734 May	By James Chichester		10	8 3/4
		£	15	11 3/4

1732	Contra	Cr		
			s	d
Jan.r 5	By his Bond to Jonas Adams in full £	2		6

Joseph Rogers Junr. Dr

1731 Janr. 1	To ballance from No. 2 folio 93	£	2.13.4¼
13	To Jacob Brush Senr. his Estate	£ –.12.5	
	Jacob Brush Junr. his Estate	–.–.5.3½	
	Mary Brush wid°	–.–.1.6	...19.2½
			£3.12.6¾

Jacob Phillips Dr

1731 Janr. 2	To ballce. from No. 2 folio 93	£	..14.7
1732 Novr. 25	To 1 pr Shoars	£	..4.142

Sett with him this 25th Day of Decr. 1732

1731 Contra Cr

		£	s	d
Janr: 17	By Horse Hair I had of him	£		6
1732 May 8	By Cash in part	1	8	—
Janr. 4	By his Father in full	2	4	3/4
		£ 3	12	6 3/4

1731 Contra Cr

		£	s	d
Febr: 11	By 6 1/2 bush:ls Rye in full @ 2/3	£	14	7
	By Cash in full	£	1	2

Rebecca Udle Dr

1731		£ s d
Jan.y 1	To ballance from No. 2 Folio 94	£ 1 „ 16 „ 1½

George Wisser Dr

1731		£ s d	£ s d
Feb.r 11	To 1 Quire paper	£ „ — . 1 . 6	
	1 Knife 1/- Soing Needles 4d	„ — . 1 . 4	
	1 Stick of Sealing wax	„ — . — 4	„ 3 „ 2
1732 Sept.r 16	To ½ yd Linnen 2/6 „ a p.r knife &c 8d beca		„ 3 „ 2
			£ „ „ 6 „ 4
1732 Dec.r 25	To Ball:ce Settd this Day		£ „ „ 1 „ 11½

George Weisser

John Samans Jun.r Dr

1731		£ s d
Jan.y 1	To ball:ce from No. 2 Folio 95	£ 3 . 7 . —
Feb.r 16	To a broom	„ — . — . 6
		£ 3 „ 7 „ 6

54.

1731	Contra	Cr: £ s d
Jan^r: 21,	By 1½ bush^ls: Wheat rec^d p^r: m^n. Peter of Geo^r Wiser	£ - - . 4 . 6
Feb^r: 11,	By 10½ bush^ls: 1 quart & 1 pint of Wheat rec^d: George Wiser in full } @3/-	1 . 11 . 7½
		£ 1 . 16 . 1½

1731	Contra	Cr: £ s d
Feb^r: 11,	By 1¼ bush^ls: 1 quart & 1 pint of Wheat being So much more than paid Rebecca Udles Acco^tt . . . } @3/	£ - - . 4 . 4½
1732		
Dec^r. 2	By Ball^a. Sett^d this Day w^th him	- - . 1 . 11½
		£ . 6 . 4
1734		£ s d
May	By James Chichester in full	£ . . . 4 . 14 11½

1731	Contra	Cr: £ s d
Feb^r: 16,	By Cash in full Vantton	£ 3 . 7 . 6

Susannah Wickes Dr

1731 Janr:	1	To Ball: from No: 2 Folio 95	£ . . 18. 8½
1732 Aprill	24	To Cash	. . . 9½
			£ . . 19. 6
Octor	18	To 1⅛ yd Checkt Linnen at 3/6	. . 3. 11¼

John Samans Senr Dr

1731 Janr:	1	To Ballces from No: 2 Folio 98	£ 1. 5. 6
1732 July	11	To a pail	£ . . 1" —
	20	To Raisins psalter & part of a pint pot	. . 2. 3
			£ . . 4. 3. 3

1731	Contra	Cr
		£ d
March 3	By Josiah Rogers p. ord.r in part	£ . . 12 . .
1732 April 3	By Cash in full	. . . 7 . 6
		£ . . 19 . 6
1734		£ d
May 1	By James Chichester in full	£ . . 4 . 3 . 11¼

1731	Contra	Cr
		d
Feb.y 24	By 6½ bush.ls wheat @ 3/	£ . . 19 . 6
Mar. 24	By Henry Lloyd Sen.r butter	. . . 3 . 6
1732 April 25	By Cash in part	. . . 1 . 6
		£ 1 . 4 . 6
24	By ditto in full	. . 1 . –
		£ 1 . 5 . 6
1734		d
June 12	By Fish HL in full	£ . . 4 . 3 . 3

56

Isaiah Jervis Dr

			£	s	d
1731 Jan.r	1	To ball:ce from No:2 Folio 98	1	11	4½
1732 Aug.t	9	To Silk & tape 3d. 24. ¾ lb raisins 7d.			10
			£ 1	12	2½

John Smith Dr

			£	s	d
1731 Jan.r	1	To ball:ce from No:2, Folio 98	1	8	3½
1732 July	11	To Sundry Goods		13	3½
Nov.r	8	To 2 Shoe knives a 12d		2	
			£ 2	3	7
1732 Dec.r	23	To Ball:d Sett wth him this Day	£ 1	6	1
1732 Dec.r	25	To Ball:ce Sett:d wth him this Day	£	14	7

John Smith

			£	s	d
1733 May	29	To powder for Cost		1	6
			£	16	1

	1732 Contra	Cr. £	s	d
Decr. 27	By Cash in full	£ 1	12	2½

	1731 Contra	Cr. £	s	d
March 6	By Martha Mathis wd.		5	6
15	By 1 bushl. Wheat of Nt. Kitcham senr.		3	—
1732 June 28	By Francis Armstrong		4	6
	By mending Sadle			3
Decr. 23	By Husband his Accott. for Doctg.		4	3
		£	17	6
1732 Decr. 23	By ballce. Settd. wth him this Day undneath	1	6	1
		£ 2	3	7
1732 Decr. 25	By Aldon Abbitt pr ordr.	£	11	6
	By ballaw. Settd. Decr. 25 1732		14	7
		£ 1	6	1
1733 Febr. 4	By mendg. Side Saddle		10	6
	By bloodg. & burng. Ners for yd 18 [illegible]		1	6
1734 May	By James Chichester in full		4	7
		£	16	7

57

David Whitson Dr

			£ s d
1731 Janr 1	To ball: from No 2 folio 99		£ . . 3 . –
1732 Febr 4	To 47 Cart boxes @ 4d		. 15 . 8
			£ . . 18 . 8

John Conklin Senr Dr

			£ s d
1731 Janr 1	To ball: from No 2 folio 102		£ . . 4 . 11¼
1732 May 20	To a Thimble pr Becca Titus		. . . 3
July 7	To 2 pr Silk gloves Muslin & Thread		. . 1 . . 5
	To 1 token for mourners & 1 Seven Sermons		. . 4
			£ 4 . 9 . 7¼
1732 Decr 29	To 1¼ yd Linnen @ 3/-	£ – 3 . 9	
	¼ yd muslin @ 5/-	– 1 . 3	
	1 Ink pott	– 1 . 3	
	1 Scain thread	– – . 3	£ 6 . 6
	dd his wife		
Febr 1	To 2 Doz Coat Buttons @ 14d pr Becca		. 2 . 4
1733 Mar 30	To 1 Stick mohair		. . . 4½
			£ . . 4 . 9 . 2½

1732	Contra	Cr. £	s	d
Mar 12	By 3 bushl 1/4 wheat @ 4/	£	13	—
	Due to ball £ 5 . 8			
	By abatement on ye Cart boxes for prompt payment		3	—
	By Thos Whiton Send		2	8
		£	18	8

1731	Contra	Cr. £	s	d
Janr. 6	By 1 bushl. Wheat pr. Mr. Titus	£	3	—
1732 July 7	By Cash		13	9
August	By 1/2 bushel & 3 Quarts Wheat		1	7½
4	By Cash 6/8		6	8
Decr. 26	By 4 Books pr Contra 4/- 1 Wooden Do. 1 Butter 6¾		4	6¾
1733		£ 1	9	7¼
Febr.	By James Chichester in pt.	£	6	—
1734 May	By do. in full		3	2¼
		£	9	2¼

1731		Ebenezer Prime	Dr	£	s	d
Janr:	1	To ballce from No. 2 Folio 103		£16	12	2
March	7	To Rebecca Baileys pr. ordr:		2	13	9
		To freight & Charges of goods 20/1½			10	—
				£19	15	11
1732						
June	20	To ballce: from Above		£6	3	11
	26	To a lamp 2/. 1 pr gloves 3/. Allens alarm 2/3			7	3
	29	To a ps. linnen 55/- 1 oz thread 3/-		2	18	—
July	12	To a knife 8d. 2 bushells rye 4/8d			5	4
		To an almanack omitted				4
Sepr:	18	To a mug 4½d				4½
				£9	15	2½

1731		Jeremiah Sammans	Dr	£	s	d
Janr:	1	To ballce: from No. 2 Folio 104		£	12	4½
1732 June	28	To Sundry Goods			16	10¼
Augt	11	To 1/4 lb pepper 10d - bobin 4d			1	2
				£1	10	4¾
1732						
Decr	20	To ballce: Sett. wth him this day from Above		£1	4	4¾

		Cr:		
1731	Contra	£	s	d
Janr: 17	By his Rate		6	–
Feby: 12	By 2 bushls: Wheat of A: Titus Junr: @ 3/-		6	–
23	By his Rate for 5 years past	1	–	–
	By 80 bushls Wheat @ 3/-	12	–	–
		£13	12	–
1732 June 20	By balla due to me as pr accot given in this day	6	3	11
		£19	15	11
1733 Janr 8	By Henry Lloyd Senr in full	£ 9	15	2½

		Cr:		
1731	Contra	£	s	d
Feby: 21	By 2 bushls: wheat @ 3/-		6	–
1732 Decr: 22	By balla: Settd: wth him this Day underneath	1	4	4¾
		£ 1	10	4¾
1732 Feby 28	By 1½ bushls Rye at 2/6	£	3	9
	Due to balla £1. – . 7¾			
1734 May	By James Chichester in full	1	–	7¾
		£ 1	4	4¾

Rebecca Baileys Dr

1731		s d
Janr 1	To ballce from No 2 folio 104	£ 2.13.9
1733		s d
April 13	To 1 yd fine linnen	£ ..4.5 –

John Roberts Dr

1731		s d
Janr 1	To ballce from No 2 Folio 106	£ 1.6.7
1732		s d
Decr 30	To a Sword	£ ..16 –

1731		Contra	Cr	s d
March	7	By Mr. Ebenezer Prime in full p ordr.	£	2.13.9
1733				
ffebr.	4	By James Chichester in full . .	£	. . 15 —

1732		Contra	Cr	s d
May	4	By Henry Lloyd Senr. in full . .	£	1.6.7
1734				
May	4	By abatement made him . . 8d By James Chichester in full 15/4	£	. . 16 —

1731 Benjamin Baileys Dr

			£ s d
Jan.r 1	To ball.ce from N.o 2 Folio 106	£	- - 4 - ½

1731 Samuel Shipwright Dr

			£ s d
Jan.r 1	To ball.ce from N.o 2 Folio 106	£	1 . 12 . 6
1732 Sept.r 30	To a pen knife 1/3		- - 1 . 3
	Setled with him Dec.r 25th 1732	£	1 . 13 . 9
1733	Samuel Shipwright		
Mar. 30	To 8 yds linnen at 2/3 marq 18/. 1 handkerchief 4/. 1 pr Shears 2/6 3 Skeins thread 7½d		- 1 . 5 . 1½
		£	2 . 18 . 10½
1734 June 18	To Cash pd him in full	£	. 4 . 2 . 3½

1734	Contra	Cr
		£ s d
May 9	By James Chichester in full . .	£ . . . 4 – ½

1733	Contra	Cr
		£ s d
July 20	By Cash	£ . . 12 –
Febr. 4	By James Chichester in pt. Error	. . [illegible] –
May 4	By do. of Mr. Prime that is card to Sam. Smith	. . 14 10 –
	By Making clothes in full . . .	. . 16 10½
		£ 2 18 10½

1734		
June 18	By 2/3d½ more then ye 16/10½ above being 1/8 he pd Zophar Platt for things he took & pd for for ye Coat & some other he found . . .	£ . . 2 3½

1731 Proffit & Loss — Dr N-York mony

1731			£	s d
March 20	To Lamons lost by them			1 8
1732				
May 23	To Henry Dering allowd him on ball: 4.2 last parcells Goods	4		4 5 –
31	To Expences ball. 4. acco.tt	4		16 18 11½
			£	21 5 7½
	To ballence			17 12 8½
			£	38 18 4

1731 Amos Smith — Dr

1731			s d
Jan.ry 1	To ball: from No. 2 folio 107	£	1 16 –

61

1731	Contra		Cr.
March 24	By Cash being so much gained at Horse Race		£ . . . 2.3
1732 May 17	By wheat to Boston pr. Griffith	4	14.13.1½
19	By Shop gain.d to this day £21.16.11 Pr. money	4	10.18.5½
July 22	By Advomt.r to Boston & Griffith	4	13.4.6
			£38.18.4

1732	Contra		Cr.
Decr. 21	By Bushell Wheat of A Titus 3d		£ . . 4.–
Janr. 2	By 1 bush. & 1/8 Ditto of Ditto @ 4/-	4	. . 4.6
6	By 5 Bush. & Ditto pr. Mrs. Titus @ 4/-	4	1.–.–
			£ . 1.8.6
	Due to ballce £–.7.6		
Novr. 5	By Cash Recd. of Tim.o Samans		. . 2.6
1734 May	By James Chichester in full	4	. . 5.–
			£ . 1.16.–

Gershom Sexton Dr.

				£	s	d
1731	Jan.ry	1	To ball.ce from No. 2 Folio 107	£ 3	9	6
	Feb.ry	1	To Daniel Sexton in full		2	1½
		5	To 2 do.z 8 coat buttons a 18 dl.d Ingersol		4	
		25	To George Sexton in full p. ord.r		7	2
1733	May	18	To 2 yds 1/8 chock.d linnen 3/6		7	5½
				£ 4	10	3
			Due to him £ — . 8 . 1			
			To H Lloyd Senr in full		8	1
				£ 4	18	4

Henry Dering Dr.

				£	s	d
1732	May	17	To 635 bush.ls wheat a 8/6 p bushell	£ 269	17	6
		28	To Cash paid him in full for his acco.t and Rec.t	13	14	6
				£ 283	12	—
			To New Book No 1 began at Stanford transferred there	£ 342	12	—

1731	Contra		Cr £	s	d
Feb.r 22	By 1½ bush.ls Oates @ 16d. of A Peters 3tius			2	—
23	By Martha Mathis			18	6
24	By Timothy Samans			3	—
1732 Dec.r 25	By Abdon Abbitt p.r ord.r			19	9
	By Martha Mathis	£ — s 4 d 3			
	By Henry Lloyd Jun.r for smiths worke	5 7		9	10
	By his bill for worke		2	5	3½
			£ 4	18	4

1731	Contra	Cr £	s	d
Jan.y 1	By ball.ce from N.o 2 Folio 309	£259	18	—
1732 May 17	By freight of ye wheat p.r Contra	23	14	—
		£283	12	—

1732		New Eng money £	s	d
May 29	By Goods p.r Inv.o	£342	12	—

Shop Dr

1731			p Engl. money
Jan. 1	To Goods remaining from No. 2 Folio 110		£179.13.6
1732 June 17	To Proffitt & Loss for balla.		16.14.11
			£196.8.5
	To Proffitt & loss gaind more		5.2.–
			£201.10.5

Shop in Company Dr.

		p Eng money	
1732 May 24	To Thos. Steel goods by Invo.	£128.9.2	
	To Edw. Bromfield pr. Invo.	98.17.9	
25	To Wm. Greenleaf pr. Invo.	37.17.6	
29	To Henry Dering pr. Invo.	342.12.–	
	To Dan. Henchman pr. Do.	78.9.9	
	To Thos. Wallis pr. do.	24.–.–	
30	To Jno. & Wm. Green pr. do.	5.17.4	
	To Adams pr. do.	3.14.–	
	To Richard Checkley pr. Do.	23.5.10	
	To Saml. Pemberton pr. Do.	102.16.3	
31	To Thos. Hubbard pr. Do.	163.12.10	
	To Wentworth & Wellsteed pd.	4.15.–	
		£1014.7.5	
June 13	To goods remaing. pr Invo.	129.–.5	£1143.7.10
21	To Cash pd. Schermerhorn freight		£5.2.9
	pd. Cannon Ditto		1.15.–
Aug. 4	To 3 pr Silk gloves 13/4	£2.–.–	
	2 masks 5/	–.10.–	
	1/2 Chackline	–.3.9	
	5 pr thread Stockins	1.–.6	
	1 pr yarne do	–.2.6	
	1 Slate frame not sold		2.16.9
Sept 8	To 1 pr yarne, 1 pr Cotton, 18 pr thread Stockm.		1.15.–
Octor	To Thos. Smith altering shelves		3.–
			£1155.–.4
Jany. 9	To Jabiel Titus junr. Boardg. 26 weeks @ 5/ pr. week amo. to £6.10/-	p York	13.–.–
Mar 1	To Ditto In. Board to ye first march 6 weeks @ 5/- is 30/-		3.–.–
			£1171.–.4
	To Proffit & Loss for ballce.		13.7.9
			£1184.8.1
			£
	To Goods remaining		£180.9.4
	To Proffit & Loss for ballce		£5.11.11
			£186.1.3
	The remaing. Goods p Contra	£103.16.5	
	sold since	7.18.1	
	Remaindr. p Invoice sent to Stanford June 1. 1733	£95.18.4	

1732	Contra		Cr
June 17	By Sundries to this Day . . .		£72.10.–
	By Goods remaining p^r Inv^o book .		129.–.5
			£201.10.5
1732			d
July 14	By Sundries Sold to this day N York mo.	£86.15.2	
	By Sundrees . . .	2.3.6	
	By goods card to Stanford £589.2.4 ½ charges p^d Schermerhorn & Cannon £9.8.10/NY 6.17.9		596.–.1
Aug 6	By Sundries Sold to this day . .	14.17.7	
	By d^o from y^e Wast book Sent to Stanford . . .		214.7.3
12	By goods this Week . .	4.2.1	4
25	By D^o Sent to Stanford . . .		6.4.1
31	By Sundries Sold to this day	6.16.9	
7^br 11	By Sundries to this day . .	2.3.11½	
16	By Goods This week	4.9.5	
Octor 2	By Sundries Sold To this Day	8.19.–½	
Nov^r 14	By Sundries Sold to this Day	9.15.6	
	NY £	140.3.–	280.6.–
15	By HL y^n Calico . . .	£2.13.9	£903.17.5
30	By goods Sold to this day .	8.1.7	10.5.4
Jan 23	By goods sold to this	22.3.3 33.18.7	67.17.4
	By Henry card to Stanford		2.17.1
	By 12/ N York undercast in y^e £8.1.7		1.4.4
Mar 1	By Sundries sold to this day 14.1.5		28.2.11
			£1003.18.9
	By goods Remaining . . .		180.9.4
			£1184.8.1
1733		NY	ℓℓ
Mar 31	By Goods sold to this day	£14.6.11	£28.13.10
	By d^o to Sunday prom. . .	16.12.5	33.4.10
May	By d^o to y^e removal .	09.13.1	19.6.2
		£40.12.5	£81.4.10
	Remaining		103.16.5
	By Kelly 48/11 Jack 10/8 Thomas 1/- HL 15/8. 06.1/ & HL 2/ £3.19.3		£186.1.3

64

1731	Joseph Rogers Sen.r		Dr £ s d
Jan.ry 1	To ball.ce from No 2 Folio 111		£ . . 6 . 10
1732 July 12	To 2 yd.s Lutestring		. . 14 . –

1731	Anna Blashley		Dr £ s d
Jan.r 1	To ball.ce from No 2 Folio 111		£ . 1 . 11 . 7 1/4
Feb.r 24	To ball.ce Sett.l w.th her this day		£ . . 14 . 11 1/4
Dec.r 4	To 1 Silk muslin hankerchief	£ . 3 . 6	
1733	12 Needles	. . 3	. . 3 . 9
May 4	To 1 yd 3/8 Alamode 5/	£ . 6 . 10 1/2	
	1 yd Red persian	. . 3 . 9	. . . 10 . 7 1/2
			£ . 1 . 9 . 3 3/4

	Contra 64	Cr	s	d
1732 May 23	By Henry Lloyd Senr. in full	£	6	10
1733 Octor. 3	By Eggs 3d. Cash in full 13/9d.	£	14	—

1731	Contra	Cr	s	d
Jan. 21	By 4 bushll. Wheat @ 3/ pr. Mr. Titus of Isaac Platt	£	12	—
Feb. 24	By Cash in part 8d. Tho. Rogers 4/		4	8
		£	16	8
	By ball. Setl. wth. her this Day underneath		14	11¼
		£ 1	11	7¼
1732 Jan. 15	By Cash of Alexr. Bryant Junr.	£	4	5 —
	Due to balla. £ 1 . 4 . 3¾			
1733 Febr.	By James Chichester in pt.		3	6
1734 May	By do. in part 17/6	0	17	6
		£ 1	6	—¾
1735 June 9	By James Chichester in full		3	3
		£ 1	9	3¾

1731	Josiah Woollcote	Dr		
		£	s	d
Jan.y 1	To ball.ce from No. 2 folio 112		13	4½

1731	Joshua Lyon	Dr		
		£	s	d
Jan.y 1	To ball.ce from No. 2 folio 112	2	6	9½

1732	Andrew Hallyburton	Dr		
		£	s	d
Septr 25	To Cash in full paid him as pr Rect	7	–	–

		£	s	d
1731	Contra	Cr		
Febr: 10	By Nathaniel Ketcham Senr . . .	—	4	6
Due to ballce £ —. 8 .10½				

		£	s	d
1732	Contra	Cr		
Janr. 8	By Epenetus Platt Junr in pt pr ordr	2	—	—
Due to ballce £ —. 6.9½				

		£	s	d
1732	Contra	Cr new Engld mony		
May 31	By a wigg	7	—	—

Ezekiel Hobart Dr:

			£ s d
1731 Janry 1	To ballce: from No 2 folio 113		£ 3.3.9¾
1732 Decr 4	To Jeremiah Hobart Senr Estate pr ordr		.16.1¼
			£ 3.19.11
1732 Janr 9	To Jeremiah Hobart Senr Estate pr ordr	£ - 14. 5¼	
1733	1 pr gloves 3/- 1 Snuff box 9	- 3.9	..18.2¼
May 18	To 3 yds Check linnen 3/6	£ - .10.6	
	½ dz Spoons	- 4. -	
	1 plait	- 1.2	
			..15.8
			£ . 1.14.10¼

Capt John Titus Dr:

		£ s d
1731 Janr 1	To ballce from No 2 folio 114	£ ..9.11
11	To 1 yd Allamode 5/- 1 lb Logwood 4½	.5.4½
31	To Cash lent him	.12.-
1732	To 1 hingd Snuf box 1/1 pr Buttons 5d	.1.5
June 24	To 2 hats 7/. July 4th Goods to Jemima Scudder 10/11½	.17.11½
July 13	To Goods to Jerustia Scudder	.4.2
August 5	To a pr Silk Gloves Catechism & Watts Song	.9.1½
17	To 2 lb Raisins a 10d 1/8	.1.8
Septr 21	To ½ papr Cawkin pins 8½d pr fine 6d	.1.2
Novr 8	To a Worsted Cap pr Becca	.2.-
1733 Mar. 30	To ½ dz Spoons	.3.6
		£ . 3.18.3½
1736 Decr 8	To Ballce Sett. wth him this Day	£ 1.1.3½
5	To ~~[illegible]~~ Error: vide Contra	~~.....2¼~~

Contra   Cr.

Date		Entry	£	s	d
1731 Jan.ry	17	By 2½ bush.ls Wheat @ 3/- rec.d p. Titus	-	7	6
	21	By Cash in part on acco.t Simon Fleet	-	14	-
1732 June	8	By Cash in p.t Rec.d of Philip Titus	-	6	—
Dec.r	26	By (~~Ezekiel Hobart~~) error Henry Lloyd Sen.r in full	2	12	5
			£ 3	19	11
Feb.r	27	By Joseph Wright	-	12	-
		Due to ball.ce £1.12.10¼			
1733 Dec.r		By Henry Lloyd Sen.r in full	£ 1	12	10½
			£ 4	14	10½

Contra   Cr.

Date		Entry	£	s	d
1731 March	10	By 4 bush.ls Wheat p.r Postley @ 3/-	£ -	12	-
1732 April	22	By 5 bush.ls ditto @ 3/-	-	15	-
		By making 5 Shirts	-	15	-
			£ 1	12	—
		Due to ball.ce £2.6.3½			
1733 Dec.r	28	By H Lloyd making clothes 5/9 being p.t of his note of 17/9 y.e 12/ being Cr in his book Error Credit.d in H Lloyd Sr. book	-	4	9
1736 May	3	By W Hannaford	-	14	5
			£ 2	17	—
Dec.r	8	By Ball.ce Settl.d this Day	1	1	3½
			£ 3	18	3½
1736/7 Mar.		By H Lloyd 1 bush.l wheat	£ -	3	6
		By D.o making 2 Vests & breeches cleaning & Jupiter	-	7	—
Feb.r	6	By D.o for 2 Turkeys	-	4	—
1739 Feb.r	11	By H Lloyd	-	6	9
			£ 1	1	3

1731 Philip Ketcham Dr.

			£ s d
Jan. 1	To ball: from No. 2 folio 114		£ 1 . 2 . 3
27	To his Mother Elizabeth Ketcham wid.o		" . " . 7
1732			£ 1 . 2 . 10
June 26	To a pr. Nippers 1/2 . Sundries to your Wife 8/6		£ " . 9 . 8
July 10	To 3 yds linnen @ 2/6		" . 7 . 6
29	To a square a hammer & pr Compasses		" . 8 . —
Nov. 8	To 2⅝ yds linnen @ 2/6 3/8 fine @ 5/ pr Bearer		. 6 . 6
			£ 1 . 11 . 8
1732			
Dec. 14	To ball: from above Sett this Day with him		£ . 16 . 8
15	To Ball: due to him Settd. this Day		" . 5 . 2½
			£ 1 . 1 . 10½
	To Keziah Smith pr ordr.	£ 1 . 4½	
	To Tabitha Chichester pr ordr.	" . 2 . —	£ . 3 . 4½
	To 1 Quart Bott	£ . 4 . —	
	6 yds of 7/8 Garlick @ 2/2	" . 13 . —	" . 17 . —
			£ . 1 . — . 4½
	To ball: Sett with his wife this 15th Decr. 1732 to be paid in a few days Carr. Over		£ . 15 . 2

1731 Keziah Smith Dr.

		£ s d
Jan. 1	To ball: from No. 2 folio 115	£ . 17 . —
1732 Febr. 13	To Goods pr Bearer	" . 2 . 2
1733 Mar 30	To ½ yd buckram	" . " . 10½
April 2	To 1 Necklace	" . 1 . 6
		£ . 1 . 1 . 6½

1733 Philip Ketcham Dr

	Brought from abow ye Side		£ . 1 . 5 . 1¾
May 11	To 6 yds linnen 2/3d	£ . 13 . 6	
	2 yds do. 2/4d	" . 4 . 8	" . 18 . 2
18	To 2 lb Copperas at 4d½		" . " . 9
			£ . 2 . 4 . — ¾
Sept. 20	To Cash paid his wife		" . 12 . —
22	To Ditto paid		2 . 8 . —
	To Ditto		" . 4 . ½
			£ 5 . 8 . 1¼

1731	Contra	Cr:	d
Jan: 27	By 7 5/8 bush: Wheat @ 3/- in full	£	1.2.10
1732 Dec: 5	By 30 lb Tallow @ 6d	£	-.15.-
14	By Ball: Sett: wth him this Day underneath		-.16.8
		£	1.11.8
15	By 43 3/4 lb Tallow @ 6d	£	1.1.10½
1732 Dec: 15	By Ball: due to him Sett: with his wife this Day	£	-.5.2½
	By ball: due to me Sett: wth his wife this Day to be paid in a fewdays	£	-.15.2
		£	1.-.4½
18	By 23 lb 14 oz Tallow @ 6d	£	-.11.11¼

1732	Philip Ketcham Dr brought over	£	-.15.2
Decr. 18	To 1 ps wide Tape 1/5. 1 ps Narrow Ditto 11d		-.2.4
1733	1 Lanthorn 4d. 1 Candlestick 10d		-.4.10
April 9	To ¼ yd linnen 6¾. 1 yd Ribbon 1/10. thread 3d Silk 2d. - Card below		-.2.9¾
		£	1.5.1¾
1731	Contra	Cr	d
Jan: 17	By Cash in part	£	-.6.-
March 8	By Ditto		-.4.6
1732 Sept 4	By 8½ lb tallow of Phebe Ketcham @ 6d		-.4.3
Decr 15	By Philip Ketcham pr ord		-.1.4½
		£	-.16.1½
	Due to ball: £ -.5.5		
1734 May	By James Chichester in full		-.5.5
		£	1.1.6½

	Contra	Cr	d
	Brought from above	£	-.11.11¼
	Due to ball: £ 1.12.1½		
1733 August	By 24 Bush: Wheat £4.16.-		
	Cash -.-.2	£	4.16.2
		£	5.8.1¼

1731 Mr: Hugh Vans of Boston Dr

			£ s d
1731 Jan: 1	To ball: from No: 2 Folio 115		£340.13.5
1733 May 31	To Cash pd him in full of Henry in Boston of Red		£ . . 13.7
			£341.7.—

1731 Martha Mathis Dr

			£ s d
1731 Jan: 1	To ball: from No: 2 Folio 115		£ 1.4.9
Febr: 21	To Cornelius Conkling pr ord:		—.4.—
23	To Cash paid her Son James		2.—.—
	Ditto paid Cornelius Conkling		3.—.—
	To John Russell	£—9.—	
	Gershom Sexton	—18.6	1.7.6
March 6	To John Smith pr ord:	£—5.6	
	Henry Lloyd Senr	—3.3	—8.9
18	To 30 lb Flax @ 6d		—15.3
			£9.—.3
1732 June 22	To a Psalter		—1.9
	To Goods		1.2.9
June 22	To a pail 1/. 23 a Snuf box 1/		—2.—
July 17	To a pr wide tape		—1.10
Augt 12	To a Skain thread 3d. pins 3d od Bridgt		—.—.6
17	To 1 ax 7/. 7br 8. To 1 pr thread Stockins 3/.		—10.—
Decr 20	To Gershom Sexton pr ord		—4.3
1733 Mar 30	To a pr Tow Cards		—4.6
May 4	To 1 pr buckles &c		—.—.10½
June 19	To 4½ lb Redwood	£—1.1½	2.8.5½
	To a felt hatt 7/ cap paper 2d	—7.2	
	½ lb alom	—.—.4½	
	a hatchell	—16.—	1.4.8
July 20	To Henry Burtis		—6.4½
			£3.19.6

1732 Contra   Cr

By T Steel pd him 8br 9th £280..–

By Do pd . . . . 9br 8 . . 60..– £340..4 –

By H Lloyd Mati & Gloves &ca 14.7.8

£341.7.0

1731 Contra   Cr

By 60 bush.ls wheat infull 3/ . . £9..3

By H Lloyd tho Tow Cards & Hatchell ⅌ Contra being charg.d in HL book . . 14..6

1733 Jan.r 19 By 14¾ bush.l Wheat @ 4/ infull . . £2.19 –

£3.19.6

Joseph Lewis Dr

1731 Jan: 1	To ball: from No. 2 Folio 118		£ 4.17.8½
Feb: 23	To 1/8 yd wide Linnen @ 5/-	£—5.7½	
	¼ y: muslin @ 5/- dd: Jemima Scudder	—1.3	6.10½
1732 June 21	To one Shilling left of his Bond		1.—
	To his Bond for Goods		10.12.8
	To 2oz. Silk & ½ M Bullens		10.6
June 24	To ¼ yd Callico 1/3. July 11th 1 pr Garters 7d		1.10
Augt 25	To 1 pocket book 2/3d. alom & redwood 3/8d		5.11
Decr 5	To ½ y: Buckram	£—.—11	
	part Scain blk Silk pr Becca	—.—9	1.8
			£16.18.2

1732 Decr 25	To Balld: Settd with him this Day	£ 11.18.11
Janr 8	To 2½ yards Linnen dd Jerushia Scudder	5.—
1733 May	To pipes 3d	3
		£.12.4.2
	To Cash in full	0.1.10
		£.12.6.—

Thomas Rogers Dr

1731 Janr: 19	To 1/8 y: muslin @ 5/-	£—.—7½	
	2 papers Cambrick pins @ 1/4 dd Tom Peakes	—.2.8	£—.3.3½
Febr: 23	To Anna Blashley pr ord:		4.—
March 13	To Elnathan Foster pr ord: in full		3.—
1732 15	To 1 yard Wide Linnen		5.—
Aprill 1	To 1 pc Sash	£—.6.—	
	1 y: and Nail blew Callico @ 2/6	—.2.8	
	½ y: muslin @ 5/- pr Becca Tiley	—.2.6	11.2
June 28	To a lamp. 14 files & a gimblet		13.5
July 1	To Sundry Goods 16/9d a sickle 2/		18.9
12	To Goods dd his wife 6/9½ dolittles [illegible] 21d		8.6½
19	To Sundry Goods		2.5.3
29	To a fan 9d Augst 5 3 Qr paper 3/9		4.6
Augt. 22	To 2 yds ferret, 1 Scain Silk, 3 bonnet papr & 1 pr Needles		2.5
Septr 12	To 3 knives & 3 forks 4/3. 1½ yds tape 2½d		4.5½
	To 6 Earthen Muggs @ 4½d		2.3
27	To 1 Quire paper 1/3		1.3
Octor 16	To 1 Stick Mohair 4½d 1 doz Vest buttons 6d		10½
Jany 18	To ¼ lb pepper		10
1733 Mar. 30	To a Scain of Silk		1.—
			£.6.10.—

1731	Contra	Cr: £ s d
Febr: 25	By Henry Lloyd Senr & Hu: Smith's Note	£ 1.12.9
1732 March 30	By 5 bushlls: wheat of Jno. Wood Huntr: @ 3/-	15.—
April 13	By 2 ½ bushlls: Ditto of Jer. Chichester @ 3/-	7.6
May 8	By Cash a new England 5/- bill	2.6
Augt 7	By Cash	2..—
29	By carting goods for HL junr to Rogers	1.6
		£ 4.19.3
1732 Decr 25	By Ball: Setld: with him this Day	11.18.11
		£ 16.18.2
Janr. 2	By William Johnson junr	£ 10.12.8

Due to ball £ 1 .11 .6 s d

1733		
Novr 10	By Jno Lloyd	18.9
	By H Lloyd	11.8½
	By H Lloyd junr	12.10½
		£.12.6.—

1731	Contra	Cr: £ s d
Janr: 5	By ballce: from No 2 folio 118 } due to him setled Decr. 17:1731 }	£...16.—
1733 May 12	By his bill for H Lloyd to this day	.3.5.10
	to may 12 · 1733	£.4.1.10
	By H Lloyd laying 1 share & pointing one	8.—
		£..4.9.10

Due to ball £ 2 .0.2

1734		
May	By James Chichester	4.5.—
	By H Lloyd for Works done more then Credit. in this acct.	16.9
	By Henry Lloyd junr.	11.2
	By James Chichestr.	2.6
		£.6.5.3
	By Wm major in full	4.9
		£..6.10.—

1731	**Thomas Bulson**	Dr		
		£	s	d
Jan:y 1	To ball:ce from No: 2 Folio 119	£	18	3
1732		£		
Aprill 21	To 1 Cotton hankerchief p.r becca Titus		1	6
Aug.t 24	To 1 dz. knives & forks 8/6. 2 plates 2/8.d		11	2
Sep.tr 27	To Goods dd. his wife		13	5
Octor 13	To 2 yds Checked Linnen dd Rachel Akerly		7	
Dec.r 5	To 8 yds Linnen @ 1/10 … £–14.8 ½ pap.r Laukin pins … 8 Weavin thread p.r becca Titus … 2½		15	6½
1733				
		£	2	8.7½

1731	**David Rogers**	Dr		
1732	To a line		3	–
June 21 Octo.r 14	To 12 lb Ginger @ 6.d 6/– a bag 6.d		6	6
Dec.r 20	To 2 quire Paper @ 18.d dd Sam.ll p.r becca		3	–
		£	12	6

1731	Contra	Cr. £ s d
Janr. 20	By Cash in full	£ . . 18 . 3
1733 Mar 30	By 6 3/4 lb tallow at 6d	£ . . 3 . 4½

Due to ballce £ 2 . 5 . 3

		s d
June 6	By Cash 7/ 12th By ditto 6/	£ . . 13 . —
August 13	By Cash	" . . 7 . 3
Febr.	By James Chichester in pt	" . . 13 . 11
1734 May	By Do in full	" . . 11 . 1
		£ . 2 . 8 . 7½

1731	Contra	Cr. £ s d
Janr. 3	By ballce from No. 2 folio 159	£ . . 8 . 6
1733 April	By 6 lb tallow at 6d	" . . 3 . —

Due to ballce £ — . 1 . — s d

Octr	By H Lloyd in full	" . . 1 . —
		£ . . 12 . 6

1731 Abiel Titus tertius — Dr.

				£	s	d
1731 Jan.	1	To ball.ce from No. 2 Folio 119		£ 5	5	6 3/4
Feb.	5	To a broom 6. ½ Scain Silk do. per Hobart 7d			1	1
March	17	To Robt. Whitman pr. ordr.				9
	20	To Cash lent him		3	13	–
1732 May	2	To Cash pr. becca Titus			2	6
				£ 9	2	10 3/4
1732 May	8	To ball.ce Settd. wth him this Day from above		£ 5	–	6 3/4
	13	To ½ papr. Cawkin Pins @ 16d	£ – . – . 8			
		½ papr. Small ditto 12d pr. Becca	– . – . 6		1	2
	16	To 9/16 yd. Diaper @ 3/- pr. ditto	£ – . 1 . 8¼			
		9 yds. wide Tape . . . 1	– . – . 9		2	5¼
	17	To 1 yd. blew Calico pr. Becca			2	6
June	19	To 3 yd. Tape @ 1d				3
	24	To a pail 1/. 26th to Goods 17/½			18	½
	26	To Goods to Mary Shoyk			6	–
	27	To 1 lb Raisins 10. July 1 cloves 6d			1	4
July	1	To part of a Sickle to Ebr. Chichester 1/-			1	–
		To 1 lb Raisins 10d Jemima Smith 3/6			4	4
		To 1 yd calico dd. Hannah Scudder 3/9			3	9
	22	To 2 yds calico 7/6 needles 2d			7	8
August	4	To Goods to Rebecca Wood			4	6
	7	To a pr Silk gloves 8/6 17½ pr pins 6d			9	–
Octr	13	To ¼ lb pepper 10d 1 lb Redwood 3d			1	1
	20	To 1 Romall handkerchief 4/- 1 yd Ribbon 1/3			5	3
	30	To a primer pr Becca 4½		£	–	4½
				£ 8	9	3

1731 Thomas Brush — Dr.

				£	s	d
1731 Janr.	1	To ball.ce from No. 2 Folio 120		£ 2	12	7½
		1 Yard Strip. Kenting dd. Anna Scudder			4	–
Feb.	4	To 1 Scain Silk pr. Mrs. Titus			1	–
	9	To 2 dozr. 4 black coat buttons @ 18d	£ – . 3 . 6			
		1 dozn. 2 vest Ditto dd. Eliphat. @ 9	– . – . 9		4	3
	10	To 2 Sticks mohair dd. ditto @ 4½				9
		1 Ditto dd. his wife				4½
1732 March	25	To 1 Small knife	£ – . – . 7			
		1 pr. Small Scissars	– . – . 4			
		dd. Solomon Powells Indian pr. becca Titus				11
Aprill	17	To 1 broom pr. Rebecca Titus				6
May	2	To 2 primers @ 6d pr. becca Titus			1	–
June	29	To a funnell 7d				7
Octr	4	To ½ paper Cawkin pins 8d ½ papr Small 6d			1	2
Decr.	5	To 1 papr. Cawkin pins pr Becca			1	3
Febu.	16	To 1 pr. (Shears) Scissars do. his Wife				9
Mar	1	To 4 Sheets paper				4
1733 May	12	To a paper great pins			1	3
				£ 3	10	9

1731 Contra 71 Cr.

1731			£ s d
Janr. 1	By 20 bush.lls Rye @ 2/3		£ 2.5.–
29	By 1 1/8 bush.ll Wheat @ 3/-		.8.4
Feb. 22	By 2 bush.lls Oates @ 18d		.3.–
1732 April 8	By keep: my Horse from 29 Novr. to this day 19 weeks @ 9d		.14.3
	By Henry Lloyd Senr. Cartg. Rye to mill	£–.1.–	
	By Storg. 250 bush.lls wheat	–.15.9	..16.9
	By Cartg. wheat on board &c. Enter. below when done		
			£ 4.2.4
May 8	By ball.ce Settd. wth. him this Day underneath		5.–.6 3/4
			£ 9.2.10 3/4
June 15	By Cash in part of ye £3.13/- pr. Contra		£ 3.–.–
	By measuring wheat 1 Day		.2.6
	By Carting Ditto		.2.6
			£ 3.5.–
1732 Decr. 13	By ball.ce Settd. wth. him this Day undrneath		5.4.3
			£ 8.9.3

1732 Abiel Titus tertius bro.t over Dr.

1732		£ s d
Decr. 13	To ball.ce from above Settd. wth. him this Day	£ 5.4.3
	Carrd. to folio 123	

1732 Contra Cr.

1732		
Augt. 9	By 1 bushl white wheat	£ –.4.–
Octr. 4	By pewter 1 lb 6 oz @ 12d	–.1.4½
Decr. 26	By Oates of Abiel Titus 3d	–.1.6
Janr. 25	By 5 lb 5 oz Tallow @ 6d	–.2.7
Febr. 16	Cash pr. his wife	–.3.10
Mar 1	By 1 bushl Oats	–.1.3
10	By 1½ bushl do	–.1.10½
		£ ..16.5

Due to ball.ce £ 2.14.4

1733 Febr.	By James Chichester in pt	£–.10.10	
May	By do in full	.2.3.6	
			..2.14.4
			£ ..3.10.9

	John Woollsey	Dr	
1731		£	s d
Janʳ 1	To ball.ce from Nº 2 Folio 120	£	1 . 6 —
1732 June 29	To a knife 1/. a punch 1/ a Stranor 9d		2 . 9
	To Dolittles Lords Supper		1 . 9
July 27	To a pr Wool cards		4 —
		£	1 . 14 . 6
1732 Decʳ 21	To ball.ce Settd with him this Day from above	£	1 . 10 . 6

	Alexander Smith	Dr	
1731		£	s d
Janʳ 1	To ball.ce from Nº 2 Folio 122	£	10 . 11¾
Febʳ 16	To 5 yd Callico a 3/6 dl.d Betty Dows		17 . 6
		£	1 . 18 . 5¾
1732 June 26	To ball.ce Settd with him this Day	£	1 . 2 . 10¼
	To Sundry Goods		1 . — . —
Aug 24	To 1 pr Gloves 3/.		3 —
1733 Mar 30	To 3/4 yds linnen at 2/3d is 7/3¾. thread 5d		7 . 8¾
		£	2 . 13 . 7

1732	Contra		Cr
July 6	By horse hire		£ - - 19
"	By Soleing 1 pr Shoes		- - 1.6
"	By Doolittle, Lords Supper pr Contra it being entred before		- - 1.9
			£ - - 4.
1732 Decr 21	By ballᵈ Settᵈ with him this Day under -neath		- 1.10.6
			£ 1.14.6
1732 Decr 26	By 8 Gamons wt 81 @ 4½	£1.10.4½	
	Mary Titusinfull	- - - 1½	£ 1.10.6

1732	Contra		Cr
April 13	By 3 bushlᵈ Oates @ 18ᵈ	£ - 4.6	
	Expences Eggs	- - 1.5½	£ - 5.7½
June 26	By ballᵈ Settᵈ this Day underneath		1.2.10¼
			£ 1.8.5¾
July 6	By horse hire Error See John Woolsey		- - 19
Janr 26	By Cas 20/ New England money		- 9 -
Febr 16	By 8 bushells Wheat @ 4/		- 1.12 -
			£ 2.1 -
Due	to ballᵈ £ - .12.7		
1734 May 7	By James Chichester ~~m~~ full		- - 12.7
			£ 2.13.7

73

John Wood Hunter

Dr.

			£ s d
1731 Janr: 1	To ball: from No 2 Folio 122		£ 2.6.7
1732 May 3	To 1 yard muslin	£ –.5.–	
	½ yard of Linnen @ 5/-	–.2.6	
	1 Small knife	–.–.8	
	4 yards of tape pr. Becca Titus	–.–.4	–.8.6
June 29	To allom 2d 30th a fan Alamode & Spice		–.8.3¼
Octr 7	To Goods dd pr Beca to mary Brush		–.3.1¾
			£ 3.6.6
1732 Decr 25	To Ball: Sett: wth him this day		£ 1.17.3

John Wood

1733 Mar. 30	To 1 yd linnen 3/- ½ yd Muslin 2/6 1 yd ½ tape 2d ¼ A: ribbon 6d thread 3d		–.6.5
May 15	To 3½ yds linnon at 2/3d	–.7.10½	
	1 Scain thread	–.–.2½	–.8.1
			£ 2.11.9

John Saterley

Dr.

			£ s d
1731 Janr: 1	To ball: from No 2 Folio 123		£ –.11.11½
19	To 2 yards Druggett @ 3/6		–.7.–
24	To ¼ yd Druggett @ 3/6	£ –.–.10½	
	1½ yds Ferrett @ 6d	–.–.9	–.1.7½
1732 Aprill 18	To 1¼ yds fine Diaper @ 3/- pr. Becca Titus		–.3.9
May 8	To 1 yd of Green Galloom dd: Hannah Saman		–.–.6
1732 June 5	To 4 yds wide Tape @ 1d pr Becca Titus		–.–.4
7	To ½ papr Pins @ 12d pr ditto		–.–.6
29	To ½ yd & Nail persian dd his daughter		–.4.6
July 18	To a large Bible 30/- common prayer book 7/6		1.17.6
19	To a pr Buckles 1/9		–.1.9
Augst 17	To ¾ lb Copperass 3½ Scain thread 4d		–.–.7½
25	To ½ lb redwood ¼ lb alom		–.–.4
Sept 4	To 1½ dz coat, 1 dz Vest buttons & 2 sticks mohr.		–.2.11
Octr 7	To a penknife 9d 1 pr Sleve buttons 5d		–.1.2
28	~~To 2 yds Lutestring @ 7/6~~		
			£ 3.14.5½
	To 2 yds Lutestring @ 7/6		–.15.–
Novr do	To 8 yds linnon at 2/6		1.–.–
			£ 1.15.–
Novr do	To buttons & mohair		£ –.2.1½
	To 3½ yds linnon 2/3		–.7.10½
Decr 4	To ½ Quire paper		–.–.8
	Sett. with him Decr 25 1732		£ –.10.8

carrd to other side

1731	Contra	Cr
		s d
March 30	By 9 3/4 bushls. Wheat @ 3/- p. Mr. Peters	£. 1. 9. 3
1732 Decr. 25	By Ballce. Settd. wth him this Day underneath	1. 17. 3
		£ 3. 6. 6
1734		s d
May	By James Chichester in full	£. 2. 11. 9

1732	Contra	Cr
		s d
Octor.	By H Lloyd for ballce.	£. 3. 14. 5½
1733	Jno. Satorly Dr brot. here	£. . 4. 10. 8
April 2	To an Ivory comb 1/ a horn comb 6d	. . 1. 6
		£. . 4. 12. 2
1732		s d
Novr. 23	By H Lloyd Sd. in full	£. . 1. 15. 4
1733 Decr.	By Henry Lloyd Senr. in full	£. . 12. 2
1733		s d
Jan 10	By H Lloyd Senr.	£. . 4. 10. 8

		£	s	d
1731	**Jonas Minthorn** Dr	£		
Jan.y 1	To ball.ce from No. 2 folio 123		16	7½

		£	s	d
1731	**William Soper** Dr	£	s	d
March 16	To a Primer			6
1732 April 10	To 2 Shod Shovels a 3/-		6	-
Aug.t 7	To Cash p.d him in full p Rec.t	5	15	6
		£ 6	2	-

		£	s	d
1731	**Samuel Smith Sen.r** Dr	£	s	d
Jan.y 1	To ball.ce from No. 2 folio 123	£ 3	1	-½
1732 June 2	To 1 1/8 yd Red Persian a 4/- p. Becca etc		4	6
June 27	To 2 yds Silk ferret 9d 2 hats 11/6		12	3
28	To 6 yds Calico 22/6. 1/4 yd muslin 1/7½	1	4	1½
July 3	To 1/4 lb allspice 10d		0	10
24	To 5/8 diaper		1	11
Octo.r 11	To 1 handkerchief pr Becca		3	3
		£ 5	7	11
1732 Dec.r 14	To ball.ce from above Settled with him this Day	£ 4	3	2
	To Mary van Schoyk the ball.ce of her acc.tt he having married her	1	8	7
		£ 5	11	9

1733	Contra	Cr. £ s d
March	By Cash in part 20/- New Engld. money £	.. 9 ..
"	By Ditto in full	£ .. 7 .. 7 ½
		£ .. 16 .. 7 ½

1732	Contra	Cr. £ s d
	By 2 Cows bought this Spring & allowd. him for interest pd	£. 6 .. 2 .. –

1731	Contra	Cr. £ s d
Janr. 21	By 6 ¼ bushlls. Wheat @ 3/- p. Mr. Titus	£ .. 18 .. 9
March 3	By 2 bushlls. Ditto @ 3/- of Isaac	.. 6 ..
		£ 1 .. 4 .. 9
1732 Decr. 14	By ballo. Setld. wth. him this Day underneath	4 .. 3 .. 2
Febr 27	By bushells wheat @ 4/- See below	£ 5 .. 7 .. 11
	By 10 bushll wheat at 4/-	£ 2 .. – .. –
Due	to ballo £ 3 . 11 . 9	
1733 ffebr.	By James Chichester in pt.	.. 10 .. –
May	By do. [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ of Josiah ~~Smith~~ Rogers	1 .. 3 .. 10 .. 2
		£ .. 5 .. 10 .. 2
	By ballo. in full	.. 4 .. 1 .. 7
		£ .. 5 .. 11 .. 9

			£	s	d
1731		Jonah Rogers	Dr:		
Janr:	1	To ballce: from No: 2 folio 124	8	4	9½
	21	Jeremiah Chichester pr: ordr:		1	6
	25	To 1½ Dz: vest metal buttons @ 6d			9
			8	7	–½
	31	To ballce: Settd: wth: him this day	3	16	–½
1732 May	20	To 1 Jack knife & fork pr. Becca Titus		1	6
June	29	To a primer & a Scain of Thread			7
July	1	To Diaper, buckram ribbon & Silk		5	1
	12	To Stript holld: tape & thread		6	1
	28	To a drawing knife		3	9
Augst	5	To Muslin bobbin Thread & tape		4	1¾
Septr	15	To Goods 3/6. 16th To Goods pr Kilander pr ordr 4/		7	6
	21	To Goods 18/1½ Octor 29. To Goods pr Beca 15/5	1	13	6½
			6	18	2¾

			£	s	d
1731		Zebulon Whitman	Dr		
Janr.	1	To ballce: from No: 2 folio 124	–	12	9
1732. Septr:	29	To 2 pr knitting needles 6d			6
		Settd wth him Decr. 25. 1732	–	13	3

1781	Contra	Cr	s d
Janr 21	By 12 bushls Wheat @ 3/-	£ 1	16 -
31	By Jeremiah Chichester	2	15 -
		£ 4	11 -
	By ball: Sett: wth him this Day underneath	3	16 - ½
		£ 8	7 ½
	By Henry Lloyd Senr	3	11 8
1732 Novr 14	By Do his note	1	15 6
		£ 5	7 2
	Due to ballce £ 1 . 11 . - 3/4		
1733 Augt 16	By H Lloyd ballce this acctt	1	11 - 3/4
		£ 6	18 2 3/4

1732	Contra	Cr	
Febr 14	By 3 bushells @ 4/- 12 Carte 1/3		13 8

1731 Daniel Kelcey Dr.

Date	Entry		£ s d
Jany. 1	To ball.ce from No. 2 folio 526 Setld. with him		£ 1 · 18 · 8
1732 April 12	To 1 yd. Callimenco	£ — 3 —	
	1 1/4 yd. Draper @ 3/	— 3 · 9	
	1 yd. braid 4d. 1 p. tape 14d.	— 1 · 6	
	1 1/2 yd Cord @ 4d dd. his wife	— — 6	· · · 8 · 9
June 26	To Sundry Goods		· · 5 · 3 · 10
July 7	To a bason & a mug		· · 1 · 10 1/2
	To a pr. gloves dd. his son Timothy		· · · 3 —
27	To Spice		· · · 4 —
			£ · 4 · · 4 1 1/2
Septr. 29	To 1 1/16 yd Diaper 3/2 1/2 1 Candlestick & 2 Muggs 1/9		· · 4 · 11 1/2
Decr. 12	To a Ivory Comb		· · · 1 · 4
Febr. 1	To 2 lb Copperass @ 4 1/2		· · · · 9
14	To 6 vest buttons 3d.a 2 Coat 2d.a		· · · · 5
1733 April 17	To laying 2 axes 7/ ea.		· · · 7 —
	To 1/2 yd buckrum 10 1/2 1/2 yd oznab. 8 1/2		· · · 1 · 7
	To 1 paper Cawkin pins		· · · 1 · 3
	To Silk to Timo.		· · · · 3
	To 1 3/4 yds ferret		· · · · 7 3/4
May 16	To 5/8 yd Draper	· · 1 · 10 1/2	
	1 yd narrow ribbon to Timo.	— · 6	· · · 2 · 4 1/2
	tape		· · · · 4 1/4
			£ · 1 · · 4 11
	To Henry Lloyd Sr ball.ce this acct.		· · 12 · 4
			£ 2 · 12 · 3

Samuel Pemberton Dr.

Date	Entry	£ s d
1732 July 22	To 190 bushl. wheat pr Griffith clear of freight 7/9 pr bushl.	£ 73 · 12 · 6
1732 Septr.	To Cash in full for ye first Goods	· · 9 · · 6
		£ 82 · 13 ·
	To New book No. 1 began at Stanford transferred there	£ 102 · 16 · 3

76

1732	Contra	Cr: s d
Augt. 4	By Henry Lloyd Sr. in full . . .	£.4.0.1½
1733	By Cash in pt of ye axes . . .	£. . 4.3.–
	By 4 pr Shoos @ 7/ . £1.8.– Soleing boots &ca . – –.2.3	s d . . 1.10.3
		£. 1.12.3

1731	Contra	Cr: New Engld mony s d
Janr: 1	By balla from No. 2 folio 126 . . .	£62.1.–
1732 Augt. 10	By Cash he paid Daniel Henchman	18.–.–
	By Ditto he paid Jno Pemberton . . .	2.12.–
		£82.13.–

1732 May 25	By Goods pr Invo.	£102.16.3

1732 Daniel Henchman Dr.

		£	s	d
Augt. 10	To Cash pr. Samuel Pemberton pr. Reet	£18	..	–
Septr. 18	To Ditto pr. his Reet	17	4	6
	To New book No 1 at Stanford car'd there	..	2	–
		£35	8	[illegible]
	To New book No 1 begun at Stanford transferred there	£78	9	9

1731 Samuel Baileys Dr.

		£	s	d
Janr. 1	To ballce. from No. 2 folio 527	£5	..	9

1731	Contra	Cr New Engl.d money s d
Jan.r 1	By ball.ce from No. 2 Folio 127 - - - - - -	£35.8.–
1732		
May 29	By Goods p.r Inv.o - - - - - -	£78.9.9

1732	Contra	Cr s d
Dec.r 29	By His note to Jonas Adams in full	£5.–.9

1732	Gamaliel Wallis Senr.		Dr	s	d
May 18	To Cash in full pr. his Reet		£ 11	4	—

1	Thomas Wallis		Dr		
	To New book No 1 began at Stanford ~~transferred thence~~		£. 24	4	—

1731	Abiel Titus Junr.		Dr	s	d
Janry 1	To ball:ce from No. 2 folio 127		£ 5	1	3¾
20	To 1¼ yard Alamode @ 5/	£ — 6 . 3			
	3 Sheets paper 3. Silk 1	— — 4		6	7
Febr. 9	To 2 Doz 9 blk coat buttons @ 18d	£ — 4 . 1½			
	1 Doz 2 vest ditto @ 9d	— — 10½			
Aprill 17	To ½ paper Small pins @ 12d pr becca			5	6
			£ 5	13	4¾
1732					
May 8	To ball:ce Sett: with his wife this Day		£ 1	18	4¾
12	To 1 pr. brass Shoe Buckles pr. becca			—	9
	To 2 primers pr. becca @ 6d			1	—
19	To 1 1/16 yd blew Callico @ 2/6 pr. becca			2	8
20	To ½ paper Small Pins pr. Becca @ 12d			—	6
June 24	To a fan becca 5/. 26th a Sickle 2/. 2 hats 16/		1	3	—
26	To a pr Sleve buttons ~~Mary~~ 5d. Mary Scoyk 5/.			5	5
	To a felt hat 3/6. 27th 1 pr Scizzars 9d			4	3
27	To Eperetus Conkline 2/. 28th a file 10d			2	10
28	To a pail 1/. 30th 1 yd check becca 2/6.			3	6
	To linnen Severall Sorts		1	12	6
July 15	To 1 oz thread 1/2 Thread 3d			1	5
	To gripes 1d				1
18	To 3¼ yds ozenbrigs @ 17d			5	11½
	To 6 yds edging 5/. 19 a pr yarn stockings 3/6			8	6
22	To a yd tape 1 doz buttons & 6 yds Calico & ½		1	13	—
24	To 2½ yds ozenbrigs & ½ lb raisins			4	—
26	To 3/8 wide linnen 1/11 ¼ lb pepper 10d			2	9
27	To ¼ yd Muslin & 1 oz powder blue 1/10½			1	10½
28	To ¼ yd Muslin 1/7½ augt 3d 1 yd 1/8 Muslin 7/4d			8	11½
augt. 3	To buckram & mohair 10d			1	4
14	To 1 Doz vest buttons 6.				
			£ 9	2	8¾

1731	Contra		C.r £ s d
Jan.r 1	By ball.ce from N.o 2 Folio 127	£	11 . 4 . –

1732	Contra		C.r New Engl money £ s d
May 29	By 4 Doz axes . . a £6 . –	£	24 . – . –

1732	Contra		C.r £ s d
May 8	By 25 Weeks board from Jan.r 1 to April 16	£	3 . 15 . –
	By ball.ce Sett: w.th his wife this day		1 . 18 . 4¾
		£	5 . 13 . 4¾
June 4	By Carting wheat Day part of it	£	– . 5 . –
4	By Jn.o Lloyd going for Doct.r Muirsons house and going to y.e Neck		– . 2 . 6
Jan.r 9	By Jn.o Lloyd Board from 26 June to 26 Dec.r of which time he's to pay for 22 weeks a 5/	£	5 . 10 . –
	By Henry Lloyd jun.r Board 4 Weeks a 5/		1 . – . –
		£	6 . 17 . 6
1732 Jan.r 9	By Ball.ce Sett.d withe her wife this Day due		4 . 8 . 9½
		£	11 . 6 . 3½

1732	Abiel Titus jun.r D.r Brought over	£	9 . 2 . 8¼
Aug.t 9	To a p.r Stockins 7/6. 9/16 linnen 2/10d	£	– . 10 . 4
Sept.r 18	To 1 p.r knitting needles 3d 28: 2 y.ds broad pretty 4d		– . – . 11
29	To ½ paper Cawkin pins 8 a primer 4½		– . 1 . ½
Oct.r 29	To 3 Jack knives a 10d p.r Beua		– . 2 . 6
Nov.r 15	To Silk Muslin hankirchief		– . 3 . 3
20	To worsted cap, a comb & tape		– . 3 . –
22	To 3 yds Calico at 3/9d		– . 11 . 3
29	To pins & a needle		– . 1 . –
Dec.r 12	To 3½ y.ds Linnen a 22½d		– . 5 . 6¾
	To ½ p.s tape 11d. Jan.r 4 – ¼ lb Pepper 10		– . 1 . 9
1732		£	11 . 3 . 3¾
Jan.r 9	To Ball.ce Sett.d with his Wife this Day due car.d to folio 127	£	4 . 5 . 9½

1731 Cash Dr

					s	d
Janry:	1	To ballce: from No: 2 Folio 129		£10	4	–
	4	1 pr: breeches being so much return:			3	–
	4	Nero 1/1¼. Richard brooks 1/-	£–.2.5¼			
		Goods 5d: Jacob Conkling 1/-	––.1.5		3	6¼
	10	To Henry Lloyd Senr		9	4	–
	13	To Obeam 6d: Saml: Akerley 1/4			1	10
	14	To Anna Wood 4d: Anna Scudder 3d	£–.–.7			
		3 Soing needles & 1 String beads 2	––.–.2			9
	15	To an Ink pot in part 3d: 1 broom 6d				9
	17	To William Johnson Junr: 10½. Kezh: Smith 6/-	£–.6.10½			
		Jemima Scudder 2/7. Needles 1	––.2.8		9	6½
	18	To Joseph Buffett 6/- Keziah Bates 11/6			17	6
	20	To Thos: Burton 18/3. Jonas Woods Estate 9d	£–.19.–			
		2 brooms 1/- Soing needles 2d	––.1.2	1	–	2
	21	To Ezekiel Hobart 14/- Joseph Simson 6/-		1	–	–
	22	To Alexandr: Bryan Esqr	£–.6.–			
		Jonas Wood's Estate 4/8. tape 1d	––.4.9		10	9
	24	To Jupiter 9. William Jervis Junr: 6/8	£–.7.5			
		2 Sheets of Paper. @1	––.–.2		7	7
	26	To Jemima Wickes 21/3 Jonn: Rogers Junr: 24/-		2	5	3
	28	To ½ Quire papre 9. 1 pocket book 7d	£–.1.4			
		John Ketcham 9/10: pins 8	––.10.6		11	10
	31	To 1 pr: of Garters			1	3
Febr:	9	To 3¾lbs: Narrow Garlick @ 2/3	£–.8.5			
		Joseph Wood recd: of his wife	4.–.–	4	8	5
	10	To a Ivory Comb			1	3
	11	To Hesther Brush 3/- 1 psalm book wth: notes 3/6			6	6
				£31	17	10¾
		4lbs: Narrow Garlick @ 1/9	£–.7.–			
		½ lb: ditto 1/- a knife 11	––.1.11		8	11
	13	To Jupiter			2	6
	16	To John Sammas Junr		3	7	6
	17	To 8lb of Tallow @ 6			4	–
	18	To ½ papr: pins 6d: Needles 1	£–.–.7			
		Joseph Simson 3d: Stephn: Jervis 2/3	––.2.6		3	1
	21	To Brigett 3/- Joseph Buffett 2/3	£–.5.3			
		1 Primer 5d. Josiah Smith 3/-	––.3.5		8	8
	23	To Needles 1. Hester Wickes 3d				4
	24	To Ann Blashley 8d. Timo: Carle 3/2			3	10
	25	To Nathaniel Williams		1	10	–
	26	To 2 primers 1/-			1	–
	29	To ½ papr: pins 8d: 1 Thimble 2d				10
March	1	To Needles				2
	2	To Jonathan Titus	£11.–.–			
		To a hankerchief 2/- 2 Needles 2d	––.2.2			
		Henry Lloyd Senr	3.14.–	14	16	2
	4	To Samuel Akerley				1¾
	7	To Daniel Jones		1	6	4½
	8	To Keziah Smith			4	6
	9	To Jonathan Titus		2	–	–
	17	To 2 pr: Small buckles @ 6d			1	–
	20	To Needles 5d. beads 1d. 1 broom 6d			1	–
	24	Thomas Bume 2/4. Proffitt & Loss 2/3			4	7
1732		To John Conkling Junr				3
	27	To Nathaniel Ketcham Junr				4½
April	3	To Susannah Wickes			7	6
	4	To Col: Henry Smith		8	8	6
	20	To a Sash hankerchief wm: Mygear	£–.2.6			
		⅓ oz: Nutmeggs	––.–.8			
		Mace	––.–.4		3	6
	21	To Joseph Wood	£1.–.–			
		Elizabeth Kelsey	––.10.–			
		John Samans Senr	––.1.6	1	11	6
	24	To Jacob Conkling 1/6.. Jno: Samans Senr: 1			2	6
		1 Primer				6
May	5	To Mary Brush Wido:	£–.3.10			
		Goods	––.1.1		4	11
	6	To Jupiter			1	1
		To Henry Lloyd Senr:		18	18	2
				£87	1	3½
1732 May	6	To ballce: from Above Card over		£19	8	10

1731 Contra Cr

Month	Day	Entry		£	s	d
Janry	1	By John Lloyd		£	12	9
		Expences pr Seates 6/ Journ: Satauket 1/3			7	3
	14	By Henry Lloyd Senr			4	—
	18	By Expences 1/4 lb Shalloon 8d Horse Hair 6d			1	2
	24	By Elizabeth Cutler			6	9
	25	By Abdon Abitt		7	10	—
	26	By Henry Lloyd Senr			4	—
	28	By Joseph Wood 9d Expences Rates 1/3			2	—
	31	By Capt John Titus			12	—
Febr	4	By Josiah Rogers	s d	1	10	—
	5	By John Lloyd 53/ Henry Lloyd 4d	£2.13.4			
		Expences	—.2.4	2	15	8
	10	By Wheat			2	3
	16	By Henry Lloyd Senr		7	12	—
	17	By Thread & mending Stockings Expences			—	6
				£22	—	4
	23	By Martha Mthus	£5.—.—			
		Expences	—.—.8	5	—	8
	24	By Ditto Horse Hair			—	6
	25	By Ditto			—	4
		By Henry Lloyd Senr Hy Smith's note		2	4	3
	29	By Ditto paid Zophar Platt			19	2
March	2	By Jonathan Titus			4	—
	3	By Expences 1/1 Josiah Rogers 10/	£—.11.1			
		Wheat	1.5.—	1	16	1
	7	By Henry Lloyd Senr		1	7	5½
	8	By Danl Jones 1/8½ Expences 3/-			4	8½
	9	By Wheat		1	13	6
	15	By Ditto of Thomas Rogers		5	2	—
		By Henry Lloyd Senr 20/6 Expences 5/-		1	5	6
	21	By Benjamin Abbitt		1	4	3
		James Abitt Senr		3	3	1½
1732	24	By Expences			—	4
	27	By Jupiter			—	8
April	3	By Henry Lloyd Senr		10	17	3
	12	By John Brush Senr			—	2
	13	By Expences 1 lb Brimstone			—	8
	19	By Ditto Passage to New England			3	4
	20	By Ditto a wild goose			3	—
	24	By Susannah Wickes			—	9½
May	2	By Josiah Rogers		5	18	—
	6	By Expences			9	4½
		By Abiel Titus tertius lent him 20 march		3	13	—
				£67	12	5½
1732 May	6	By Ballce underneath		19	8	10
				£87	1	3½
	8	By Jonathan Wickes		£	—	8
	25	By Elizth Cutler pd her for Henry Lloyd Senr			1	4
		By Henry Dering's Ballce & Interest	£22.4.6	11	2	3
		By Gamaliel Wallis	£11.4.—	5	12	—
		By Shop freight 1 hhd Rum 15/-			7	6
		By Ditto Expences journey to Boston for goods		3	14	3
June	6	By Josiah Rogers		5	2	6
		By Philip Titus			3	5
				£26	3	11
1732		Cash Dr brought Over	s d	£19	8	10
May	8	To Nathaniel Ketcham Senr	£—.—.10			
		Joseph Lewis 2/6. To Wood 4/-	—.6.6		6	6
		To Joseph Rogers Junr	£1.8.—			
		John Conkling Junr	—.—.11	1	8	11
	10	To Eliphalet Hill		1	—	—
	25	To Henry Lloyd Senr pd Elizth Cutler			1	4
June	6	To Henry Lloyd Senr pd Josiah Rogers		5	2	6
	8	To James Chichester 36/- goods 1/8	£1.17.8			
		Ezekiel Hobart	—.6.—	2	3	8
	13	To James Chichester		1	16	—
	15	To Abiel Titus tertius		3	—	—
				£34	7	9
		Deduct ye Cr ut Supra		26	3	11
		Ballce Carrd folio 106		£8	3	10

1731 **Henry Lloyd Senr** Dr New Eng. mony

Date	Particulars		£ s d
Janr 1	To ballce from No 2 folio 128		£144 3 8
	2 Silk laces a 5d		10
12	To Nero pr Order	2/	4 —
14	To Cash 4/- 1 pc bobin 4d dl my Mother		8 8
	To an Ivory Comb dl Danl Kelsey for 2 pc Soles meggear		2 8
26	To Cash paid Doughty Change	4/	8 —
Febr 4	To 1 oz Thread	NE £ — — 10	
	½ yd Linnen a 2/10	— 1 4	
	1 Necklace 2/2. 1 Quire papr 1/9	— 3 11	6 1
5	To Cash paid Van Horn	4d	8
16	To Ditto paid Ditto	£7 12 —	15 4 —
17	To 8 ¼ yd Cord 2/9. 7 yds braid 2/4d	NE £ — 5 1	
	1 ¼ ozs Thread No 6. 10:15d	— 2 2¼	7 3¼
	To an Ivory Comb	— 1 4	
	1 yd Linnen dl Johnson for Myggar	— 1 10	6 4
24	To an Ivory Comb		1 10
25	To 1 ozs Nutmeggs 2/8 - ½ oz mace 1/4		4 0
	To Cash paid Henry Smith	NY £2 4 3	
	Joseph Lewis Henry Smiths note	1 12 9	7 14 —
28	To 7 ¼ yds Narrow Garlick a 2/8d	£ — 18 8	
	5 yds Ditto a 2/9½	— 13 11½	
	1 yd wide Ditto	— 5 —	
	14 ½ yds Ditto a 5/9¾	4 4 3½	6 1 11
29	To 1 Scain Silk dl Timo Samans		1 3
	Cash paid Zophar Platt 39/2		1 18 4
March 2	To Brigett Shipwright ordr to pay her	NY £ — 2 6	
	Ditto Crooks's ordr to pay do	— 2 6	
	Mercey Miller in full	— 5 2½	
	double	— 10 2½	1 — 5
7	To Danl Jones Cash of Bennet	NY £1 6 4½	
	Cash VanHorn pipes and Indico	— 1 1	2 14 11
13	To Abdon Abbitt in part pr ordr	34/6	3 9
15	To Cash paid Thomas Everett	20/6	2 1 —
18	To Jeremiah Smith Junr	6/-	12 —
24	To Ebenr Blashley 1/11 Obeum 2/	NY £ — 3 10	
1732	John Sammans Senr	— 3 —	13 10
30	To ½ yd Muslin a 6/9	£ — 3 4½	
	1 Scain Silk	— 1 3	
	1 Yard Yellow Ribbon	— 1 4	
	2 ½ yd braid dl Elea Stratton p [illegible]	— — 10	6 9½
April 3	To Sundries dt Jaquess pr Day book	£5 5 —	
	Cash paid ditto	10 10 —	
	Ditto lent my Father	— 7 3	32 4 6
25	To 2 Shod Shovells a 4/2	£ — 8 4	
	2 Howes a 9/-	— 18 —	1 6 4
	To John Samans Senr more for butter		1 —
	To 20 bushll Rye a 2/4	46/8	4 13 4
	To 2 Cows Soper	£6 —	12 — —
	To John Roberts	26/7	2 13 2
			£241 9 9¾

Date	Particulars		£ New York Mony
May 6	To ballce Settled this Day from Above		£20 — —
8	To Abiel Titus tertius Cartg to mill	£ — 1 —	
	1 Scain Silk	— — 7½	
	3 Sticks Mohair a 3d	— — 9	
	2 Doz Metal Buttons a 15d	— 2 6	
	1 pc tape	— — 9	5 7½
15	To ½ yd Course Callico a 2/7½	£ — 1 3¾	
	2 quire Paper a 10½	— 1 9	3 ¾
23	To Deacon Rogers balld his accott		6 10
	To 3 3/8 yd Checkd Cotton a 2/-		6 9
24	To Bethiah Brush balld her accot		3 10
June 2	To 2 Scains Silk a 6d	£ — 1 —	
	1 yd buckram	— 1 4	
	2 Thimbles a 1½	— — 3	
	1 ¼ yd Checkd Cotton a 2/-	— 2 6	
	1 oz Nutmegs 1/4. 1 Scain Silk 6d	— 1 10	6 11
	Card Over		£21 13 — ¼

Contra

1731			Cr. New Engl mony £	s	d
Jan.r 10	By Cash in part	N:E £9.4.—	£ 18	8	—
March 2	By Cash of Ezek.l Hobart	£3.10.—			
	Ditto of my Father	4.—	7	8	—
6	By Martha Mathis 3/3			6	6
	By 100 bush.ls wheat of Thos. Everell @ 3/- N.Y.		30	—	—
	By 3/4 yd: muslin 4/6. 1 pr: gloves 2/6 @ 7/-			14	—
	By 1 Dn: new axes overcharged		5	12	—
	By 300 bush.ls wheat @ 3/4½ N.Y.		101	5	—
1732	By Cash		37	16	3¾
May 6	By ball.ce underneath Sett.d this day £20 N:E mony		40	—	—
			£241	9	9¾

			£	s	d
May 25	By Cash p.d Elez.a Cutter			1	4
June 6	By Ditto p.d Josiah Rogers		5	2	6
	By 12.d p: bush.l on 300 bush.ls wheat N:Engl: money £15.—		7	10	—
	By 5 bush.ls wheat @ 7/9 N:E	£1.18.9		19	4½
	By 380 lb. Wooll @ 1/3	£23.15.—			
	Carrying to Stanford	—.10.—	24	5	—
	By Cash				3
			£37	18	5½

1732	Henry Lloyd Sen.r D.r bro.t over		£21	13	¼
June 5	To 1½ bushell Rye @ 2/4	£—.3.6			
	3½ yd.s tape @ ½	—.—.1¾			
	2 bush.ls Rye @ 2/4	—.4.8			
	1 pap.r Cawkin pins	—.—.10½		9	2¼
	To Thomas Steel Esq.r his interest to y.e 28 Aprill last £21.12.6 N:E		10	16	3
			£32	18	5½
9	To ball.ce due to him Carr.d to folio 104		5	—	—
			£37	18	5½

			s	d
1731	Elizabeth Kelcey	Dr		
Jany 1	To ball: from No 2 folio 128	£ 1	8	6¾
June 26	To 6 yds Edging @ 10d	//	5	—
		£ 1	13	6¾
1732				
Jany 9 173	To Ball: Settd with her this Day	£ -	9	6¾

			s	d
1731	Joseph Buffett	Dr		
Jany 1	To ball: from the Small book	£ -	8	3

			s	d
1731	John Wright of Norwich	Dr		
Jany 1	To ball: from ye Small book (Ruth Baileys) he having married her	£ -	15	—

			s	d
1731	William Underhill	Dr		
Jany 1	To Mary Baileys ball: from the Small book	£ -	1	6

1731	Contra	Cr.	s	d
March 11	By 2 bushls. wheat a 3/- of Jno. Samans Junr	£	6	—
14	By 1 2/3 bushls. wheat a 3/- of Ditto		5	—
1732 Aprill 21	By Cash in part of John Samans Senr		10	—
June 26	By Cash		3	—
		£ 1	4	—
1732 Janr. 9	By Ballc. Settd. wth her this Day		9	6 3/4
		£ 1	13	6 3/4
1733 May	By 1/2 bushel of wheat at 4/- ℔ bushl		2	—
	Due to ball w £ -. 7. 6 3/4			
Jenr. 9	By Dend Kelcy 4/— 1734 May By J Clichesd 3/6		7	6 3/4
		£	9	6 3/4

1731	Contra	Cr.	s	d
Janr. 18	By Cash in part	£	6	0
Febr. 21	By Cash in full		2	3
		£	8	3

1734	Contra	Cr.	s	d
May	By Jamis Clichester in full	£	15	—

1732	Contra	Cr.	s	d
7br. 6	By Cash	£	14	6

82

Charity Conklin

1731		Dr.	s	d
Janr. 1	To ball.ce from the Small book	£		4

Stephen Conklin

1731		Dr.	s	d
Janr. 1	To ball.ce from the Small book	£	4	6
March 3	To a Primer	£		6
7	To 1/4 oz.s Aloes 4d. 1 Sugarbox 8d p. Mr. Titus		1	—
1732 august 4	To 2 Combs & 1/2 paper pins		2	3
Septr. 11	To 1 Handkerchief 4/		4	—
		£	17	9

Elizabeth Cutler

1731		Dr.	s	d
Janr. 24	To Cash	£	6	9
May 25	To Ditto of Henry Lloyd Senr.		1	4½
		£	8	1½

John Crainfield

1731		Dr.	s	d
Janr. 1	To ball.ce from the Small book	£		6

1732	Contra	C^r	d
Dec^r. 26.	By Cash in full - - - - - - -	£ . . .	4

1731	Contra	C^r	d
March 3.	By 1½ bush^ls Wheat p^r M^r Tittes @3/- in full	£ . . .	4.6
1734			d
may	By James Chichester in full	£ . .	4.749

1731	Contra	C^r	d
Jan^r. 2.	By ball^ce from the small book . .	£ . .	8.1½

	Contra	C^r	d
	By ball^ce this acc^tt. lost . . .	£ . . 4 . .	6

1731	David Conklin	Dr	s	d
Jan.r 1	To ball:ce from the Small book . . .	£ - -	2	3
March 24	To 5 Nails muslin 5/4d p:r Becca Titus	£ - -	1	7
1732 Jan.r 15	To a Snuff box 9d 1 pr Garters 1/ . . .	- -	1	9
Feb.r 23	To 1 pr Garters 1/- 1 Pocket Book 2/3	- -	3	3
		£ - -	6	7

1731	Prudence Carle	Dr	s	d
Jan.r 1	To ball:ce from the small book . . .	£ - -	8	-

1731	Briget Negro	Dr		
Jan.r 1	To ball:ce from the small book . . .	£ - -	14	6½
1732 May 20	To 1/4 yd Red Persian p.r Becca Titus @ 4/-	- - -	1	-
July	To a primer 4½ Aug.t 12 To a fan 5/	. . .	5	4½
1733 May	To a Small Trunk . . .	. . .	5	-
		£ 1	5	11

1731	Annanias Carle	Dr	s	d
Jan.r 1	To ball:ce from the small book . . .	£ . .	17	3
1732 Aug.t 9	To a broad Chizzell . . .	. . .	2	6
		£ . .	19	9

1731	Contra	Cr. s d
Febr. 10	By 3/4 bushl. Wheat in full . . @3/-	£ . . 2.3
1734 May	By James Chichester in full . .	£ . . 4.6.7

1731	Contra	Cr.
Janr. 1	By her Accot. in Folio 45 being enterd. here by mistake	£ . 8 . —

1731	Contra	Cr. £ s d
Febr. 21	By Cash in part . . . . s d	£ . . 3 —
March 2	By Henry Lloyd Senr. Crook's ord. £ . 2.6 Ditto Saml. Shipwright . . . 2.6	. . 5 —
Augt.	By H Lloyd Sr. 3/6. 12th By Cash 3/6	. . 7 —
	By Cash for 4d Red persian pr. Contra last may	. . 1 —
		£ . . 16 —
Due	to balla. £ . 9.11	
1733 7br. 17	By Cash 3/— Janr. 1 Ditto 1/6 . . .	. . 4.6
Mar. 18	By Cash . 3/1. Cowcumbers of peter 9d	. . 3.10
	By balla. she says she pd in full . .	. . 1.7
		£ . . 1.5.11

1731	Contra	s d Cr. s d
Febr. 26	By Cash in pt. pd. last year £ . 2.6 11 ½ bushl. Oates @ 16d . . 15 . 9¾	£ . . 18.3¾
Due	to balla. £ — 1.5¼	
1733 8br	By James Chichester in full . .	. . 1.5¼
		£ . . 19.9

Samuel D'Honneur — Dr

		£	s	d
1731 Janr: 1	To ballce from the Small book		1	2
21	To 1 3/4 lb Wild Feathers @ 15d		2	2 1/4
March 11	To 2 Gamons wt 19 of David Samans @ 5d		7	11
20	To 5 Ditto . . . 50 . . . @ 5d	1		10
		£ 1	12	1 1/4
1732 Decr 26	To 3/8 yd Callico @ 5/		1	10 1/2

Ebenezer Blashley — Dr

		£	s	d
1731 Janr: 1	To ballce from the Small book		2	5
	3 3/4 yd Narrow Garlick @ 2/3 £ - 8.5 1/4 3 yd Check: Cotton @ 2/9 - 8.3 1 Scain Thread - - 2 1/4		16	10 3/4
1732 Septr 13	To 1 1/2 yds linnen 4/6. 1 Scain thread to his wife		4	8 1/2
		£ 1	4	1/4
1732 Decr 25	To Ballce Settd this day due by Ebenezer Blachly		19	5 1/4
1733 May 7	To 1 scain thread			3
15	To 1 1/4 yds ozenbrigs at 17d		1	9 1/4
		£ 1	1	5 1/2

Thomas Bunce Senr — Dr

		£	s	d
1731 Janr: 1	To ballce from the Small book		2	4

Henry Grant — Dr

		£	s	d
1731 Janr: 1	To ballce from the Small book		1	-

1731	Contra	Cr.	s d
Janr. 29	By His account	£	3.4¼
March 11	By Nathl. Williams 1 7/8 yd. Linnen @ 2/3 dd. his Negro		4.3
17	By 22½ lb Flax @ 6d		11.3
21	By Benjamin Abbitt in full	£	13.3
		£	1.12.1¼
1732 May 8	By 16 bushl. Oates	£	1.6
	By balla. rcd		4½
		£	1.10½

1731	Contra	Cr.	s d
Mar. 24	By Henry Lloyd Senr. Smith's work	£	1.11
1732 Decr. 25	By Henry Lloyd Senr. Smith work		2.8
		£	4.7
1732 Decr. 25	By Balla. due Settd. with him this Day		19.5¼
		£	1.4.-¼
1734 Xbr. 31	By James Chichester in full	£	1.1.5½

1731	Contra	Cr.	s d
March 24	By Cash in full	£	2.4

Contra Cr.

1731	Hannah Gall	Dr	s	d
Janr: 1	To ballce: from the Small	£	3	8

1731	Thomas Jervis Senr:	Dr		
Janr: 1	To ballce: from ye Small book	£	3	6½

1731	William Johnson Junr	Dr	s	d
Janr: 1	To ballce: from Small book	£		10½

1731	Bennijah Jervis	Dr	s	d
Janr: 1	To ballce: from Small book	£	4	
Janr: 22 1732	To 1 ax ℘ Mrs Morgan		6	6

1733	Contra	Cr.		
Sep.tr 24	By Henry Lloyd Senr.		3	8

			s	d
1733	Contra	Cr.		
Febr. 4	By James Chichester in full	£	13	6½

			s	d
1731	Contra	Cr.		
Janr. 17	By Cash in full	£	1	10½

			s	d
1731	Contra	Cr.		
Janr. 21	B 1¼ bush: & 3q^ts. wheat @ 3/ p: Mr. Titus	£	14	–
1734				
May	By James Chichester in full	£	4	6 . 6

Phillip Ketcham of Bedford Dʳ

			£	s	d
1731 Janʳ.	1	To ballᶜᵉ: from the Small book	£	12	1

Jack Allen Dʳ

			£	s	d
1731 Janʳ.	1	To ballᶜᵉ: from the Small book	£	11	3
1732 July	15	To a fan 1/6		1	6
1733 Apˡ.		To a Silk hankirchief		4	
			£	16	9
1733 June		To 2¼ ydˢ. Oznabrigs @ 15ᵈ	£ 2.10		
		2¼ ydˢ. Check Linnen @ 3/6	7.10½		
		1 Razor from Stanford	1.6		
		Sewin Silk	1.		
			£	13	2½

Joseph Ketcham Dʳ

			£	s	d
1731 Janʳ.	1	To ballᶜᵉ: from the Small book	£	5	
1732 July	29	To 4 mettal buttons & 9 pipes			6½
Septᵇᵉʳ	11	To a Shod Shovel 3/		3	
			£	8	6½
1732 Decʳ.	18	To ballᶜᵒ: from Above Settᵈ: with him	£	6	5
1733 May	12	To pipes			3
			£	6	8

Ephraim Ketcham Dʳ

			£	s	d
1731 Janʳ.	1	To ballᶜᵉ: from the Small book	£	5	3

1733	Contra	Cr	s	d
	By Cash in full recd of Cornelius Smitt	£	12	1

	Contra	Cr	s	d
1732 June 21	By Cash		5	—
Janr. 1	By Ditto he paid his master		9	6
1733 April	By Cash		2	3
		£	16	9
1733			s	d
Novr. 8	By Cash	£	6	—
1735 Febr: 10	By Ditto in Full		7	2½
		£	13	2½

1731	Contra	Cr	s	d
Febr. 18	By ½ bush & 19qt Oates of A: Titus 3tim	£		9
26	By 1 bush Oates of Phillip Titus		1	4½
		£	2	1½
1732 Decr. 18	By ballce Settd. wth him this day undrcett		6	5
		£	8	6½
			s	d
1734 May	By James Clichester in full	£	4	6 8

1732	Contra	Cr		
June 24	By Cash of T. Samis p order J Whitman		4	10
	By Jno. Whitman in full			5
		£	5	3

1731	Ebenezer Kellam	Dr		
		£	s	d
Janr: 1	To ball:ce from the Small book		4	9½

1731	John Lloyd	Dr		
		£	s	d
Janr: 1	To Cash paid him		12	9
Febr: 5	To Cash in full	2	13	–
		£ 3	5	9
1732 Decr. 18	To Timothy Sameens	£	2	–

1731	Mercey Miller	Dr		
		£	s	d
Janr: 1	To ball:ce from the Small book		5	2½

1731	Marcia Negro	Dr		
		£	s	d
Janr: 1	To ball:ce from Small book		1	10½

1732 Contra Cr. s d
By Ephraim Kellam in full - £ - - 9.9½

1731 Contra Cr. s d
Janr. 14 By ball.ce from the small book . . . £ 3.5.9

1732 4d 24 p Contra in
Janr. 9 By ^ his Acco.t in folio 117 it being entered there - 2 -

1731 Contra Cr. s d
March 24 By Henry Lloyd Sen.r in full p.r ord.r £ - - 5.2½

Contra Cr.

1731	Maharrison Indian	Dr		
		£	s	d
Janr. 1	To ball.ce from Small book		6	6
	To his Noto pay.d for		6	6

1731	Nero Negro	Dr		
		£	s	d
Janr. 12	To Jupiter pr. ord.			3
1732 May 6	To 16½ yards Crape @ 2/6 pr. becca Titus	2	1	3
	1 yard Check: Cotton pr. Ditto		2	9
Novr. 25	To a psalter 1/9d. Decr. 25 To pipes at pompy 2d		1	11
Febr. 7	To 100 hob nails			4½
13	To 36 pipes 1/-		1	
		2	7	6½
	Deduct ye Cr.	1	3	6½
1734 April 16.	Rs. due Settled. carrd to folio 131.	1	4	0

1731	Mary Noaks	Dr		
		£	s	d
Janr. 1	To ball.ce from ye Small book		8	-

1731	Mr. Paschal Nelson	Dr		
		£	s	d
Janr. 1	To ball.ce from ye Small book	3	5	9
1732 April 30	To 9 bush: Oates . . @ 18d . . £ - 13.6 4 bush: Rye . . 2/3 . . - 9 -	1	2	6
	To his proportion of Storage & wast of Rye			8
	To 3 pr thread Stockins 15/ Nr		7	6
	To 1 pr Cotton do		4	6
Sept. 11	To ½ pistole of 14/ for Sdlt above ye 5/		14	—
	To weaving . . yds tickin at 12d		11	6
		6	6	5
1732 Mar. 10	To ball.ce ut Supra	1	18	5
	To ye 20/ of Contra for sadle &c and otherwise	1	-	—
		2	18	5

Contra Cr. £ s d

By His Note payd in full £ . . 6 . 6

1735 June 9 By James Chichester of Thos. Ketcham £ . . 6 . 6

1731 Contra Cr. £ s d

Janr. 1 By Ballce. from small book £ . . 3 . 7½

Cash £ . . 1 . 1¼

12 Setled wth. him this day due to him £ . . 4 . 8¾

1732 By Henry Lloyd Senr. . . . 2 . —

Novr. 25 By Cash 1/- Jas. Chichester 4/6 . . . 5 . 6

£ . . 12 . 2¾

Due to Ballce. £1 . 15 . 4

1733 Septr. 21 By Henry Lloyd Senr. . . . 2 . 11

1734/5 Feby. 18 By 1 red Fox Skin . . . 3 . —

1734 April 4 By E Williams 1 bushl. Potatoes . . . 2 . 3

By Armstrong do. 2/3 Cash 9d to Jno. 1/0 . . . 3 . 2

April 10. do. to Jno. 2d. £ 1 . 3 . 6½

1732 Contra Cr. £

Novr. 12 By Cash £ . . 3 . 9

Due to Ballce. £ . 4 . 3

1733 Octr. By James Chichester in pt. . . . 3 . —

1734 May By do. in full . . . 1 . 3

£ . . 8 . —

1732 Contra Cr. £ s d

July By Custom house Charges on Goods for Hants £ . 16 . 6

By allowance on the Horse . . 3 . . —

By Cash for the tickets of E Cutler . . . 9 . 6

By Martha Mattin for ye tickets . . . 2 . 6

£ . 4 . 8 . —

Mar. 10 By Ballce. underneath due to me £ . 1 . 18 . 5

& Accott. given him this day

£ . 6 . 6 . 5

April By a Saddle 20/ Colly four load 2/ £ . 1 . 2 . —

~~Due~~ to Ballce. £1 . 16 . 5 Card to his £ . 1 . 16 . 5

New Accott.

£ . 2 . 18 . 5

1731	Obeum Negro		Dr	s	d
Janr: 1	To ball:ce from Small book		£	12	3
1732 May 17	To 1 pr: Brass Shoe Buckles pr: Becca Titus				9
Decr: 8	To 100 hobb nails				4½
1733 Mar. 30	To a hankirchiof			4	—
May 18	To a horne comb				6
			£	17	10½
31	To a pr Garton			1	—
			£	18	10½

1731	Elizabeth Wickes wid:o		Dr	s	d
Janr: 1	To ball:ce from 4:o Small book	s d	£	18	7½
March 4	To 1 1/16 yd: Kenting – @ 4/6	£ – 4 3			
	1 ½ yd: tape – @ 1d	– – 1½		4	4½
			£ 1	3	—

1731	Anna Wood	Dr	s	d
Janr: 1	To ball:ce from 4:o Small book	£		4

1731	Zepheniah Platt	Dr	s	d
Janr: 1	To ball:ce from 4:o Small book	£	2	3

1731	Contra	Cr £	s	d
Jan: 13	By Cash in part			6
Mar: 24	By Henry Lloyd Sen:		2	—
1733 Mar	By Do		2	—
		£	4	6
Due	to ball: £—.14.4½			
1733 Jan: 8	By H Lloyd Sen:		2	—
1734 Octo: 8	By 4½ bush Ind: Corne @ 2/		9	4½
	By H Lloyd Cucumbers		3	—
		£	18	10½

1731	Contra	Cr £	s	d
Jan: 20	By Wheat 2 bush: rec: last year @ 4/	£	8	—
Due	to ball: £—.15.—			
1734 May 4	By James Chichester in full	£	15	—
		£ 1	3	—

1731	Contra	Cr £	s	d
Jan: 14	By Cash in full	£		4

1734	Contra	Cr	s	d
May 4	By James Chichester in full	£	2	3

1731	Thomas Powell Junr.	Dr		
		£	s	d
Janr. 1	To ballce: from ye: Small book		14	–
1732 Decr. 26	To 2 Skains Thread ... a 2¼			4½
		£	14	4½

1731	Isaiah Rogers	Dr		
		£	s	d
Janr. 1	To ballce: from ye: Small book			7½
1732 June 6	To Sundries to mary Scoyk 9/7½ 29 Ditto 13/5½ d Error card to Josiah Rogers		4	11

1731	Johannes Frederick Rylander	Dr		
		£	s	d
Janr. 1	To ballce: from ye: Small book		6	3

1731	Sparkus Indian	Dr		
		£	s	d
Janr. 1	To ballce: from ye: small book		7	6

			Cr:
1731	Contra		£ s d
Jan.ry 24	By 5 lb Tallow @ 6d . . £..2.6		
	28 ½ lb Gammons @ 5d 11.10½	£	..14.4½

			Cr:
1734	Contra		£ s d
May	By James Chichester in full . .	£	..4..4½

			Cr:
1737	Contra		£ s d
May 2	By 13 Ducks Eggs	£	. . 2.4
	By a Small glass window 1 foot & 3 Inches @18 . .		. . 1.11
		£	. . 4 3 —
	Due to ball.ce £ . . 3.3		
	Lost by him		4. . 4.3 4 3
		£	. . 4.6.3

			Cr:
1732	Contra		£ s d
Dec.r 2	By a gun in full	£	. . 7.6

	Patience Titus Dr.	£	s	d
1731 Janr. 1	To ballce: from ye: Small book	-	1	-

	Hannah Teed Dr.	£	s	d
1731 Janr. 1	To ballce: from ye: Small book	-	3	6

	Rebecca Titus Dr.	£	s	d
1731 Janr. 1	To ballce: from ye: Small book	-	13	-
1732 May 18	To 3¾ yd. Fine Callico . . @ 4/6	-	16	10½
July 29	To 1 awl haf. & 6 blades to Phillip Ketcham	-	-	9
Augt. 24	To ½ a yd Edging 5d. Septr 13. 1 Wats Song 4½	-	-	9½
	To 1½ yd broad prettys 6d.	-	-	6
Septr 28	To a penknife 1/3. Novr. 28. fennel & oznb 1/1½	-	2	4½
	Setled with her Decr. 12th 1732	1	14	3½

	Joseph Whitman Dr.	£	s	d
1731 Janr. 1	To ballce: from ye: Small book	-	1	-
1732 June 29	To ½ lb Raisins 5d	-	-	5
1732 Decr. 25	To ballce Settd with him this Day	-	1	5
1733 April 14	To a pocket book	-	2	3
		-	3	8

Contra Cr

Contra Cr

1733	Contra	Cr s d
Augst	By Selling goods	£ . . 10 —
„	By Henry Lloyd Junr. in full	„ 1 „ 4 3½
		£ 1 „ 14 „ 3½

1734	Contra	Cr s d
May „	By James Chichester in full . .	£ . . 4 . 3 „ 8

1731 John Wareing Dr

		£	s	d
Jan.r 1	To ball.ce from ye small book		6	

1731 Phebe Wood Dr

		£	s	d
Jan.r 1	To ball.ce from ye small book			3
1733 Mar. 30	To 2½ yds linnen @ 2/3d yd — £ 5.7½ ½ yd do 1/6. thread 2½ — 1.8½		7	4
May 15	To 3/8 yd Muslin		1	10½
		£	9	5½

1731 Jonas Smith Dr

		£	s	d
Jan.r 1	To ball.ce from ye small book		5	6

1731 Joseph Simson of Oysterbay Dr

		£	s	d
Jan.r 1	To ball.ce from ye small book		5	9
Feb.r 18	To Cash in full			3
		£	6	

Contra

		Cr £	s d
1734	Contra		
May	By James Chichester in full	£	4 9 5½

		Cr £	s d
1731	Contra		
Jan: 20	By Wheat in full	£	5 6

		Cr £	s d
1731	Contra		
Jan: 21	By Cash in full	£	6

1731 Jerushia Scudder Dr

		£	s	d
Jan.ry 1	To ball.ce from the Small book	-	-	1.9

1731 Jemima Scudder Dr

		£	s	d
Jan.ry 1	To ball.ce from y.e Small book	-	-	2.7

1731 John Scidmore Sen.r Dr

		£	s	d
Feb.r 11	To 2½ q.ts Garlick del.d his Daught.r Bailey	-	-	5.9

William Mygear Dr

		£	s	d
1731 Jan.r 1	To ½ pap.r Cawkins 8d: 1 Thread lace 2d	-	-	10
1732 June 2	To a hat 7/6 2.6 a rasor 2/6	-	10	-
30	To 2 Porringers 3/1 August 5 to pins 8d	-	3	9
August -	To 12 yds ½ figu.d Rosella at 2/4 - 7 6¾	-	14	7¼
Nov.r 15	To pins, needles & razor case	-	1	10½
Dec.r 7	To 1 p.r Small Shears and awl	-	1	2
Jan.r 26	To 1 Skillet 2/3	-	2	3
Feb.r 1	To 2 oz allspice	-	-	8½
1733 Mar. 30	To a pr Tow Cards Ent.d in the L.r acct	-	-	-
April 18	To 2 bush Rye Ent.d in my book	-	9	0
	To a pr Tow Cards Ent.d in the L.r acct	-	-	-
may	To an Ivory comb 1/. 1 yd ribbon 6	-	1	6
		£ 2	8	4½

1732 Contra Cr
July 12 By Cash in full £ - - 1.9

1731 Contra Cr s d
Janr. 17 By Cash in full £ - - 2.7

1731 Contra Cr s d
Janr. 1 By Ballce from 4th Small book £ - - 5.9

1733 Contra Cr s d
May 31 By H Lloyd Son & £ . . 24.8.4½

1731 Expences Dr

				£	s	d
Janry:	1	To 1 pr: Seates 6/- Journey to Satauket 1/3			7	3
	17	To Sundries for pr: breeches as pr: Day book			16	6
		Ministers Rate 6/- To Rogers Jun Horse Hair 6			6	6
	18	To Cash 1/4 yd: Shalloon 8d: Horse Hair 6d			1	2
	21	To a Jack knife 9. 1 pr: Sciſsars 2				11
	26	To 1 pap: Ink powder				9
	28	To Cash paid Rates			1	3
	29	To Samuel D'Honneur goods I had of him			3	4½
Feb:	5	To Cash			2	4
	17	To Cash thread and mending Stockings				6
	18	To 4 yd: wide Garlick @ 3/8	£ –.14.8			
		3 1/4 yd: wood Silk @ 1/9	–.–.5.8¼	1		
	23	To Mr: Prime his Rate for 5 years last past		1		4¼
		To Cash			–	8
	24	To Cash Horse hair 6: Timo Samans mak breech 3/6			4	–
	25	To Cash 4d: 1 Primer 4d				8
March	3	To Ditto			1	1
	8	To Cash wild Goose			3	–
	10	To ½ pap: pins Horse hair				6
	15	To Cash paid 4d: Ministers Tom Rogers 4			5	–
	24	To Ditto expended at Featherbeys				4
1732 Aprill	10	To 1 pr: of Garters				8
	12	To John Bousch Senr: 2 halters			1	8
		2 yd: Diaper @ 2/-			4	–
	13	To Eggs 1/1½ Cash Brimstone 8d			1	9½
	14	To 10 buttons 5d: 2 yd: Ferrett 6d				11
	19	To Cash paſsage to New England			3	4
	20	To Ditto wild goose	£ –.3.–½			
		1 primer 3d: 1 grater 4½	–.–.7½			
		1 yd: tape 1: 1 grater 4½	–.–.–5½		4	1½
May	2	To Johannes Federick Rylander Ducks Eggs			1	1
	5	To 4 yd: tape 2½ 6 Needles Silk 1d	£ s d –.–.3½			
		3 nails of Garlick 8¼. Paper 1d	–.–.9¼			
		Abiel Titus tertius keepg: Horse	–.14.3			
		Oates For my Horse	1.11.11¼			
		Rye for Ditto	–.14.7¼	3	1	10¼
		To ¾ yd: muslin & gloves of my Father			7	–
	6	To Cash			9	4½
	8	To goods dd: Mary Titus Sellg: goods	£ –.2.–			
		Abiel Titus Junr: 15 weeks board	3.15.–	3	17	–
May	31	To a wigg		3	10	–
				£16	18	11½
1732 June	21	To Cash pd David Rogers			17	3

1732 Contra 94 Cr.

				s	d
May 31	4	By Proffit & Loss for ballce. . . .	£ 16	18	11½
		By Proffit & Loss	£ . . 4	17	3

95

1731 James Chichester Dr

Janr: 10,	To 9 Yards Wide Diaper @ 6/-	£2.14.-	
	9 Yards Narrow Garlick @ 1/10	-.-.16.6	
	1 oz. Thread 14: 9 yds: tape 9	-.-.1.11	£ 3.12.5
1733			
Mar. 30	To goods ꝑ wast book		- . . 18.7¾
April 2	To 3 yds Oznbrigs 17d		- . . 4.3
5	To ½ yd buckram		- . . -.10½
10	To 2 yds galloom		- . . -.9
	To ½ dz Spoons		- . . 4.-
			£ . . 5 . . 11¼
1735			
Mar. 31	To Thos Rogers		£ . . 2.6
	To Alexandr Smith		- . . 4.-
	To Isaac Smith		- . . 8.-
	To Maharion		- . . 6.6
	To Tom Tinker		- . . 4.-
	To Ann Blathley		- . . 3.3
	To Elizth Smith - not recd		- . - . 0
			£ . 1 . 8 . 3

Bethiah Brush Dr

1731 Janr: 11	To ½ Yd Linnen @ 5/-	£ -.2.6	
	2 Yards braid @ 4d	-.-.8	
	8 Needles black Silk	-.-.2	
	1 Yard Galloom	-.-.6	£ - . 3 . 10

1731	Contra	Cr £	s	d
June 8	By Cash in part	1	16	–
13	By Ditto in pt	1	16	5
1733 May 31	By H Lloyd in full	1	8	6¼
		£ 5	0	11¼

			d
By 7/6 on ye Dr of Isaac Smith wch was allowd for measuring wheat & cart &c		7	6
By H Lloyd	1		9
	£ 1	8	3

1732	Contra	Cr £	s	d
May 23	By Henry Lloyd Senr in full		3	10

1731 Tom Tinker Dr

				s	d
Janr 18	To 3 bucks haft knives @ 1/-	£ . 3 . –			
	1 pr Garters	. . 1 . 6	£	4	6
April 4	To 1 horn haft knife pr becca Titus				10
			£	5	4

1731 Jacob Scudder Dr

			s	d
Janr 3	To a Bible pr Mr Titus	£	8	6

1731 Rebecca Woollsey Dr

				s	d
Janr 24	To ¼ yard of Kenting @ 4/- pr Morgan		£	1	–
Mar 24	To 1 Necklace	£ . 2 . –			
1732	1 Girdle	. . 1 . 6		3	6
July 13	To 1 yd ribbon			1	8
Janr 15	To 1 pr blk Silk gloves			8	6
			£	14	8

1735	Contra 96	Cr.		d
June 9	By Jas. Chichester of Jno. Smith	£	4	–
	By ball. lost ye Commdr.	„	1	4
		£	5	4

1732	Contra	Cr.		d
Decr. 26	By 3 bushells Rye @ 2/9	£	8	3
	Due to ballce. £ – . 3			
1733 Febr.	By James Chichester in full	„	„	3
		£	8	6

1732	Contra	Cr.		d
Jan. 15	By Cash	£	1	5
Febr. 9	By Cash	„	2	5
		£	3	10
	Due to ballce. £ – . 10 . 10			
1734 May	By James Chichester in full	„		10
		£	4	8

1731	Jacob Bunce Dr		
Janry 25	To 2¼ Yds: Druggett @ 8/6	£ -.7.10½	
	1 Dozn: 4 buttons	-.-.7	
	1½ Yds: Ferrett @ 6d	-.-.9	
	1 Stick of Mohair	-.-.4½	s d
	2 Yds: Narrow Garlick @ 1/10	-.3.8	£ -.13.3½
28	To 1 pr: Stockings worsted		-.7.6
1732 Septr 11	To 1 Doz & 2 mettall buttons @ 17d		-.1.8
Octr 30	To 1 yd ozenbriggs dd T. Sammans pr Becca		-.1.5
	Sett with him Decr 22. 1732		£ 1.3.10

1731	Thomas Smith Junr Dr		
Feby 1	To 4 Yds: Narrow Garlick @ 2/3	£ -.9.-	
	1 Skein of thread	-.-.2½	s d
	1 Letter case	-.2.3	£ -.11.5½
1732 May 3	To 1 primer pr Becca Titus		-.-.6
			£ -.11.11½
	To a primer omittd. he had		-.-.6
			£ -.12.5½

1732	Contra	Cr. £
Mar 10	By 3 bushll & 6 qts wheat at 4/	£ . . 12 . 9
	Due to ballco £ — . 11 . 1	
1734 May 4	By James Chichester in full	. . . 11 . 1
		£ . . 1 . 3 . 10

1734	Contra	Cr. £
May 4	By James Chichester in full	£ . . 12 . 5½

1731 Josiah Rogers Dr

Febr 4,	To Cash dd: his bror Jacob		£ 1.10.–
March 3,	To Susannah Wickes pr ordr	£–.12.–	
	Cash 10/ & primer 6d	–.–.10.6	1.2.6
1732 May 2,	To Cash		5.18.–
June 6,	To Ditto paid him pr Henry Lloyd Senr in full		5.2.6
			£13.13.–
June 26	To Goods to Mary Scoyh 9/7½. 29th To Do 13/5¼		£ 1.3.–¾
Augt 9,	To 1 yd ½ Chellows for apron 3/6		–.5.3
			£ 1.8.3¾

1731 Abigail Baileys wid. Dr

Febr 11,	To 5/8 lb Narrow Garlick @ 2/	£–.1.3	
	2 Seains Thread @ 2½	–.–.5	£–.1.8

	98		
1732	Contra	Cr	de
June 6	By 91 bushls. wheat . a 3/- . . .	£ 13.13.–	
1734			
May	By James Chichester dispatter ye Comdr Dr Smith	£. 14.7.–	
	By ballce. in full	" . . 1.3¾	
		£. 14.8.3¾	

1732	Contra	Cr	de
Mar 14	By Cash	£. . 1.8	

	Rebecca Brush wid.	Dr. £	s	d
1731 Febr. 11	To 1 pr. Shoe buckles dd. her Son Thos.		1	–
March 20	To Logwood 6d. a primer 6d.		1	–
1732 May 27	To 3 Thimbles . . @ 2. p Becca Titus			6
June 22	To Goods	1		
23	To Dyers works 2/3. a sickle 2/		4	3
July 11	To a gimblet			3
1733 Mar. 30	To 1 dz coat mettal buttons		1	3
	To her Man to Stow 6/ Recd in Oats 4/6		1	6
		£ 1	9	9
1733 June 12	To 2 fanns 1/6	£	2	6

	Eleanor Kellam	Dr. £	s	d
1731 Febr. 21	To 1 broom 6d. ½ papr. pins 6d.		1	–
1732 May 29	To 5/8 yd. Diaper . . @ 3/ . . £.–1.10½ ½ papr. Small pins @12d. p Becca Titus . . 6		2	4½
July 1	To 2 oz logwood 6. ½ oz logwood 2½			8½
		£	4	1

1732	Contra	Cr
Feb 16	By 2 bush.ls Wheat 8/- Cash 6/-	£ - - 14 -
	By 8½ lb Tallow @ 6d	- - 4 3
		£ . . 18 3
	Due to balla £ - . 11 . 6	
1733		
May 31	By H Lloyd in full	. . . 11 6
		£ . 1 . 9 . 9
1734		
May	By H Lloyd in full	. . . 14 6

1734	Contra	Cr de
May	By James Chichester in full	£ . . . 4 . 4 1

Timothy Samans Dr.

Date	Entry	£ s d
1731 Feb.r 24	To Gershom Sexton pr ord.r £—3— 1 Quire pap.r —1.6	£—4.6
1732 April 21	To 1/4 y.d buckram . . @ 2/	6
May 5	To an Ivory haft knife and fork p Becca Titus	2.6
June 24	To a pen knife 1/3 Looking Glass 3/	4.3
July 7	To a chest lock 1/9. 11th to diaper & thread 2/½	3.9½
18	To 2½ y.ds ozenbrigs & a p.r Buckles	5.3½
Aug.t 17	To 1 y.d linnen 3/. Tape 2¾	3.2¾
Sept.r 22	To a knife 8d Octo.r 16 a knife 1/3 needles 2d¼	2.3¼
Octo.r 29	To needles p Becca 2d. Nov.r 15. Needles 2d.	4
23	To a pail 1/. candlestick 1/. 2 Gimblets 10d	2.10
24	To a knife & fork	1.4
		£ 1.10.9½
Dec.r 18	To John Whitman's order	£ 6.2¼
	To 2 oz. Pepper	5
		£ 6.7¼
1792 Jan.r 22	To 1¼ y.d ozenbrigs	1.9¼
Feb.r 4	To 1 Stick Mohair 4d½ ½ y.d buckram 5½	10
14	To ½ oz Thread 7d Silk 1d d.d Elip.a Smith	8
28	To an ax	6.6
Mar. 14	To hob nails 1d. 1733 Ap.l 14. To a comb 5d	6
May 22	To a stock lock	2—
	To 4 yds linnen at 2/3d y.d 7 days	9—
31	To a knife & fork	1.4—
		£ 1.4.2¾

Timothy Conklin Dr.

Date	Entry	£ s d
1731 Feb.r 29	To a Jack knife del.d Little W.m Williams	£ 10

100

1731	Contra		Cr. £	s	d
Febr. 24	By Expences mak.g 1 pr. breeches		£	3	6
Decr. 2	By H Lloyd			1.7	3½
			£	1.10	9½
1732		pe			
Decr. 18	By John Lloyd	£ 2			
	Henry Lloyd junr.	8	£	2	8
Janr. 24	By H Lloyd			3	11¼
			£	6	7¼
				s	d
Mar.	By H Lloyd for Wm Poslw		£	6	6
Due	to ball £ .15.9½ setled wth him May 31.1733				
	By H Lloyd Sr		£	9	3
	By wheat 1 bushl 5/8			6	6¼
			£	1.2	3¼
1732	Contra		Cr.		
Febr 14	By Cash				10

1731	Joseph Strattan		Dr
		£ s d	s d
March 7	To 8 Soing Needles	£ - - 2¾	
	1 Darning Ditto	- - 1	£ - - 3¾
1732 Aprill 3	To ½ lb: wide Garlick @ 5/-	£ - 2 6	
	½ pap: Cawkins @ 16d pr Becca Titus	- - 8	- - 3 2
17	To 1 1/16 yd: blew Callico pr Becca Titus @ 2/6		- - 2 8
July 7	To Muslin thread & needles		- - 2 4½
August 3	1½ yd Sash 3/ a knife 8d		- - 3 8
15	To ¼ yd Linnen 1/3 1¼ lb Redwood 4d		- - 1 7
7br 8	To ¼ lb pepper 10d ¼ lb Salipur 7d		- - 1 5
16	To ½ paps pinns 8d ½ papr do 6d		- - 1 2
Decr 18	To 1 pr Maces 1/- 1 Testament 2/3		- - 3 3
			£ . . 19 7¼

1731	Mary Conklin	Dr	
		£	s d
March 14	To a Check: Apron	-	- 3 -
1732 Aprl 10	To 1 Necklace	-	- 1 9
July 13	To a Snuf box	-	- 1 -
		£	. . 5 9

1732	Contra	Cr
August 15	By 2lb 2 oz feathers @ 20d	£ . . 3 6½
1732 Janry 9	By 6lb ½ Tallow . . @ 6d	. . 3 . 3
		£ . . 6 . 9½
	Due to ballce £ - . 12 . 10	
1733 Octor 5	By H Lloyd Sr in full	. . 12 . 10
		£ . . 19 . 7½

1732	Contra	Cr s d
April 10	By 1 pr Thread Stocking	£ . . 3 . 6
	Due to ballce £ - . 2 . 3	
1734 May	By James Chichester in full	£ . . 4 . 2 . 3
		£ . . 4 . 5 . 9

1731	**Benjamin Abitt**		Dr
March 21	To Samuell D'Honneur in full	£ — 13. 3	
	Cash paid ditto	— 8. 1½	
	Ditto you had of me	— 16. 1½	£ 1. 17. 6
1732 Augst 17	To 1 Shoe hammer 3/. 1 pail 1/. 1 gauge 1/9 To 1 pr Compasses 11d. 1 Comb 6d		— — 7. 2
Janr 8	To Cash paid him Earnest for Wheat		— — 6. —
27	To 1 pr Shears 2/3		— — 2. 3
1733 April	To Cash pd him in full		— 15. 4. 7
			£ 16. — —
	To 1 Romal hankirchief 4/. 1 primer 4½		£ — 4. 4½

1732	**Josiah Wickes**	Dr	
Aprill 20	To Mace part behind ett: his wife	£ — — 3	
July 4	To a pewter bason 1/6 a porringer 1/2	— — 2. 8	
		£ — 2. 11	

1731	Contra	Cr d
March 21	By 12½ bushls wheat @3/. in full ..	£ 1.17.6
	By 80 bushl. Wheat at 4/. ..	£ 16.. ..
1734 may	By James Chichester in full .	£ .. 4.4½

1733	Contra	Cr d
Febr.	By James Chichester in pt. ..	£ 2.6
1734 may	By Cash of Jas Chichester in full ..	 5
		£ .. 2.11

1732	Susannah Whitman		Dr:
		£ s d	£ s d
May 2	To 1 yd. blew Callico	£ – 2 . 6	
	1 Thimble pr. becca Titus	– – 2	£ – 2 . 8
Febr 14	To 12 pipes		– – 4
			3 –

1732	Jeremiah Wood		Dr
		£	s d
May 8	To 5/8 yd Diaper a 3/- pr. becca Titus	£	– 1 – 10½
8	To 5/8 yd. Ditto a 3/- pr. ditto	–	– 1 – 10½
July 10	To a knife & 1½ yd ferrit	–	– 1 – 2¾
1733 May 16	To 3½ yds linnen at 2/3d	– – 7 . 10½	
	1 yd Ribbon	– – – 6	– – 8 – 4½
			£ – 13 – 3¼

1732	Contra	Cr.
Decr. 14	By 3/4 bushell Wheat	- - - - - 3 -

1733	Contra	Cr.	s	d
Febr. 4	By James Chichester in pt.	£ . .	9	—
1734 May 4	By do. in full	- . . .	4	3¼
		£ . .	13	3¼

1732 Henry Lloyd Senr. Dr

		£	s	d
Ma	To 1 paper Caxhin Pins pr. Becca Titus			11
June 13	To 2 Thimbles			2
21	To Cash pr David Rogers	1	3	—
24	To Cash pr. N. Ketcham 3/ R Whitman 3/		6	—
	To Jno. Smith for Armstrong 4/6. goods to Ditto 5/3d		9	9
July 6	To horse hire for Doct. Muirson			9
22	To 1 ivory comb 1/ necklace 9d		1	9
28	To Cash 56/. 2 bushells Wheat 6/.	3	2	—
august 3	To 4½ yds persian 28/1½ · 1½ oz Silk 4/8¼ thd 1/6	1	14	3¾
4	To Danell Keley	4		1½
5	To Jonah Rogers	3	11	8
	To Sundry goods to 1 Augt. £49·9·8½ NE	23	4	10¼
	To his ordr to Elipha wicks (day mowing		3	—
	To 2 bush Rye to Armstrong		5	6
	To Cash to Armstrong		16	6
	To Cash again		8	9
	To do 5/ (& of Jno 56/ sd above)	0	5	—
	To 7¼ bush Rye at 2/4d		16	11
	To Bridget		3	6
	To Niger 1 bushel Rye		2	6
		£40	16	5½
1732		£		d
Augt 8	To ballce ut Supra	£28	10	1¼
	To 2 raisins 1/. 2yds galloom 1/. primr 3 buttm 3d¼		2	0
	To advance on £23.7.– goods to this day	1	15	—
	To a pr thread Stockins for a Child 9d NE			9
31	To goods to this day 6/& 7¼		6	7¼
	To Cash pd for a steer 40/ lent 14/7	2	14	7
Septr 12	To Cash for Cotton wool		1	1
Octor 1	To Thos Smith		5	9
	To Zechariah Smith		13	6
	To ffrancis Armstrong		8	—
	To Jno Satorly	3	14	5½
Novr 14	To Sundry Goods	5	14	4
	To pins & needles		1	1½
	To a Saddle	1	10	6
	To 2 ~~Cd~~ hops 1/6 1 pr thd Stockins 2/		3	6
	To Abdon abbot on acct Jo Woods wife	1	5	—
		£47	[illegible]	1½
	To Burtess		6	—
	Novr 14	£48	1	1½
Novr 14	To Jonah Rogers Note	1	15	6
15	To 1 ps Calico 5·7·6 NE	2	13	9
23	To Jno Satorly	1	15	—
	To 2 padlocks		3	4
	To Timo Samam ballce his acct	1	7	3½
25	To Jona Starke timing 2 pr wheels	1	3	8
	To Benja Polton ballce his acct	10	14	—
		£67	13	8
	Carrd over			

1732	Contra		Cr
June 9	By balld from folio 80 Settl: this Day		£ 5 . – . –
"	By 9 Flatt metal Buttons Returnd	£ – . – . 11¼	
	2 Seains Mohair . @ 3d	– . – . 6	– . 1 . 5¼
21	By freight pr Cannon		1 . 15
30	By Cash 5: July 5 . do 2.5		5 . 2 . 5
	By a pr Shoos & mendg apr Dkoley		– . 7 . 6
			£ 12 . 6 . 4¼
	By balld underneath Settled this 8th Augt 1732		28 . 10 . 1¼
			£ 40 . 16 . 5½
	By Burtis 6/ being twice chargd		£ – . 6 . –
	By Amos Platt for his Mare to ye Horson		– . 6 . –
	By Saml Smith junr. balld due		– . – . 9
	By balld card to folio 128		86 . 1 . 6½
			£ 86 . 14 . 3½

1732	Henry Lloyd Senr Dr bro over		£ 67 . 13 . 8
Decr 8	To 1 oz Thread & Sundry other goods Entd below		
12	To Eggs 6d . 20th 1½ bushl wheat to Pelton 9d wheat is entd to Pelton		– . 0 . 6
26	To John Brush Senr for Work		– . 3 . 4
	To John Smith Doctering	£ – . 4 . 3	
	To Henry Burtiss	– . 6 . –	
	To Ebenezer Blackley Smiths work	– . 2 . 8	
	To John Conkling Senr do 1 Botter	– . – . 6	
	To Ezekiel Hobart pr ordr	2 . 12 . 5	
	To 1 Papr Ink powder	– . – . 10	
Jany 9	To Samuel Plumb his accott	– . 16 . 4	4 . 3 . –
	To 2 Primers 6d: 1 pr Buckles 8d	£ – . 1 . 2	
	1 Quire Paper 11d. 1 oz Pepper 5	– . 1 . 4	– . 2 . 6
	To Saml Smith junr his Note		– . 15 . 7
	To Amos Platt do		– . 19 . 5
	To Phillip Titus Drivg Cattle	£ – . 18 . –	
	James Chichester do & Expences for Capt Long	– . 9 . –	1 . 7 . –
	To 20/ upaid of £10 Lent ye £9 a long pd Thos Whitton out of Horsefields mony		1 . – . –
	To Sundrie goods out Decr 8 in Waste		3 . 13 . 3
	To do 18th 9/11 & 8/9 at twice		– . 18 . 8
17	To needles & thread		– . 2 . 1
19	To 131 lb tallow @ 6 £3 . 5 . 6		
	59½ lb gamons . 5d	1 . 4 . 9½	4 . 10 . 3½
	To 20 yds Tow Cloth 3/12 @ 18d My		1 . 10 . –
			£ 86 . 14 . 3½

1732 Hannah Kelcey Dr

		£	s	d
May 11	To 1 1/16 yd Linnen @ 5/- pr Rebea Titus		5	4
June 26	To Muslin 2/5¼. linnen & thread 1/10¾		4	4
		£	9	8

1732 Martha Morgan Dr

			£	s	d
May 12	To ½ yd Check Cotton @ 2/9 pr Becca			1	4½
	To 2 bush: Wheat taken from ye Store			6	6
June 24	To mug 17d. July 3 To Linnen 7/6			8	1
Septr 13	To 1½ yd broad prettys 6d. Decr 4th ½ p tape 11			1	5
Febr 1	To ⅔ yd Linnen @ 2/3			1	8
28	To 2¾ yds galloom 11d. 3½ yds braid 10½			1	9½
Mar. 1	To Jobel Smith			3	4
1733 April 16	To ½ yd Ozenbrigs				8½
May 24	To ¾ yd linnen at 22/.	£ - 1 . 5			
	1¼ yds Ozenbrigs @ 17d	- . 1 9¼		3	2¼
			£ 1	8	- ¾
Octr	To Benja Scudder	£ - 2 . 6			
	To Cash in full	- . 2 . -		4	6
			£ 1	12	6¾

	Contra	Cr
1732 June 26	By Cash	£ . . 2 . 3
Decr 28	By Mary Brush Wido in full	. . 7 . 5
		£ . 9 . 8

1732	Contra	Cr
Febr 21	By 1 1/8 bushels Wheat pr Phillips upon Amos Plats pr Acct	. . 4 . 6
	Due to balla. £1 . 3 . 6 3/4	
1733 Octr	By Jno Lloyd	£ . 1 . 8 . 0 3/4
		£ . 1 12 . 6 3/4

1732 Cash Dr

			£	s	d
June 19	To Ballce from folio 79 remain.		£ 8	3	10
21	To Jack Allen	„		5	—
24	To Ephraim Ketcham	„		4	10
26	To Thomas Wheeler	„		14	—
	To Hannah Kelcy	„		2	3
	To Elizabeth Kelcy	„		3	—
28	To Epenetus Conkline	„			
July 7	To John Conklin Senr.	„			5
	To Rachel	„		13	9
12	To Jerusha Scudder	„		1	—
14	To Goods to this day	„		1	9
		„	3	5	6
26	To David Sammis 26 June	„		5	—
august 5	To Goods to this day	„	1	5	8
	To Benjamin Pelton	„		2	5
	To Samuell Plump	„			6
	To Joseph Wood	„		5	9
	To John Campbell	„		14	6
	To John Concklin Senr.	„		6	8
	To Charles Sexton	„			8
7	To Jo Lewis 40/- H Lloyd for Soper 2/	„	2	2	—
9	To Jos. Wood	„		15	—
„	To H Lloyd omitted	„	5	—	—
„	To goods at times 4/1. Bridget 3/6			7	7
14	To Eliza. Whitten 1/6. Timo. Sammis 6/3	„		7	9
	To Rob. Wood 4½. Goods 8/9	„		9	1½
			£ 25	17	11
Sept. 1	To ballce. ut Supra		£ 4	1	7
4	To a Mugg 4½. Wm Underhill 1/6. a Rabbit 1/2d			3	—
22	To Goods To This day	„		4	10
	To Goods &c a 1/7 4d 4/ want ut Supra			5	7
Octr. 24	To Goods To This day	„		5	7
	To Pryssilla Rogers	„		5	—
Novr. 24	To Goods to this day	„		5	10
	To Benjamin Scudder Senr.	„		4	6
	To Cornelius Concklin	„		11	6
	To Mary Noaks	„		3	9
	To Jeremiah Smith of Jacob Concklin	„	5	—	—
			£ 11	11	2
Novr. 14	To ballce. ut Supra rema. this day		£ 7	16	0
	To Jno Rogers omittd.	„	1	1	3
24	To Eliza. Wood	„		3	5½
25	To Mary Thomas	„		1	7
30	To goods to this day	„	1	9	0
	To Pricilla Rogers 4d. Ditto 1/	„		1	4
Decr. 12	To Thos. Jervis 6/4½. Timo Jervis 1/9	„		8	1½
18	To Jonathan Ketcham 4/2. Joshua Arthur 1/3	„		5	5
23	To John Brush Senr. 4/4. 25th Jacob Philips 1/2	„		5	6
25	To Abiel Titus 3d 3. Charity Conkling 4d	„		3	4
28	To Jona. Ketcham 1/3 Mary Brush wid. 3d	„		1	6
29	To Simon Cooper 15/- Janr. 1 Jno Platt 2/9			17	9
	Carrd over		£ 15	2	3

1732	Contra		Cr		
			£		
June 15	By Cash pd. Schermerhorn Freight		5	2	9
21	By Expences pr. David Rogers		〃	17	3
	By Henry Lloyd pr. Ditto		1	3	–
24	By Ditto p. Whitman 3/. p Ketcham 3/–		〃	6	–
July 6	By George Muirson		〃	18	–
	By Expences to New York		〃	14	6
28	By Henry Lloyd		2	16	–
Augt. 7	By Wm Soper		5	15	6
25	By H Lloyd		2	14	7
			£ 20	7	7
	By armstrong	16/6			
	H Lloyd	5/–	1	1	6
	By Jno. Lloyd 3/3d wanting 4/		〃	7	3
	By ballce. underneath		4	1	7
			£ 25	17	11

1732			£	s	d
Sept.	By Henry Lloyd junr		2	3	–
12	By H. T. Cotton wt. Jno Lloyd 2/10		〃	3	11
	By Capt Long expences to NYork		〃	6	3
	By Eliphta Wicker		〃	3	–
			£ 2	16	2
	By Henry Lloyd Junr 2/9 Wood 16/3		〃	19	0
Novr. 14	By ballce. remd. this day		7	16	0
			£ 11	11	2

1732			£	s	d
Novr. 28	By horsehair		〃	14	3
	By Henry Lloyd Junr 26/3 N Engl money		〃	13	1½
Decr. 28	By Abdon Abbott	£ 4 – –			
	Wheat	〃 3 –	£ 4	3	–
Janr. 6	By Joseph Wright	20	4	〃	–
8	By Benjamin Abbott	£ – 6 –			
	Joseph Abbott	〃 – 6 –	〃	12	–
9	By Henry Lloyd junr		〃	8	–
			£ 9	17	4½
	By Henry Lloyd junr ballce pd Thos Whitson junr		〃 8	12	4
			£ 18	9	4

				s	d
1732	Cash Dr. brought over		£ 15	2	3
Janr. 1	To Jack Allen 9/6		〃	9	6
4	To goods to this Day		1	16	4
5	To Abiel Titus 7/- Jonas Adams 6d		〃	7	6
8	To Jupiter 2/6				
15	To Alexd Bryant		〃	3	–
	To Ann Blashley		〃	5	–
	To Mary Schoyk		〃	2	6
	To Robt Woolsey		〃	1	5
	To Goods		〃	1	10
26	To Alexander Smith Vide 129 entd. there		£ 18	9	4
			〃	9	–

Edward Bromfield Dr

	s d
To New Book No 1 began at Stanford transferred there	£.98.17.9

William Greenleaf Dr

	s d
To New Book No 1 began at Stanford transferred there	£37.17.6

1732	Contra	Cr New Engl. money £ s d
May 24 –	By goods p.r Invo.	£ 98 – 17 – 9

1732	Contra	New Engl. money Cr £ s d
May 25 –	By a parcell of hatts p.r Invo. –	£ 37 – 17 – 6

1732 John & William Green Dr New Englnd

		£	s	d
Sept 20.	To Cash paid in full as pr. Rect - - -	5	17	4

Matthew Adams & Co of Boston Leath. Dreſs. Dr

	£	s	d
To New book No 1 began at Stanford transferred there	..	3	14 —

1732	Contra	Cr. New Engd money
May 29	By 1 Box Pipes - - - - -	£ 5.17.4

1732	Contra	Cr. New Engd money
May 30	By goods pr. note - - - - - -	£ 3.14.-

	Richard Checkley Dr		
	To New book No 1 began at Stanford transferred there		£. 23 . 5 . 10
	Thomas Hubbard Dr		
	To New book No 1 began at Stanford transferred there		£ 163 . 12 . 10
1733	**Henry Lloyd Sen.r** Dr		£ s d
	To the Dr. of his Acco.tt from folio 127		£ 87 . 11 . 6½
	To Ezekiel Hobart . .	£1 . 12 . 10½	
	Ebenezer Prime . . .	. 9 . 15 . 2½	
	John Saterley	. – . 12 . 2	
	Jonathan Stark . . .	. 0 . 19 . 7½	12 . 19 . 10½
			£100 . 11 . 5
		£ s d	
Jan.d 9	To Eliz.a Kelley p discount wth		
	Dan.l Kelley	£ – . 4 . –	
	Amos Platt	. – . 14 . 5	
	Jn.o Samans	. – . 9 . 3	
Feb.r 4	To Jn.o Smith mend.g Sid Saddle &c.a	– . 12 . 6	
	To S. Smith jun.r Sharp wedges &c.a .	. – . 1 . 9	
Mar 18	To Amos Platt . . .	. – . 8 . 3	
	To Bridget Cowcumbers of Peter .	– . – . 9	
1734 Mar. 25	To Jupiter	– . 15 . –	
	To Cash of Chichester for Josiah Wicks 5d of Stephon Hoyt 3d	– . – . 8	
	To do of Jupiter 1/1 . Oats & Brushes 1/6	– . 2 . 7	£. 3 . 9 . 2

1732	Contra	Cr New Engl money £ s d
May 30	By Goods pr. Invo.	£23 . 5 . 10

1732	Contra	Cr New Engl money £ s d
May 31	By Goods pr. Invo.	£163 . 12 . 10

1733	Contra		Cr £ s d
	By the Cr: of his Accott folio 127 —		£15 . 15 . 11½
1733 Jan. 8	By Ball:ce Settled wth him this Day		84 . 15 . 5½
			£100 . 11 . 5
		s d	s d
9r	By Danl Kelcy 4 pr Shoos .	£1 . 15 . 6	
1734 Apr. 24	By (Amo) Cash at going to Boston	. 2 . —	. . 1 . 17 . 6

Transferd to folio 111 —

		s d
Dr	To other side . . .	£3 . 9 . 2
	old acctt above	84 . 15 . 5½

vide folio 111 card there

1732	Wentworth & Wellsted	Dr	s d
Septr.	To Cash paid in full pr. R.	£ 4.15.-	

		New Engl.d money		
1732	Contra	£	s	d
May 31st	By Crate earthen ware - - - -	£ 4	15	—

111

Henry Lloyd Jun.r ~~Stock~~ Dr in Engl. mony

	To Thomas Steel Esq.r - pd		£ 98.12.9
	To Samuel Pemberton pd		" 62.1.-
	To Daniel Henchman pd		" 35.8.-
	To Andrew Hallyburton pd		" 7.-.-
	To John Pemberton pd - Mark mony		2.12.5
	To David Samans pd	£ -.3.-½	
	Gorge Wisser	" -.1.2½	
	David Rogers pd	" -.17.3	
	William Soper pd	" 6.-.-	
	Ananias Carle	" -.1.-¾	
	Saml.l D'Honneur pd	" -.1.6	
	Thomas Powell	" -.-.4½	
	Henry Lloyd Senr. pd	" 5.-.4¼	
	Sheriff pd	" 2.4.-	
	George Muirson pd	" -.18.-	" 15.5.9
	Double to make NE mony		" 15.5.9
			£ 236.5.8

1734 Henry Lloyd Senr. Dr

	To his Dr in folio 109		£ 3.9.2
June 4	To Molly Pollie		" -.3.9
	To Fran.o Titus weav.r 46 yds Tow Cloth		" 1.3.-
	To Jn.o Samans for Hoggshead		" -.3.3
	To his ball.ce Jan.y 8 folio 109		" 84.15.5½
	To Cash		" -.1.10
			£ 89.16.5½

1734 June 26	To ball.ce ut Supra		£ 49.9.4
Aug.t 12	To 37½ ~~Co~~ feathers a 18d		" 2.16.3
	To Jupiter		" -.2.6
Octo.r 8	To Oleum Cucumers	Dr	" -.3.-
	To Shipwright 1 Scain Silk	£ -.1.-	
	11 yds Camblet a 2/3	" 1.4.9	
	6½ yds Galloon 4d½	" -.2.5	
	Cash lent	" -.-.3	" 1.8.5
			£ 53.19.6

Contra

	N York money	Cr: N Engl.d money
	£ s d	£ s d
By List Debts	£143.2.–	£286.4.–
By Goods remaining		129.1.–
By Cash	8.3.9	16.7.6
By 380 lb wooll @ 15d £23.15.–		
Card. to Stanford. – .10.–	24.5.–	48.10.–
By 330 bushll. pr. Griffith for Boston @ 7/9d pr bushll. as clears there		127.17.6
By Mr. Tabors Bond		44.17.6
		£652.7.6

1734	Contra	Cr £ s d
	By his Cr. in folio 109	£.1.17.6
	By Joliel Smith 4 days Grafting	.12.–
May	By 596½ lb wool @ 15d	37.5.7½
	carg. over	.12.–
		£40.7.1½
	By ball. due June 1734	49.9.4
		£89.16.5½

1734		£ s d
July 17	By Shipwright makg. Trowsers for Jno	£. 4.4.6
Decr.	By P Nelson 20/ a saddle charged in folio 128 April 10th P Nelson ordod to be pd. other wise	.14.4–
	By a Horse lod water	.16.4–
	By 66 lb pork at 2d	.11.–
	By abble 6/. lact 6/ vido W awtt.	
	By major to water for mony	4.2.2
		£.17.17.8
	By ballce card to folio 132	36.1.10
		£53.19.6

1732 Jonathan Ketcham Dr

June 24	To a knife 10d. flints 1d. buckles 1/9 Jewsharp 4d		3	–
27	To a pound raisins 10d 29th a fan 9d Snuf box 9d		2	4
July 12	To 1 lb Raisins			10
august 1	To a lb Raisins 10d 4th a pr garters 9d		1	7
17	To 1 lb Raisins 10d 24th 1 lb do 10d		1	8
Septr 13	To 3 fish hoks 3d Octr 19 4 Sheets paper			6
Decr 5	To Coppy book		1	6
		£ –	11	5

1732 Keziah Ketcham Dr

June 26	To a pr Gloves 8/6 7/8 ribbon 1/6¾		10	6¾
Novr 28	To 1/4 yd wide linnen			10½
		£	11	5¼
Mar 12	To 2 yds fine linnen at 5/	£	10	–
1733 April 9	To 2¼ yds linnen 2/3d £ 5.–¾ 1½ yd tape 2¼		5	3
May 17	To ½ paper pins 6 thread 2½			8½
		£	15	11½

1732 Eliphelet Brush Dr

June 27	To a Slate 3/. raisins 5d		3	5
augst 17	To a psalm Book with notes 3/3		3	3
Decr 4	To 1 pr Sleve buttons			3
	Setled with him Decr 25. 1732	£ –	6	11

Eliphelet Brush

1732 Cornelius Hart Dr

June 28	To Goods dd Sarah Sammans pr order		11	3
august 1	To a square 2 chizzels & 2 augers		12	6
Octr 19	To Mace dd pr Mr Morgan 6d			6
		£ 1	4	3

1732	Contra	Cr		d
Novr. 24	By 3 bushl Indn Corne 2/-	£	6	—
Decr. 18	By Cash in part		4	2
Decr. 27	By Cash in full		1	3
		£	11	5

1732	Contra	Cr		
Febr. 21	By Nathanaell Ketcham Junr	£	11	5¼
				d
Mar 12	By Nathl Ketcham junr	£	3	—
	By ½ bushl wheat of his mother		2	—
		£	5	—
	Due to balle £ — . 10 . 11½ pr acct sent			
1733 Novr. 9	By Cash in part		4	6
Febr.	By James Chichester in part		5	9¼
	Due £ — . 1 . 5½	£	14	0½

1734	Contra	Cr		d
May	By James Chichester in full	£	6	11

	Contra	Cr		
1732 Febr. 7	By 4 bushells Rye @ 2/6		10	—
	Due to balle £ — . 14 . 3			
1734 May	By James Chichester in full	£	14	3
		£ 1	4	3

1732	Thomas Bunce junr.	Dr		
June 28	To 2 Sickles 4/ a hat 4/	£	8	—

1732	Francis Armstrong	Dr		
June 30	To a bason 3/9 porringer 1/10 a lock 2/1	£	7	8
	To a Mugg			4
		£	8	—
Febr 1	To 1 pr Nippers pr Becca		1	2
1733				
april 7	To 2 dz Mettal buttons 3/. 1 dz do. 10d		3	10

1732	Azeriah Wickes	Dr		
July 7	To 3½ yds linnen & a pr buckles	£	14	—
11	To ¼ yd linnen			10½
1733		£	14	10½
Octr 15	To Cash bal of Jno Lloyd in full		1	7½
		£	16	6

1732	Jacob Rogers	Dr			
July 12	To 2 7/8 yds Lutestring a 7/ e	£	1	—	1¾
Octr 19	To 1 pr Shears 2/6 a mug 4d			2	10
		£	1	2	11¾

1732	Contra	Cr £	s d
Jan^d 15	By 2 bush^l wheat at 4/	£	8 —

1732	Contra	Cr £	s d
Octo^r 30	By H Lloyd	£	8 —
			d
Mar. 16	By H Lloyd		14 . 2
Aug^t. 21	By H Lloyd		3 . 10

1733	Contra	Cr £	s d
Octo^r 14	By 4 bush^l & 1/8 wheat at 4/	£	16 . 6

1733	Contra	Cr £	s d
Octo^r 3	By Cash	£	4 —
1734			
May 4	By James Chichester in full		8 . 11¾
		£	12 . 11¾

1732	John Whitman	Dr
July 13	To 1 7/8 yd fine linnen @ 5/	£ - . - . 9 . 4½

1732	Joshua Arthur	Dr
July 14	To ¼ yd muslin 1/7½. 3 yds edging 2/6.	£ - . - . 4 . 1½
Novr. 15	To linnion, ferret & pins	- . - . 3 . 5¾
	Qe	
		£ - . - . 7 . 7¼
	Due to him £ - . 1 . 3¾	- . - . 1 . 3¾
		£ - . - . 8 . 11

1732	Priscilla Rogers	Dr
July 14	To 14 yds Sattin @ 4/6 is 63/ Silk 1/	£ - 3 . 4 . -
Octr 19	To 3/4 /16 Emboys Ribbon 1/6 a necklace 1/4	- - . 2 . 2
		£ 3 . 6 . 2

1732	Benjamin Scudder Junr	Dr
July 18	To 2 yds Calico 7/6. 1 oz thread 1/2	£ - - . 8 . 8
	To 2 yds worsted ferret	- . - - . - 4
		£ . . . 9 . -

Contra Cr.d

	By 17/8 yd fine lin.n & Contra charged here by mistake see lin acct folio 15	£ . . 4.9.4½

Contra Cr.d

1732 Nov.r 8	By feathers 4 lb @ 1/8 Tallow 2 lb a 6	£ . . . 7.8
Dec.r 26	By Cash of Isaac Platt	. . . 1.3
		£ . . . 8.11

Contra Cr.d

1732 Oct.r 19	By Cash	£ . . . 5 .
Nov.r 16	By 3¼ bush.l wheat at 4/	. . . 13 —
29	By 4 lb feathers at 20d & 6/8d Cash 4	. . . 7 —
Feb.r 9	By Cash	. . . 13.2
		£ . 1.18.2
	By Cornelius Conkline he hav.g married her	. 1.8 —
		£ . 3.6.2

Contra Cr.r

1734 May	By James Chichester in full	£ . . 4.9 —

1732	Henry Lloyd Jun.r		Dr £ s d
July	To Cash p.d Doct.r Muirson Error		£ – – ~~18~~ 6 –
	To Cash for his Expences to New York		– – 14 6
Aug.t 7	To Phillips Platt		– – 12 7
9	To P Nelson custom house charg. on goods to Stanf.d		– – 16 6
	To a bushell white wheat		– – 4 –
29	To Jo. Lewis cart.g goods to Rogers		– – 1 6
7b.r 2	To Tho.s Kircum & Akerly car.g goods to Stanf.		– 1 15 –
8	To Cash p.d him & for 35 bush.l Salt & wait		– 8 9 –
11	To Cash 2/9 Dec.r 18 Timo. Samans 8d		– – 3 5
Dec.r 12	To ½ oz.l Thread N.o 12	£ – – 5	
	Cash New England money 26/3	– 13 1½	– – 13 6½
20	To 9 great Coat buttons		– – – 9
26	To Gershom Sexton for Smiths work		– – 5 7
29	To goods d.d Abiel Titus 3d		– – 3 10
	To Cash New England money 26/6 Entered above		
Jan.y 6	To Philip Titus keeping my Horse 4 weeks		– – 3 –
9	To Samuel Plumb his Passage from Yonges		– – 4 6
	To Joseph Lewis	£10 12 8	
	Jonathan Whittaker	3 11 2	
	Samuel Baileys	5 – 9	
	David Rogers	– 14 –	
	Joseph Rogers Jun.r	2 4 1	
	David Ketcham	2 – 6	
	Robert Whitman	– 10 8	
	Jeremeah Chichester	3 7 10	
	goods	– 1 2	
	Epenetus Platt	2 15 2	
	Silas Samans in p.t	– 14 6	
	y.e above acco.ts rece.d of Jonas Adams & W.m Johnson in New England money double		31 12 6
	To 2 Sallow . . . @6d		– – 1 –
	1 Silk muslin hankerchief		– – 2 3
	To Cash		– – 8 –
15	To £2.17.1 Silk muslin to Stamford &c.a		– 0 8 –
	To Cash of Stanfield p.d Whitson &c.a Whitsons acco.t charg.d to him		– [illegible] 4 –
	To Abr.a Raymond ho Rec.d his Debt		– 2 10 –
	To Josiah Jarvis		– 1 12 2½
Feb.r	To Cash p.d Ingerson		– – 2 –
	To Cap.t Titus making 5 Shirts		– – 15 –
	To 8 Dutch whools of Plumb 16/		– 6 8 –
Mar 10	To Cash say Phillips Platt		– – 14 9
1737 April 19	To Cash p.d Henry Smith		– – 3 –
			£58 10 5

To Tho.s Rogers 11/2d

1732 Contra Cr^d

		£	s	d
Aug^t 8	By 1 pr Yarn, 1 pr Cotton & 18 pr thr^d Stockin			—
	By goods to Plumb at Stanford	1	2	11¾
	By Stock	57	7	5¼
		£58	10	5

1732 Wheat — Dr

			Bushls	Pecks	2ts	Pints		£	s	d
July		To Eliza Wood	1	2			a 3/	£	4	6
		To Eliza Whiten		2					1	6
			2					£	6	—
Novr	16	To Pri. Rogers	3	1					13	—
Decr	20	To Nathan Whitman	1	2			a 4/		6	—
	21	To Amos Smith	1						4	—
	26	Jno Whitson	2						8	—
		Goods	2		4				8	6
	28	Ditto		3					3	—
		Cash		3					3	—
Janr	2	Amos Smith	1		4				4	6
	6	Amos Smith	5					1	—	—
		Abiel Tilus		3					3	—
		Jonah Smith		3					3	—
		Goods		1					1	—
	8	Richard Dingee		1	4				1	6
		goods	1	2					6	—
	15	T Bunce	2						8	—
	18	Jos Smith	1	2					6	—
Febr	1	John Rogers	4	3	2	—				
		Goods		1	2	—				
	7	R Powel	4	—	—	—				
	13	N Ketcham	1	—	4	—				
		To Cash	2	2	—	—				
	14	O Rogers	3	—	—	—				
		Z Whitman	3	—	—	—				
		Susa Whitman		3	—	—				
	20	Alexr Smith	8	—	—	—				
		Rebea Brush	2	—	—	—				
		To Goods		1	2	—				
	21	Mara Morgan	1	—	4	—				
		Amos Platt		2	—	—				
	27	Sara Smith	10	—	—	—				
		To Jos Wright	40							
		To Thos Whitlow	150							
		Elipha Wickes	80							
		Esther Brush	17							
		Jno Rogers junr	12	3	6	—				
			366							
		Ben abbot	80							
		Jos abbot	61							
		Eliza Williams	300							
		H Lloyd	50							
		Abdm abbot	45							
		Wm Ketcham	30							
		~~Jno Rogers~~								
1733		~~Esther Brush~~	932							
		To M Mathis	14	3						
		To do on N Engd acct	0	3	4					

1732		Contra	Bush^l		Cr°	s d
July	29	By Henry Lloyd	2	at 3/	£	4.6
Dec^r	20	By Henry Lloyd send for Pelton	2	a 4/	£	6
Jan^r	6	By Benjamin Pelton	1.2			6
		By Voy^s to Boston & Conklin at twice	927			
			932			

1732 John Lloyd Dr

June 2?		To a pr Buckles . . Letter case		£	5	–
		To a horn comb		–	–	3
Septr	12	To Cash for Expences to New York		£	2	10
Janr	9	To Samuel Plumb freight Sadle	£ 0 . –	–	3	–
		To Abiel Titus jand going to Smiths Neck		–	2	6
		To Timothy Samans		–	2	–
Mar	12	To Phillip Titus keeping horse		–	3	9
1733 april	19	To 3 yds Ozenbrigs		–	3	6
May		To 3 yds do at	£ . 3 . 6			
		12 fish hooks	– . – . 6			
		a ladle	– . 1 . 6	–	5	6
		To Jno Brush		£ 1	8	4
				–	1	6
				£ 1	9	10
			Ony	Ne		
7br	2	To Sundries p acct above	£1 . 09 . 10	£ 3	6	–
		To the Stanford book		7	19	8
		To Becky Titus selling goods	0 . 10	1	–	–
				£ 12	5	8
		To ballce due to him NE mony eard underneath		6	14	–
				£ 18	19	8
1733 8br	–	To Martha Morgan for B Polton		£ 1	3	6¾
Novr		To Jo Lowis		–	8	9
1734 Mar	–	To Shipwright makg. clothes 19/2d		–	19	2

Contra — Cr

	By Shop	£. 14..9..10
	By gains on the Shop whilst he kept	£. 18..19..8
1733		
7br 24	By ballce due to him N. E. money ut supra	£. 6..14..—
	By Jo Lewis pd him	..4..11

1732 Henry Burtis Dr £
august 4 To 5½ yds Stript holl a 2/3 £ .. 12 . 4½
Ballce Setl. with him Decr: 25. 1732 £ .. 6 . 4½

his
Henry Burtis
mark

1732 Thomas Williams Dr £ s d
August 7 To 14¾ yds diaper 14/9. 2 yds ditto 6/ .. 1 . 0 . 9

1732 Theophelus Phillips Dr s d
Augt 17 To a psalm Book wth notes 3/. 24th Raisins 5 £ .. 3 . 5

1732 Alexander Bryan Junr. Dr s d
Augst 29 To a pr gloves 3/ £ .. 3 .

1732	Contra	Cr. s d
Decr. 25	, By Henry Lloyd lent 2 Days mowing	£ - - 6 -
	By Ball: Settled with him this Day underneath	£ - - 6.4½
		£ - - 12.4½
	By Martha Martin	£ . . 6.4½

1733	Contra	Cr.
July 30	, By Cash in full	£ 1 - - 9

1734	Contra	Cr. s d
May	, By James Chichester in full . .	£ . . 4.3.5

1732	Contra	Cr. s d
Jany 15	By Cash	£ . . 4.3 -

1732 Timothy Kelcy Dr s d
Septr 13 To Silk 3d . . . . . £ " " 3

1732 Samuell Teed Dr s d
Septr 15 To a Gun 9/ - - - - £ " 9 " —

1732 Abiel Titus Senr Dr d
Septr 13 To 2 pr knitting needles 6d . . . £ " " 6

1732 James Abbott Junr - - - Dr s d
Septr 18 To a pail 1/ - - - - - £ . . 1 —
Settd wth him Decr 25th 1732
Febr 15 To 1 pr Shears - - - - - " - - 2 " 6
£ . . 3 " 6

Contra Crd s d
By his father acct. . . . . £..4..3

1733 Contra Crd s d
Mar 11 By Cash . . . . £..494

Contra Crd

1734 Contra - - - Cr

s d
May By James Chichester in full . 1..4346

1732 Solomon Smith 120 - - - - Dr

Septr 30 To Goods - - - - - - - - £ - - 10.1½

Novr. 15 To pins, galloom, pepper & a Gimblet 4.7½

£ . . . 14.9

1732 Josiah Wheeler Dr £ s d

Octobr 19 To 1 Shoe knife 1/5. 7 awl blades 7d 1 awl haft 3 £ - - 2.3

1732 William Portley - - - Dr £ s d

Octr 30 To a Rasor 2/6 Novr. 15. rasor case 3 £ . . . 2.9

Decr. 7 To 2½ yds Linnen @ 2/6 - £ - 6.3

1 yd Linnen - - - - - - 1.10½

3 knitting needles - - - - 1½

1 Awl and 2 sheets paper - - - 4 - - - 8.7

Janr 26 To 1 Iron Skillett 2/3. (May. 1 pr Tool Cards) . . . 2.3
Sed [illegible] acct

1733 May To 15 yds oznabrigs 17d . £ 1.1.3

1 pr knitting needles 3d. knife 10d - - 1.1 - . . 1.2.4

£ . 1.15.11

1732 Dennis Hart - - - Dr

Octor 30 To a knife 10d. 1 Ditto 7d. 2 Ditto @ 5d 10d £ - - 2.3
pr Mr Titus

1734	Contra	120	Cr s d
May 4	By James Chichester in full		£...14.9

	Contra	Cr s d
	By his acctt in folio 10 card thow	£..4.2.3

1733	Contra	Cr s d
May 31	By H Lloyd Sr	£..1.15.11

1732	Contra	Cr
Octo 30	By Tallow 2½ lb a 6d Cash 5d ...	£..1.8
	Due to ballce £—..9d ⅌ acctt sent	....4..7
		£..12.3

1732	Timothy Jervis	Dr
Novr. 22	To buttons mohair & ozonbrigs	£ . . . 1 . 14 . 4½
	To a pr buckles in July dd J. Saman	. . . . 4 . 1 . 9
		£ . . . 4 . 3 . 1½

1732	Mary Thomas	Dr
	To goods dd p Henry the left unpaid	£ . . d
Novr. 25	To 1 yd 1/8 Chock at 2/3d	. . . . 2 . 2 . 6½

1732	Jonathan Starke	Dr
Novr. 28	To Sundry goods dd him	£ . 2 . . 2
Janr. 30	To 7/8 fine linnen dd Jerushia Scudder	. . . 3 . 1½
		£ . . 2 . 3 . 3½
Augst. 27	To Phillip Platt for puting ye Boxes in	. . . 2 . .
	To 1 Silver neck Buckle £ . . 6 . . 1 pr Shoo buckles . . . . 2 . 6	. . . 8 . 6
		£ . . . 10 . 6

1732	Cornelius Schoyk	Dr
Novr. 25	To 10 yds ozenbriggs at 17d	£ . . . 14 . 2

	Contra	Cr d
1732 Decr. 12	By Cash of His Bror. Toms. 3/6 Virge mony	£ . . 1·9
	Due to ballce £ — . 1 . 4½	
1734 Sept 16	By Cash in full	. . 1·4½
		£ . . 3·1½

	Contra	Cr d
1732 Novr. 25	By Cash 1/7d	£ . . 1·7
	Due to ballce £ — . — . 11½	
1733 June 6	By Cash	. . . 8
	By ballce this acct	. . . 3½
		£ . . 2·6

	Contra	Cr
1732 Novr. 25	By Riming 2 pr wheels	£ . 1·3·8
	Due to ballce £ — . . 19 . 7½	
1733 Decr. 4	By Henry Lloyd Senr. in full	. . 19·7½
		£2 · 3·3½
		d
	By makeg. wheels	£ . . 10·6

	Contra	Cr d
1734 May 4	By James Chichester in full	£ . . 14·2

1732	Peter Negro	Dr		
		£	s	d
Decr 4	To a Cap. 2/- 1/4 lb Pepper 10d		2	10

1732	William Rublier	Dr		
		£	s	d
Decr 29	To a Sword to be paid next Christmas		16	-
Janr 1	To 1 pr Knitting needles	-	-	2
		£	16	2

1732	Tabitha Chichester	Dr		
		£	s	d
	To 6 yards Edging @ 10d		5	-

1732	Else Petty	Dr		
		£	s	d
Decr 26	To a Knife p Becca Titus		-	8

1733	Contra	Cr
Octr 14	By horse hair	. . 9

1734	Contra	Cr s d
May	By James Chichester in full	£ . . 1.16.2

1732	Contra	Cr s d
Decr 13	By Philip Ketcham pr ordr	£ . . 2.–
Febr 7	By Cash	. . 2.6
		£ . . 4.6
	Due to ballce £ . . . 6 d	
1733 Febry 3	By 49th Wheat Recd of Mrs Titus	£ . . . 6
		£ . . 4.5 –

1733	Contra	Cr d
Febr	By James Chichester in full	£ . . 4 . 8

1732 Abiel Titus tertius Dr.

			£ s d
1732 Dec.r 13	To Ball.ce from folio 71 Sett.d w.th him		£ 5.4.3
1732 Jan.y 6	To Ball.ce Sett.d w.th him this Day		£ 1.14.3
Feb.y 16	To 1 Sauce pan d° Nepuces Squaw		.1.-
1733 Mar 30	To Cash 2/. 1 yd½ linnen 2/9¾. 1 pr Gloves 3/. 1 dz Coat buttons 1/3d. 1 yd¾ linnen 3/6		.12.6¾
April 24	To ¼ yd Muslin 1/3d. 3 yds tape 3d.		.1.6
May 18	To pins ½ paper 8d. 1 Skain thread 2½ 3 lb tallow 1/6		.2.4½
			£..2.11.8¼

1732 Jonas Adams Dr.

		£ s d
Dec.r 30	To 2 Skains Thread	£ -.-.6

1732 Capt Robert Long Dr.

			£ s d	
Nov.r 1	To 4 Oxen at 12£ a pair		£24.-.-	
	2 Ditto . . 11£		.11.-.-	
	2 Ditto . 10£.10/		.10.10.-	
	4 Ditto . 10£		.20.-.-	
	2 Ditto . 9£.10/		. 9.10.-	
	9 Steers . 3£.5/		.29.5.-	
	2 Ditto . . 3£.2/6		. 6.5.-	
	1 Cow		.3.15.-	
	1 Ditto		.3.5.-	
	1 Ditto		.3.-.-	
	5 Ditto . . 3£.10/		.17.10.-	
	expences in procuring 10/. hyre of 2 Men to get the Cattle together 6/	£-.16.-		£138.16.-
	To Cash pd taken up Cattle y.t y.e Drovers lost, 2 men for Driving to New York pasturing them & their expences			£..1.9.-
				£140.5.-

1732	Contra	Cr £	s	d
Decr. 25	By Cash in part	3	–	–
Janr. 5	By Ditto recd. of his Brothr. Philip	–	7	–
6	By 3/4 bushl. Wheat of Ditto @ 4/-	–	3	–
		£ 3	10	–
1732 Janr. 6	By Ballce Settd wth him this Day	1	14	3
		£ 5	4	3
Novr. 5	By Storeage of wheat £ – 12 – Carting a day – 6 – Measureing & Carting a Load – 2 –	£ 1	–	–
1734 May	By James Chichester in full	1	11	8¼
		£ 2	11	8¼

1732	Contra	Cr £	s	d
Janr. 4	By Cash in full	£ –	–	6

	Contra	Cr £	s	d
	By 100 Pistoles Recd at twice	£140	–	–
	By Cash in full	–	5	–
		£ 140	5	–

124

1732	Oates	Bush	Pecks	qts	pints		Dr	s	d
Decr. 18	To Philip Peters	3				@ 15	£	3	9
26	Ditto	2	2					3	1½
	To Thos. Brush	1		4				1	6
29	To Andrew Kublier	2	2			@ 16		3	4
							£	11	8½

	Indian Corn						Dr		

1732	Rye						Dr	s	d
Decr. 26	To Jacob Scudder	3				@ 2/9	£	8	3
28	Mary Brush wido.	3						8	3
Janr. 6	Good	2		6				6	—
Febr. 28	Jos. Samans	1	2					3	9
							£ 1	6	3

Contra Cr

By Expences . . . . . . £ . . 4.11.8½

Contra Cr

Contra Cr d

By H Lloyd &c°. . . . . . £ . . 14.6.3

			℔	q.	oz			£	s	d
1732		Tallow					Dr			
Decr.	5	To Philip Ketcham	30			@6			15	–
	15	To Ditto	43	3				1	1	10½
	18	To Ditto	23	3	2				11	11½
	23	To John Brush Senr	5	1	2				2	8
		To goods	5						2	6
	29	To Ditto	2						1	–
Jant.	9	To Joseph Stratton	6	2					3	3
			116	½				£ 2	18	3
		Tallow omitted	16	½					8	3
			133					£ 3	6	6

			℔	q.	oz			£	s	d
1732		Gamons					Dr			
Decr 21	8	Gamons To Jno. Woolley	81			@4½		1	10	4½
	2	Do. To goods	23			@5			9	7
								£ 1	19	11½

1732	Contra	125 Ɫ	qr	oz		Cr	£	s	d
Janr 8	By H Lloyd junr	2			d6	£		1	—
	By H Lloyd	131					3	5	6
		133				£	3	6	6

Contra	Ɫ	qr		Cr	£	s	d
By HL ~~&~~ G V Horne	592	4	at 5d	£	14	4	9½
By HL junr						5	2
				£	14	9	11½

1732	Joseph Wright	Dr
		£ s d
Janr: 6	To Cash	£4.–.–
Febr 27	To Ezekiel Hobart	2.–
Mar 10	To Cash pd him	2.17.–
		£6.19.–
	Due to him £1.1.–	
1733 May 4	To Cash pd him in full & Rocky Titus	1.1.–
		£8.–.–

1732	Joseph Abbitt	Dr
		£ s d
Janr. 8	To Cash pd him Earnest for Wheat	£6.–
1733 April	To Cash pd. him in full	11.18.–
		£12.4.–
19	To a pocket book 2/3d ferrel 4d	£2.7
May 12	To a pr buckles	1.–
		£3.7

1732	Hezekiah Rogers	Dr
		£ s d
Janr: 8	To 1 pr Shares pr Becca Titus	£1.1½

1732	Sarah Akerly Widow	Dr
		£ s d
Janr 15	To 2 yds Alamode at 5/	£10.–
Mar 14	To 3 plates	5.–
		£15.–

1732 Contra Cr d
By 40 Bushells Wheat . a 4/- £ . 8 . . —

Contra Cr d
By 61 bush Wheat at 4/ . . £ 12 . 4 . —

1734 d
May 4 By James Chichester in full . £ . . 4 . 3 . 7

1734 Contra Cr d
May 4 By James Chichester in full . . £ . . 4 . 14 1/2

1734 Contra Cr d
May By James Chichester in full . £ . . 4 . 15 . —

1732	Abiel Titus Jun^r		Dr	£	s	d
Jan^r 9	To Ball^ce from 78 folio Sett^d this Day		£	4	5	9½
30	To 1 pap^r pins 11^d 1 horn Comb 4½			"	1	3½
Feb^r 1	To ¾ yd Linnen a 2/3			"	1	8
14	To Goods D^d Mercy Millar			"	4	9
20	To Goods p^r Becca			"	9	8
1733 May 17	To 1 yd Embossed ribbon	" 1.9				
	1 dz ½ pipes	" .. 6		"	2	3
18	To a pr buckles 1/ a Mask 3/6			"	4	6
24	To ½ yd fine linnen	2/6		"	7	"
	2 yds linnen 2/3^d	4/6				
	To 1 yd oznbrigs May 1			"	1	5
	To 1 dz vest buttons			"	"	6
				£ 5	18	10

1733	Henry Lloyd Sr		Dr	£	s	d
	To ball^ce from folio 128			£ 68	"	5
May 31	To Cornel^s Conkline for Wm Major			"	4	"
	To Wm Poslie ball^ce his acc^tt			1	15	11
	To Rebecca Brush ball^ce her acc^tt			"	11	6
	To Cornel^s Conkline			1	2	6
	To Checkd Linnen & Diaper			"	13	3
June	To G^o Horne 2 boards & a bottle Rum Vide C Side			"	3	"
				1	11	¾
Aug^t 16	To Jonah Rogers			"	3	10
21	To Francis Armstrong					
	To Cash p^d 1. 8. 11 p^r ~~m^o~~ & 1. 7. 1 for y^e 2 pistoles p^r Contra			2	16	"
	To 2. 10 ~~6~~ lb pewter to V Horne at 18			"	3	11¼
	9¼ ~~lb tallow~~ to d^o at 6			"	4	7½
	To Jupiter for Major			"	19	"
	To Cash of y^e Huntington book for y^e like Sum p^d Scudder p^r Contra			5	8	6
	To W^t Williams ball^ce			1	4	3½
	To Eliz^a Williams ball^ce			"	2	2¾
	To ~~[illegible]~~ Jos Stratton 12/10			"	12	10
	To Nero 2/11 To D Rogers 1/	£ - 3.11	£ 85	"	"	10¾
8b^r	To David Sammons 4¾ lb pewter	3.7		"	8	6
	To James Koley	" - 1.		£ 85	9	4¾

1733	Contra	Cr £ s d
Aug.t	By board Sirico the last entry Ent.d in folio 78	£1.0..—
Nov.r 5	By 1 Board that was put into ye Shop	£..1.—
1733/4 Feb.r 26	By Carting and measuring 1 Load att James Chichesters	0.3.—
	By alowance for Selling goods & Philip Titus Bond in full	4.14.10
		£5.18.10

1733	Contra	Cr £ s d
May 31	By 2 Pistoles for Esther Brush	£.2.16.—
June	By G D Horne 2 boards + a bottle Rume	.3.3
	By J Plumb carg. goods &ca to Hartf.d	..11.—
	By C Sexton 8/1 overcharg'd folio 127	..8.1
	By Jno Conklins freight of mony &ca	.3.—
	By Thos Scudder pd f yr. ordr	5.8.6
	By £9.14.8 pd Street card to Mr acct	4.17.4
	By £—13.7 pd H Vam card to Mr acct	.6.9½
	By 5 pr Tow Cards charg'd in this book entd wth the rest in Mr acct	.12.—
	Card to folio 109	£.15.5.11½

		£ s d
	H Lloyd Dr Brot. Over	£85.9.4
	To Jo. Lewis	..11.8½
Dec.r 28	To Capt Titus	..5.9
	To Saml. Smith junr.	..14.9
	To James Kelcey of Diamani 8/0	..8.0
	To Dr Hogan of Nero 0/0 Obeum 2/-	..2.0
	Car. to folio 109	£87.11.6½

128

1732	Henry Lloyd Sr. . .		Dr
			£ s d
Jan^y 23	To Ball^ce from folio 104 . .		£.86.1.6½
	To 15 bush^l Salt		1.10.—
	To Make a Wigg 25/ NE . .		12.6
	To Tho^s Rogers Note . . .		— — —
	To Cornelius Conklin^s Shoos + mend^g		— — —
24	To Tim^o Samans		3.11¼
Feb^r 7	To Goods p^d James Chichester . .		1.8.—
14	To Goods p^d Mercy Miller . .		1.6
15	To ¾ lb pepper p^d M^r Isaacs . .		2.3
Feb^r	To 1 oz Thread No 5.10 . . .		7½
23	To Goods p^d James Chichester . .		9.2
	To Cash p^d M^rs Isaacs for Sugar . .		1.9
27	To 33½ lb Tallow @ 6^d 1 Gammon 12 lb @ 4^d		1.1.9
			£91.13.—
1732			£ s d
Mar. 1	To ball^ce ut Supra . .	N.E.	£.79.14.—
	To Tho^s Steel Esq^r Interest	£9.14.8.	4.17.4
	To Hugh Nans	0.13.7½	6.9½
16	To 4 bush^l Rye to Armstrong @ 2/7 . .		10.4
	To 1 pr Nippers to d^o . . .		1.2
24	To 1 pr tape 1/5^d col^d thread 9^d. 1 oz thread No 12 @ 2/10½. 1 oz d^o No 16: 4/ all N.E. 9/1½		4.6¼
	To Tim^o Samans		6.6
	To 1 oz powder blew	.3^d	
	¾ oz thread at 1/9^d . . .	1.3¾	
	2 oz ¼ d^o . . . 17^d¼ . . .	3.2½	
	4 quire paper . 21^d . . .	7.—	
	1 lb alspice	3.—	
	½ oz Nutmegs	1.1½	
	1 pr Sizzars	1.—	
	3 Sticks mohair . . .	1.—	
	3 d^z vest buttons . .	2.—	
	N.E.	£—19.10¾	9.11½
	To Gershom Sexton		2.5.3½
	To a Dutch wheel		16.—
	To Cash p^d Isaac 9^d . .		9
	To 2 bush^l Rye Porlie . .	£—5.4	
	2 bush^l d^o Major . .	—5.4	10.8
April 4	To P Nelson a Saddle 20/ Colly flower lin^d 2/		1.2.—
	To Tho^s Rogers bill		3.5.10
	To a pr Gingham		1.7.6
	To 2 bush^l Rye for P Nelsons horse . .		5.2
	To Tim^o Titus weav^g 30 yds lin^n 6^d		
	To Sundry goods p^r Wast book last March (See ~~the~~ other side)		2.12.—
	To 2 handkerchiefs 6/10^d. Olivium 2/ . .		8.10
	To 5 pr Tow Cards ~~[illegible]~~ 3/ . .		15.—
	To a pr Tow Cards 1/ . . Hatchell . .		7.—
	Carr^d to other side		£100.6.7¾

Contra Cr

			£ s d
	By P Nelson 1/2 pistole pd him for Salt		£ — . 14 . —
	By advance on goods		1 . 15 . —
	By 5 £ pd P Nelson for Salt		5 . — . —
	By 1/2 pistole for Wigg		— . 14 . —
	By 2 pistoles at going to Boston		2 . 16 . —
1732	By wool from them Deld. when lent		1 . — . —
			£ 11 . 19 . —
Mar. 1	By balle. underneath		79 . 14 . —
			£ 91 . 13 . —
	H Lloyd Dr from below	£121 . 5 . 6	
	To 5 yds Garlick & tape	— . 7 . —	
	To Rye to Major Pollis & Za Smith 6 bush 1/2 & 3 quarts	— . 17 . 6	
		£ 122 . 9 . 6	£ 122 . 9 . 6
	By 50 bush wheat at 4/		£ 10 . — . —
	By a Stallion		21 . — . —
	By 365 lb Wool at 15d		22 . 16 . 3
	By Dan Koley pd him		— . 9 . 4
	By Jno Smith 2/6 for pond for cart		— . 2 . —
	By Rebecca Brush		— . 1 . 6
			£ 54 . 9 . 1
	By balle. card to folio 127		68 . — . 5
			£ 122 . 9 . 6
1733	H Lloyd Dr brought hither		£ 100 . 6 . 7 3/4
	To Tim Titus award. 30 yds country lin		— . 15 . —
May 4	To ribbon & tape	£ — . 2 . 4½	
	Sundry goods ‡ Wart	7 . 6 . 5	7 . 8 . 9½
	To do to J Major		— . 18 . 11½
	To do to Mary Hanna		— . 16 . 8
	To do to Thos Smith		— . 16 . 10½
	To Thos Smith balle with his acctt		1 . 9 . — ½
	To Za Smith do		— . 9 . 11
	To goods now		— . 19 . 8
	To Cash pd Thos Smith		— . 2 . 6
	To Cash		— . 2 . 2
	To Jupiter		— . 2 . —
	To David Sarnam for Wire for ax		— . 3 . 6
31	To goods to D Koley		2 . 8 . 11
	To Wm Major		2 . 8 . 4½
	To Thos Roger Laying 1 Share & point one		— . 8 . —
	To James Chichester		1 . 8 . 6
	Card. above		£ 12[illegible] . [illegible] . 6

1732 Cash Dr

		£		d
Jany 26	To Alexr. Smith 20/ NE mony	£	9	–
Febr 2	To Tabitha Chichester	〃	2	6
9	To Rebecca Woolsey	〃	2	5
	To Priscilla Rogers	〃	13	2
14	To Zeb. Whitman	〃	1	3
	To Jno Abbot	〃	1	6
	To Timo Conklin	〃		10
16	To Thos Brush	〃	3	10
20	To Rebecca Brush 6/ pewter 2d	〃	6	2
23	To Parrot Fleet	〃	1	–
27	To Goods to this day	〃	12	8
28	To goods 6/2d. Stephen Jarvis 1/6	〃	7	8
Mar 1	To Abigail Bailey	〃	1	8
31	To Jack 2/3d Parmenas Reed 9/	〃	11	3
31	To Goods & tallow	〃 1	9	7½
	To Stephen Jarvis	〃	2	6
April 13	To Epenetus Wood	〃	6	3
	To Jno Bennet	〃	1	4
	To goods	〃	6	4
May 4	To Jemima Wicks	〃	5	–
	To David Saman	〃 2	4	–
	To goods	〃	4	6
	To 15 pistoles from Boston £21. – –	£ 8	14	5
	To pennys from do 10 & 5d . 15 . – –			
		〃 36	–	–
		£ 44	14	5
May	To Pennys omitted from Boston ⅌ Conklin	£ 7	–	–
	To H Lloyd Jr. 2 pistoles	〃 2	16	–
〃 27	To Money recd from Standford	〃 16	16	10
		£ 26	12	10
		£		d
June 1	To balla ut supra	£	3	6
6	To T Button 7/. Mary Ridges 1/1d	〃	8	1
	To Mary Thomas 8d. 12 T Button 6/	〃	6	8
	To money ⅌ Jno. Brush from Stamfd	6	14	11
July 30	To Thos Williams	〃 1	–	9
	To bro from Stamford & Pemberton £8.17.– HL . 1.10.–	〃 10	7	–
		£ 19	–	11
		£		
Aug 4	To balla ut supra	£ 12	6	–
	To Shipwright omitted	〃	12	–
Augt 13	To Thos Button – 7/3	〃	7	3
	To Henry a 20/ bill	〃 1	–	–
		£ 14	5	3
		11	–	1
	Remt. to balla card. to folio 131.	£ 3	5	2
	& . 4/2 & T Brush omittd £3.9.4			

1732 Contra Cr

		£ s d
Febr. 2	By Pewter &c. 2½ bush wheat 10/	£ . . 1·0·2
	By (Zeb. Whitman) Ingerson	. . 4·2·–
23	By Henry Lloyd Senr for Sug 1 lb	. . 1·9
Mar 10	By Joseph Wright	. . 2·17·–
	By Do pd before pr Henry acct 40/6	. . 6·–·–
April	By Ben. Abbot	. . 15·4·7
	By Jo. Abbot	. . 11·18·–
	By Elizth. Wicker	. . 11·4·–
May	By mony left to pay wright wth A.T.	. . 1·1·–
	By H. Lloyd	. . ·4·8
	By Cash for Esther Brush	. . 1·3·6
	By 07/11d pd & omitt ordry	. . ·07·11
		£44·14·5
		£ s d
May	By Nathl Hotcham junr	£ . . 2·10·6
	By Esther Brush more then above	. . 2·4·6
	By Jno Rogers Junr	. . 2·8·–
June 1	By Thos Whitson junr	. . 18·–·9
	By Omnium 24/3d HL 1/4 & Stumpp pd for wheat 19/5	. . 1·5·7
	By Cash Remd.	. . ·3·6
		£26·12·10
12	By Elizth Wicker	£ . 4·16·–
	By HL in pt of ye 2 pistoles wthin	. 1·8·11
	By B. Scudder pd flowing wheat	. . ·10·–
		£6·14·11
Augt 1	By ball. Remd in Jnos hands viz the money recd from Stanford £10.7.– the money of J Williams . . 1.–.9 pd him . . –.18.3	12·6·–
		£19··11
	By Cash paid Thos Whitson pr Henry being pt of ye £10 pd him in ye winter	. . ·16·–
	By H Lloyd 27/1d in full of 2 pistoles wthin	. 1·7·1
27	By E Pemberton	. 8·17·–
		£11··1

1732 John Abbot Dr

Feb 14 To Goods - - - - - - - - - 10.5½

1732 John Carman Dr

~~Feb 28~~ To an ax 5/6 . . . . . £..5.6

1733 Eliphalet Wickes Dr: d

May To Cash pd him . . . . . . £..11.4.–

Due to him £4.16.–

June 12 To Cash pd him in full pr Jno Lloyd £.4.16.–

£.16..–

1733 James Chichester Dr

Febr. 4 To Sundry Debts Rec by him pad £..6.15.5 d

1734 May 4 To Sundrys ~~taken~~ taken then this 30 day . ..4.504.2.1

To Tim. Samons 1 bushl 5/8 wheat 4.6.6

£ 57.4

56.4.9

By Wat on ye Grain in full of this acct £..4.9.3

To our Charge in Comisn Fo. 3.7 d

Setled & balled with him

1732 Contra   Cr
~~Feb~~ 14 By Cash - - - - - - .. 1 . 6
Due to ballce £ — . 8 . 11½
1734
May 4 By James Chichester in pt . . . . . . 8 . 8
By ballce in full - - - - - 1 . . 4 . 3½
£ . . 10 . 5½

1732 Contra   Cr
Mar 1 By 1 bushl 12 Quarts wheat @ 4/ £ . . 5 . 6
Error Due to ballce £ — . 1 . — pd. ut supra

1732 Contra   Cr
4 By 80 Bushells Wheat . @ 4/ . . £ 16 . . —

1733 Contra   Cr
Octor. 4 By Cash for Octor. 43/ Since 4/2d . £ . . 2 . 7 . 2
By Josiah Wickersted . . . . 4 . 2 . 6
By 35 bushl Wheat & Cork lino 1st voya . . 7 . . 4 —
By 125 ¾ bushl wheat 2d voya £ 25 . 3 . —
78 bushl Rye . 2/6 . 9 . 15 . —
1 bushl Corn . . . . 1 — . 2 . —
81 ~~tallow~~ 6d . . . 2 . — . 6 . . 37 . . 6
May 4 By 5 ~~feathers~~ omitted 18d . . . . . . 7 . 6
By Cash to Jno 58/ Henry 2/ pd . . . 3 . . 1
2r Jonah Wickers By Jonah Rogers wheat dd him £ 1 . 16 . 6
dd James Chichester himselfe . 1 . 1 . — . . 2 . 17 . 6
this was pd in wheat & dd ~~the~~ Corn at Q. Villa
By Comisso £ 3 . 0 . 10 . carting 8/ expd at Oysterbay . 3 . 9 . 6
By Wat Wheat &ca 19/8 . ~~[illegible]~~ in full £ 5 64 . 4 . 9

1733 Cash — Dr

			£ s d
	To ballance from folio 129		£ . 3 . 9 . 4
Augt 29	To 48 3/4 fathom at 18d	£3 . 13 . 1	
	15 1/2 beeswax at 18d	. 1 . 3 . 3	. 4 . 16 . 4
7br 17	To Bridget		. . . 3 . –
	To 20/ the lest		. . 14 . . –
27	To Jno Lloyd		. . . 1 . 6
Octor 3	To Jos Rogers		. . . 13 . 9
	To Jacob Rogers		. . . 14 . –
			£ 10 . 17 . 11
Novr 5	To Amos Smith		£ . . . 2 . 6
9	To Keziah Ketcham		. . . 4 . 6
	To Jack Allen		. . . 6 . –
10	To Jos. Louis of Jno		. . . 5 . –
	To Thos Conklin junr		. . . 2 . –
	To Jo Louis	1/11	£ . 1 . 1 . 11
Janr. 2	To Brigett . 1/6		£ . . 1 . 6
21	To David Whitton		£ . . 1 . –
Mar. 18	To Bridget		. . . 3 . 1
			£ . . 4 . 1
1734			s d
Sept. 16	To Tim. Jarvis		£ . . 1 . 4
	To E Pemberton on acco.tt Oats		. . 14 . 8 . –
~~Dec~~ 3	To George on acco.tt of a Wheel		. . . 4 . 6
			£ . 1 . 13 . 10

1735 Nero Negro — Dr

		s d
April 10	To ballce from folio 88	£ . 1 . 4 . –

131

1733 Contra Cr

		s d
Augt 29	By Henry Lloyd Sr for so much pd. Thos Scudder p his ordr.	£ 5.8.6
"	By H Lloyd junr a 10/ bill N E excha for	.4.6
7br 12	By Sheriff Corey pd him at Scatalcut	2.—.—
Octo 26	By Aroviah Wicker	.1.7
	By Jno. Lloyd of Henry recd of Abiel Tilen junr & his son for him	.2.—
		£ ~~8~~ 7.16.7
26	By Henry pd him	3.1.4
		£ 10.17.11
Novr 10	By Jno Lloyd 20/ J Whitson	£ 1.1.4
	Note. This 20/ was left behind by Jno & since pd Henry.)	
	By H Lloyd junr	£ .1.6
1734 June 18	By Shipwright	£ .2.3
	H Lloyd	.1.10
		£ .4.1
		s d
7br 20	By E Williams remdr of interest	£ 1.—.—
Xbr 2	By H. Lloyd	.13.10
		£ 1.13.10

1735 Contra Cr

			s d
April 10	By ½ bushl wheat		£ .2.—
14	By Cash to John		.2.—
25	By Cash ~~to do~~ 2/6 H.L. 6d		.3.—
Jany 26	By Cash	s d £ —9.—	
	By 156 Cucumbers for my Bror Henry agreed wth him	—2.—	.11.—
Febr	By Racoon Skins to Henry in full		.6.—
			£ 1.4.—

Henry Lloyd Esqr — Dr

		£ s d
	To Ballce from folio 111	£.36..1..10
	To 66 lb pork at 2d wrong Cr fo. 111	..11..—
	To 2/2° over charg'd pr water	..2..2
	To Ebenezer Blackly pr Disco wth Chichestr	1..1..5
	To James Chichester	1..10
	To 16 lb flat do David Rogers	12..—
	To David Rogers balce of his accot	5..—
	To David Rogers Junr	1..6
	To Joseph Lewis for Oars	16..4
	To Cash 1 pistole	1..8..—
	To Timothy Titus Spooling	3..2
	To H Lloyd 1 pr bitts	2..9
	To 1 Side saddle	4..—..—
		£45..7..—

1734			N York money
March 24.	To Ballce from above Setled this Day		£42..15..9
1735 Mar 31	To Thos Rogers for Work done		..16..9
	To do for Corn Megor		..4..9
Aprl 5	To Nero 1 bushl ~~Potatoes to Armstrong~~		..2..3
	To Nero 6d 4½ b Indn Corn 9/		..9..6
	To B Pelton		1..9..7
	To An Blackley	£—..3..3	
	Maharison	—..6..6	
	Tom Tinker	—..4..—	..13..9
	To E Hobart 2/		..2..—
			£46..14..4
	To ballce card to his N Engd book £07..15..3 N E is		..2..11..9
			£49..6..1

1734	Contra	Cr
	By ball	
	By Henry Lloyd Junr 3⅌ Shoes & mendg 1⅌ by Dr Kelcey	£ 1.2.6
	By John Lloyd 1⅌ of Do	7.3
	By 2 Barrells Cyder @ 10s. £1.–.– 1 66de for apples –.1.6	1.1.6
1734		£2.11.3
March 24	By Balle below	42.15.9
		£45.7.–

1735		
April 10	By David Rogers pd his ordr	£ 4.5.4
	By Capt Titus 5/9 charg. by Mistake in folio 127	4.5.9
May	By 900 wool @ 13d	48.15.–
		£49.6.1

Accounts open in this Book June 10 1738

4	Eliphalet Smith	pd	£–.–.8½
6	Eliza Chichester		–.–1.9
14	Thos Maccoun ⅌ Note		–.1.4.9½
31	Samll Gillet	pd	–.1.19.9
50	Jona Conklin		–.–.1.3
65	Josiah Woolcote		–.–.8.10½
	Joshua Lyon		–.–.6.9½
66	Jno. Titus	pd	–.2.6.3½
84	Henry Grant		–.–.1.–
87	Maria		–.2.1.10½
88	Paschal Nelson	pd	–.1.16.5
91	Patience Titus		–.–.1.–
	Hannah Todd		–.–.3.6
92	Jno. Waring		–.–.6.–
112	Keziah Ketcham		–.–.1.5½
119	Abiel Stevenson		1.–.–.6
122	Peter Lott		–.–.2.1
131	Nero	pd	–.–.17.–
			£11.4.4

1738 Expences Dr

May 20	To Cash pd. J Conklins 14 lb Sugr.	£ -- 5.6	
	1 loaf Sugar 7 lb @ 16d	-- 9.8	
	3 gall. Molas. @ 23d	-- 5.9	
	a jugg	-- 1.3	£ 1.2.2
	To do. pd. Mrs Pemberton for Silk &ca.		-- 5.10
	To H & J Lloyd 6 1/4 galls wine & Keg	£2.17.6	
	2 knives & forks	-- 5.--	
	N.E. mony	£3.2.6	1.--.10
	To Cash pd my Wife for her Boston Voya. N.E. mony £20.--.--		6.13.4
23	To Cash pd Rebecca for a pr Stays N.E. £8.--.--		2.13.4
	To do. pd for 2 lb chocolat 4/	£0.8.--	
	3 wine glasses 5d	-- 1.3	
	1 lb Brimstone	-- -- 8	-- 9.11
24	To J Lowis a saddle		2.5.--
June 6	To H & J Lloyd Sundrs. ℘ note N.E. £88.6.8		29.8.11
10	To Bothwick Brush for Spining		1.10.--
15	To J Conklins 1 loaf Sugr. lb 8.2 @ 16d 10/10		
	1/4 brown Sugr 11/. 1 lb Tea 6/		1.15.1
	4 lb tobacco 2/ 3 galls molass 5/3		£47.4.5
26	To Cash pd my Son John for 30 gallons Molasses at 18d		2.5.--
29	To Cash pd J Conklins 10 lb Sugr.		2.--.--
30	To J Staterly weavg. 29 yds Huckaback		1.9.--
July 1	To Cash pd Jack for 4 oz Snake root		-- 1.4
	To F Koley makg. 2 pr Russell Shoes 9/		
	2 pr blk Shoes 10/6		-- 19.6
14	To Cash pd my Dr Smith		1.8.--
19	To W Meiger Spin. 2 lb 1/4 flax 2/		-- 4.6
	To A Chichester makg. 12 pr Lin. Breechs		-- 9.--
26	To Cash pd. 6 lb ~~Bohe~~ Tea 6/	£1.16.--	
	" 1/2 Green do.	-- 4.6	
	" 2 lb 1/2 Coffee 16d	-- 3.4	
	" 2 Chocolatt 4/	-- 8.--	
	" 6 lb Currans 6d	-- 3.--	
	" 1 C Sugar	1.19.--	
	" 1 lb Tea ms.	-- 6.6	
	" 4 1/2 oz light Silk 3/6	-- 15.6	
	" 2 2 qts Rum	-- 1.4	
	" 1 oz Gum araback	-- -- 6	
	" 2 doz. pipes 1/4. Mugg 1/	-- 2.4	
	Sheepshead 6d. Queen & Barge	-- 1.11	6.1.11
	barbr. 9d. Card forwd.		£62.2.10

			s d
1738	Expences Dr brought forwd.		£.62.2.10
July 28	To Cash pd. J Conkline 1 bushl fine Salt		-.2.4
29	To W Hanna 23 Chickens 2½d		-.4.9½
31	To Cash pd Capt Titus after Kit		-.10.5
	To J Saterly weavg. 58½ yds linn. 6d		1.9.3
Augt. 5	To J Migor Spinng 4¼ of 24yd linn. 2/4		-.8.6
	4 lb flax a 7d		-.2.4
18	To Cash pd G Scudder for Hannah		-.7.9
21	To Cash pd Jno. for 3 lb bricks		-.6.-
	To do. pd Reba. & Elia. makg. yr stays		1.8.-
	To T Smith plastering &ca.		-.3.-
	Deduct a Saddle bot. & Jno to sell	£2.5.-	£67.5.2½
	Rebecca for stays returnd	2.13.4	
	6 yds yellow Calico returnd at 10/6d yd £3.3.-	1.1.-	5.19.4
			£61.5.10½
26	To J Saterly weavg 29¾ yds Huckabk		1.9.9
	To H & J Lloyd Sundrs. folio 136		
	In June (£6.15/ malt deduct. out) & £3.10/ corn pd Wilson	£6.5.6	
	In July	5.15.-	
	In Augt 23	4.19.4	
	Nr	£16.19.10	5.13.3
	To Geo Gale weavg. Nr	£11.1.9	3.13.11
	Stones & cart. & mendg Spade	-.9.6	-.3.2
	To Cash Rob. & Elia. stays now		-.12.3
29	To Henry Sundrs. for Nathl.	£33.7.11	
	binding 2 Bibles	3.-.-	
	Nr	£36.7.11	12.2.8
Sept 2	To Thos Smith makg oven &ca		-.7.-
4	To Z Platt for Runner		-.3.-
13	To earthen ware & Oranges 1/10 tobacco		-.2.2
	To J Conkline 6 lb Tobacco 6d		-.3.-
21	To Cash 11 yds Garlick wt 3/		1.13.-
	To H & J Lloyd. 1 pc Garlick myself	Nr £10.12.-	
	8 yds Tammey R & Eliz.	-.2.10.-	
	7 yds Garlick wt.	-.3.10.-	
	Holly & Youngs 1 day wth boat	-.-.12.-	
	a Deer Skin Jack. 21/. 2 yds Shalloon 9/4	1.10.4	
	3/8 Cambrick 14/3d. mohair 1/	-.-.15.3	
	1 copy book 4/4. needles 2/	-.-.6.4	
	2 lb Nails 2/. wafers 2/6	-.-.4.6	
		£20.-.5	6.13.6
	To makg. James Cloths 40/		-.13.4
	Carrd to folio 157		£.94.15.10

1738		Cash	Dr		
			£	s	d
May	1	To ball^ce rem^d. from old book fo. 93	£40	7	—
	6	To H. & J Lloyd	10	11	10
	16	To Philip Titus	3	6	—
		To my Wife returned	5	12	—
	19	To Dan^l Heymer	5	2	—
	23	To Abdon Abbot	1	4	4
	25	To Tho^s. Brush exch^a a Cow	1	5	—
			£67	8	2
			£	s	d
June	1	To ball^ce rem^d. ut Supra	£43	12	—
	6	To Tim^o. Sammons	2		—
	10	To W Smith 3/6. Jupiter 4^d		3	10
	17	To Benj^a. Pelton	2	16	—
	24	To W & J Miger 1/3 of £4 for Bolts	1	6	8
		To d^o 1/3 boat load Wood (Oak) 51/		17	—
	26	To Rebecca £8 n.e	2	13	4
	29	To J Cathline return^d of y^e mony forbid^d	2		—
			£55	8	10
			£	s	d
July	1	To ball^ce rem^d. ut Supra	£43	6	10
	13	To Wm Miger for Alexand^r Adar		8	—
	26	To Jn^o. Lloyd 78 bush^l. wheat at 4/3 £16.11.6 deduct freight & sell^g. 2^d . — . 13 . —	15	18	6
	31	To 1/3 of 44/ for 11 Cord oak Miger		14	8
		To 5/1^d miscount^d ℘ Contra		5	1
			£60	13	1

1738 Contra Cr

		£	s	d
May 6	By Henry Smith for my Mare	£	10	–
11	By my wife for her Expences to Boston	do	7	2 –
15	By H. & J. Lloyd pr Jno	do	10	11 10
	By a penknife 1/. chocolat Jona Hanna 10/6			11 6
16	By J Conkline pd his wife	do	2	– –
20	By do pd him	do		17 9
	By expences omitted	do		2 –
	By J Conkline, T. Brush, J Wiley wash'd sheep			6 –
22	By Thos Brush Senr. Shear'd ½ day	do		1 6
23	By Rebecca Edwards Stays	do	1	– –
	By T Brush junr ½ day Shearing	do		1 6
25	By Nathl. Allweather &ca	do		8 11
	By my wife (wth £15 NE)	do		3 2
31	By ballce. Remd. underneath	do	43	12 –
		£	67	8 2
June 5	By Thos. Brush	£	3	– –
10	By Bethiah Brush	do	1	3 10
17	By my Daughter Smith	do	1	8 –
24	By W. Smith 3/6. Jupiter 4d	do		3 10
	By J Conkline in full	do		1 4
	By do. to buy a bbl Sugar	do	3	10 –
	By do pr Jupiter	do		10 –
26	By Jno. Lloyd 30 gallo. Molas £6-15 NE	do	2	5 –
30	By ballce. Remd. underneath	do	43	6 10
		£	55	8 10
July 1	By George More 2/. Snake ~~root~~ 1/6	£		3 6
7	By Thos. Brush pd pr my son John to his wife			10 –
	By George More pd Jno	do		10 –
8	By George More in full of Reap'g	do		18 –
13	By Alexr. Adar pd pr Wm Miger 8/ my self 5/			13 –
14	By Daughtr Smith	do	1	8 –
	By Wm Miger Senr pr Jno. for ½ Cord	do		8 –
26	By Expences pr Contra 133	do	60	14 11
	By E Pemberton	do	17	15 –
28	By J Conkline for Counsellr Courtland	do		6 –
	By do. 1 bushl fine Salt	do		2 4
	By agin Wiley pulling flax 1 day	do		1 6
31	By Capt Titen for Kit	do		10 5
	By ballce. Remd. card. to folio 155	do	31	5 5
		£	60	13 1

135.

1738 Queens Village Dr

May 1 To Stock rem.d from old book fo. 104 . . . £430 .. ..—

20 To Cash pd J Conkline wash.g Sheep £–.2.–
pd T Brush 2/. J Wiley 2/. do . –.4.– . . . ..–.6–

To 1 gallo Rum pd J Conkline do. . . . ..–.2.9

To H & J Lloyd 2 gallo Rum 13/12 . . . ..–.4.4

22 To Cash pd T Brush sow.r Shoar ½ day £–.1.6
A Abbot washing . –.2.–
T Brush junr shear.g ½ days –.1.6
A Abbot shear.g 1 day . –.3.– . . . ..–.8–

25 To Thomas Brush a Cow . . . . –.2.5–

June 5 To do. a Cow & Calfe returnd . . . –.3.10–

To E Williams washing sheep . . . ..–.4–

16 To G Moor 3 days mowing Eng Hay 2/6 . . . ..–.7.6

July 8 To G Moor reap.g 9 days 2/6 £1.2.6
Alexandr Adair 6 days . –.18.– . . . –.2.–.6

To H & J Lloyd 10½ gallo Rum £3.8.3
Cagg 5/ 2 Sickles 10/ . –.15.–
£4.3.3 . . . ..1.7.9

28 To Cash pd an Negro for agai pull.g flax 1.6

£440.17.4

To W Hanna & his wife each 1 day pulling flax . . . . ..–.4.6

Augt 10 To B Polton clabboard.g the Granory & other Jobs 1.6–

To Cash pd J Conkline freight 10 hay . . ..–.5–

carr.d ~~to~~ folio 156 £442.12.10

1741 New Kitchin Dr

Aug.t 4 To Hawker 1 M shingle . £2.13.–
1½ do. at 45/ . . –.3.7.6 . . £..6..–.6

To J Lloyd 1600 of 10d Nails 8d 2.6.8

22 To J Conkline freight of Stones 1.10–

To do 20 boards @ 12½ . £1.6.–½
3 plank . 17½ . –.–.4.4½ 1.10.5

1742 To 27 load Stone @ 18d . . . .2..–.6

May 29 To W Hanna shav.g & joynt.g 2500 Shingle . . ..–.15–

June 4 To 12 Nails @ 8d 8d do. . . ..–.14.8

To J Lloyd for Plank under floor 1.7.1

Aug.t 4 To Polton — days work . . 8.7–

Sept 2 To 600 foot boards 16/ . & Carr £4.16/6 . . 1.19–

3 To Cash pd Abr.m Young 17 day Masonry . . 3.8–

To J Mattin 200 Shingle & fitt . . ..–.12–

To a Platt a pr Hinges 5/. 3d nails 2/6 . . ..–.7.6

To W Hanna 27 days @ 2/ 54/ 6 Nails 4/ . . 2.18–

Mar 5 To a Platt 3/4d . . £33.4/ . . 3.4

33.1.4

1738 Contra Cr

May 13 By Wm Migor a Set Cart boxes 40½ lb a 3d . . -10-1½

23 By J. Conklins 11 fleeces wool wt . . £1.13.9
A. Abbot . 16 . . . 35 . . -2.6.8
B. Brush . . 2 . . . 5½ . - - .7.4
24 H & J Lloyd . . 714½ . . -47.12.8 . 52-..-5
782

By Benja Pelton a Mare . . . . -11-..-

25 By Thos. Brush a Cow & Calfe . . . - . 3-10-

29 By Eliza Williams 2 bush Ind Corn . . . -5-

June 6 By Jona Sammans a Young Mare . - . . 8-..-

By W Hanna a Young Mare . . . - . 7-..-

9 By J Lewis 7 Sheep Skins ½ tand £-.7.-
1 do fresh . . . . -.-.6 . . . -7-6

By G More 4½ weeks board 18/ Cash 9d . . . -18-9

12 By T Kelcy 4 Sheep Skins a 6d . . - . . -2-

13 By E Williams 2 bush Ind Corn 2/6 . . -5-

By Alexand Adar 2 bush do . . . - . . -5-

By H Lloyd Sent to Boston 32½ bush . - . . 4-1-3

By J Saterly 1½ bush wheat wd I changd 3 bush Indian corn for . . . - . . -7-
£.88-12-

July 19 By E Pemberton 10 C . . 3 Eng Hay - . . 1-10-

20 By J Lewis 2 Sheep Skins . . . . - . . -1-

24 By J Saterly 2 bush wheat a 4/6 . - . . . -9-

Augt 3 By J Lewis 2 Sheep Skins & 1 lambskin - . . -1-

10 By T Kelcy a fat Weather £-.10.-
a Sheep Skin . . . -.-.6 . . . -10-6

22 By J Lewis 2 Sheep Skins . . . - . . -1-

By Dr Hubbard a Horse £36 NE . - 12 . -

25 By Dr Nicoll 14 cord Walnut a 10/ . . 7- . -

26 By Wm & Jno Migor a fat Sheep . . - . . -9-

By J Saterly ¼ mutton . . . . - . . -1-8

30 By J Lewis 2 Sheep Skins a 6d . . - . . -1-

By J Saterly 2 bush wheat 4/ . . - . . -8-

Sept. 6 By Do . . 1 bush Ind Corn . . - . . -3-

9 By J Nicoll 10 cord Walnut wood 10/ . . 5- . -

By E Pemberton 3½ cord do . . . . . 10/ . . 1-15-

13 By Do . . . 14 cord Oak . . 4/ . . 2-16-

By J Lewis 3 Sheep Skins a 9d . . . - . . -2-3

card. to folio 156 . . . . . £121 . . -5

1738 Henry & John Lloyd Dr

May 26	To 15 bags wool 150 wt 274 @ 4 p lb brown & Dr Hubbard	£54.16.–	
June 5	To 20 bags car[rie]d over wt 240½	48.2.–	
7	To 13 baggs Sent p Holly 200	40.–.–	£142.18.–
	714½		
July 8	To George Moore for his board 4½ weeks 18/. 1 gallo Rum 3/4. Cart £1.2.1 Uyak		3.6.3
Augt 22	To 6 yds yellow Calico returnd 10/6		3.3.–
23	To Beaver hat Wm sold		4.–
	To Cash for the Mall		6.15.–
	To 26 bush wheat p Bush for ye below		18.4.–
	To 10 bush Indn Corn 7/ for ye contra		3.10.–
			£181.16.3
Sept 19	To 51 bbls Cider to E Wood @ 13/6		34.8.6
Octor 29	To 20 bushls wheat abo. Bush		10.–
	To 15½ bush wheat for ye below 10/		7.15.–
			234.9.9

Card to folio 160.

1738	Brought here the Cr.		£205.19.2
Augt 23	By Jo. Gale weaving viz		
	15⅔ yds fustian 3/	£2.7.–	
	70½ yds linn & Tow 1/	3.10.6	
	38 yds finer 1/6	2.17.–	
	15¾ Cotton & linn 3/	2.7.3	11.1.9
	To Carting a load stones	–.2.6	
	ye Holly helpd to load	–.2.–	
	Irons for spade	–.2.–	
	ye Holly mend spade	–.3.–	9.6
	By 26 bush wheat @ 14/		18.4.–
			£235.4.5
	By making James cloths		1.10.–
	By Sundr. p acctt Expences folio 133		20.–.5
	By a Deerskin James ~~had~~ ye articles above		
Novr 28	By Gale fulling cloth		14.7.–
	blacking a side leather	2/4	
	& of Cinnamon	6/	8.–
	By 15½ bushl wheat	£7.15.–	
	carting do	–.2.6	
	going with Dr Hubbard	–.18.–	8.15.6
	By freight 2 bbls Cider to Boston		8.–
	10 bushls wheat ground		5.–
			£272.13.4

Cr N Eng^d money

1738 Contra

			£ s d
May 14	By ball^ce from old book fo. 70 . .		£. 36.19.8
20	By 6 1/4 gall^s wine & Cagg	£2.17.6	
	2 gall^o Rum	–.15.–	
	2 knives & forks . . .	–.5.–	3.17.6
	By Cash		204.–.–
June 6	By Sundry goods at Stamford ᵽ Note		89.6.5
July 5	By 3 yds linnen @ 5/ . .	£–.15.–	
	1 yd 3/8 buckrum 4/ .	–.5.6	
	1 yd brown holland . .	–.9.–	
	3/4 yd white tabby 48/ .	1.16.–	
	29 yds Cord & braid @ 4d .	–.9.8	
	8 yds galloon . . 8d .	–.5.4	
	1 Scain white Silk . .	–.1.9	4.2.3
	By 10 1/2 gall^o Rum 7/0 –	£3.13.6	
	Cagg 7/. 2 Sickles 10/6	–.17.6	4.11.–
	By 2 ~~bbls~~ Beef		12.–.–
	By Sundries in June viz^t		
	carting grain to Mill 2/6 & 2/	–.4.6	
	2 Mouse traps 6/. 1 d^o 1/6	–.7.6	
	4 yds linnen 15/. hat pin^s 17/	1.12.–	
	10 bush^ls Corn 7/ . .	3.10.–	
	a hat wom £3.– . . .	3.–.–	
	1 1/4 yd lin^n 2/4d 1/2 oz thread 8d	–.3.–	
	N Holly bring^g me home	–.12.–	
	30 gall^s Malt . . .	6.15.–	
	1 Scain Silk 1/6. 1 oz thread 4/	–.5.6	
	1 1/2 yd ferret	–.1.–	16.10.6
	1 C^t flower @ 47/6 . . .		2.7.6
	In July		
	a water pot 17/. bolting wheat 5/	£1.2.–	
	dressing a hat wom: . . .	–.5.6	
	a handkerchief 12/6. 1 yd Rusha 2/3d	–.14.9	
	9 1/2 yds Oznabrigs 33/9d. 3/4 yd diaper 9/	2.2.9	
	mak^g 2 Vests & 2 pr woolls wom	1.10.–	5.15.–
	By 10 bush^ls wheat 10/ . . .		5.–.–
Aug^t 23	By 29 ℔ Iron 29/. 1 ℔ Ging^r 1/3d	£1.10.3	
	2 ℔ Copperas 1/. 1 ℔ Alom 1/3d	–.2.3	
	1 oz Nutmegs 3/8. 1/2 oz Mace 3/6	–.7.2	
	1 oz Cloves 3/8d. 2 oz Cinnamon 5/6	–.9.2	
	1 ℔ alspice 4/. 1 ℔ pepper 7/	–.11.–	
	1 ps wide tape 4/. 1 ps Narrow 2/6	–.6.6	
	4 oz thread 14/. 4 paper Cards 10/8	1.4.8	
	4 papers Small pins . . .	–.8.4	4.19.4
	Car^d to D^r Side . . .		£205.9.2

137

1738 Daniel Heymore of Oysterbay Dr Cr

May 1 To ball.o from old book fo. 81 ℘ bond £ 10 . 1 . 5½
20 To interest more then owd 4½

£ 10 . 2 . —

1739

Novr. 26 To 1½ year Interest on his bond at 7 ℘ Ct. end.d 19th Currt. . . . 10 . 6

£ . 10 . 12 . 6

1738 Doctr. Nathanl. Hubbard Dr Cr

Augt. 22 To a Horse . £36 NE . . . £ . 12 . . —

Febr. 4 To a Horse sold him for & deliv.d . . £ 12 . . —

1739
May 2 To J Alexander Esqr. hand.d for his note & charg.d to me . . . 3 . 7 . 7½

£ . 15 . 7 . 7½

1740
Sept. 18 To Jno Conklin pd mend.g his Watch £ . . . 8 . —

1741
Decr. 19 To 2 Ram lambs @ 8/ . . £ . . 16 . —

31 To Cash pd Conklin bring.g his 2 lambs £ . . . 1 . 6

1738 Philip Titus Dr Cr

May 1 To ball.o from old book fo. 85 ℘ note £ . . 3 . 6 . —

Sept 30 To 20 bbls Cyder pay.a 1 May @ 5/6 . . 5 . 10 . —
Mar. 14 To 4 bbls Cyder fill'd up & markt 7/ . . 1 . 8 . —
23 To 12¼ lb old brass kettle @ 14d £ . 14 . 3½
3 lb brass pan . . . 7d — 1 . 9
24 lb old pi iron 2½ d — . 4 . 11½
35¼ lb old axes @ 4½d — . 13 . 2½ — 1 . 14 . 2½
NB. The brass mony, &c from work for pay.

£ . 8 . 12 . 2

1738 Dr. Jno. Nicoll of N York Dr Cr
Augt. 25 To 14 cord Waln.t wood ℘ J Conklin @ 10/ £ . . 7 . . —
Sept. 9 To 10 cord do ℘ Conklin . . . 10/ . . 5 . . —

£ . 12 . . —

1739 Cr

Octor. 11 To 9¾ cord Oak wood @ 5/ dd Jacob Price £ . 2 . 8 . 9
26 To 5 cord do . . . . 5/ . . . 1 . . 5 . —
5 cord walnut . 10/ . . . 2 . . 10 . —
Novr. 9 To 5 10 cord do . . . . 10/ . . . 5 . . —

£ . 11 . 3 . 9

1738	Contra	Cr £ s d
May 19	By Cash in part	£.5.2.–
1739 Novr. 26	By Cash of Majr Jones in full	..5.10.6
		£.10.12.6

1738	Contra	Cr £ s d
Augt 28	By my Son John Edward hire ye Horse	£.12..–
1739 April 17	By Cash of J Lloyd	£.10..–
June 6	By Cash of do	..3.7.7½
19	By Jno. Lloyd in full	..2..–
		£.15.7.7½
1740 Septr 25	By Cash of J Lloyd	£..8.1–
1741 Decr 21	By Cash in full	£..16.–
1742 Novr 1	By M. McGor in full	..14.6

1738	Contra	Cr £ s d
May 16	By Cash in full	£.3.6.–
1739 Mar. 1	By Oboum	£..4.2.–
May 9	By his board payd 1st Inst. carrd to Drew Scott Folio 165	..7.12.–
	By his acctt for Work & Mums 16/1 about chaise 1/2	..17.3
31	By Work done Since	..9.14
		£.8.12.3

1738	Contra	Cr £ s d
Septr 13	By Cash in full	£.12..–
1739 Novr 28	By 1 oz Myrrh & 1 oz aloes	£..2.3
	By Cash in full of Wm Major	..11.1.6
		£.11.3.9

1738

Martha Mathis Dr

May 14 To ballce from old book fo. 86. 40 ℔ wool £. 2.10.—

1739

May 24 To 11 ℔ wool @ 16d . . . . . . £. . .14.8

Novr. 22 To a New barrill . . . . .3.—

£. . .17.8

1738 John Bennet Dr

Sept 25 To 8 bbls Cyder @ 6/ . . . . . £. 2.8.—

1739

May 4 To 2 hundd Claboards & 2 at 6/ 12.0

Octo. 29 To 4 bbls Cyder 6/ . . £1.4.—

5½ bushls apples 15d . —. 6.10½ . . 1.10.10½

1 Side Sole leather to ~~make up~~.

1 do upper leather

1740

June 11 To 10 fleeces Wool 20¾ ℔ @ 16d to pay money in ye ball 1.7.8

Octr. 11 To 6 bushls apples @ 15d 7.6

£. . 6.6.—

1738 Bethiah Brush Dr

May 14 To old book fo. 86. 10 ℔ Tow @ 3d £—. 2.6

1 pr Shoes 5/. 1 yd linn 4/3. Muslin 23d —. 11.2 £. . 13.8

24 To 2 fleeces wool wt. 5½ ℔ @ 16d 7.4

June 6 To 3 yds fringe at 15d . . . . £—. 3.9

¼ yd muslin . . . . . . —. 2.1 . . . . 5.10

10 To Cash pd her in full 1.3.10

£. 2.10.8

1739 John Roberts Dr

May 22 To a Cow to pay in three weeks or Month £. . 3.6.—

1740

May 22 To 3 weeks pastoring his Cow @ 10d . £. . . 2.6

1743

June 16 To 10¼ ℔ wool @ 16d . . . ~~£—.13.8~~

Cr By Mr Gor 12/8½ } Cash 1/1½ } . —.13.8 Cr

Dennis Welch Dr

1741

Jan 2 To a Buck Skin 16/. Jany. 7. fat Cow 75/. Salt 2/6 ½ bushl } £4.13.6

1738 Contra Cr

		s d
Decr 29	By Cash ꝑ James Mathis in full	£. 2·10·—
1739 May 21	By Cash in part	£. ·9·6
Novr 30	By Cash ꝑ J. Mathis for 4 Barrell	·3·—
1740 Novr 22	By Cash in full	·5·2
		£. ·17·8

1739 Contra Cr

		s d
April 13	By 1 pr Shoos my wife 6/ 2 pr Rebecca 10/ 1 pr Eliza 5/ & 1 pr William 6/9	£. 1·7·9
May 14	By ~~Bushing~~ Sheep	·2·—
Septr	By 2 pr Wom. Shoos Rob & Eliza	·10·—
Octo 30	By make.g 11 pr Shoos 2/. £1·2·— 10 pr heels Quarters & Spindel ·3·—	1·5·—
~~Dec~~ 24	By mend.g & make.g Rebecca £—·4·— 3 pr make.g & mend.g James ·8·— 1 pr do Jupiter & heell pair ·4·6	·16·6
	By make.g 6 pr 2/ & Soled 1 pr 9d	·12·9
	By ball. w. Soled & Due £1·7·8 money & 4/4 wate card to fo. 147	1·12·—
		6·6·—

1738 Contra Cr

		s d
May 1	By old book fo. 86. 14 days Spin.g	£. ·9·4
June 10	By 10 weeks 2 days Spin.g @ 4/ week	2·1·4
		£. 2·10·8

1739 Contra Cr

June 9	By 1 Chocolat 4/. 2 Muggs 2/6	£. ·6·6
July 7	By Cash	2·15·10
10	By Ditto in full	·3·8
		£. 3·6·—
	By Sundries in full	£. ·2·6

1741 Contra Cr

		s d
Jan 7	By Cash 30/. J Mathis 11/. J Migor 8/. Weav.g 16/4	£. 3·5·4
Mar 10	By weav.g 42 yds Tow Cloth	·14·—
1742 April 3	By Cash in full	·4·2
		£. 4·3·6

1738

Thomas Smith — Dr — de

May 14 To balla. from old book fo. 86 . . £ . . 4.6 –
Sept. 2 To Cash pd him in full . . . 〃 . . 4.4 –
£ . . 10 –

1739 Thomas Conklin — Dr

Mar. 30 To 6 barls. Cyder to pay 1 May @ 7/ £ . . 2.2 –
Sept. 17 To 6 bbls. Cyder @ 6/ . . . 〃 . . 1.16 –
Octor. 2 To 12 bbls. Cyder @ 6/ . . . 〃 . . 3.12 –
24 To 5 bbls. do. . . 6/ . . . 〃 . . 1.10 –
Novr. 7 To 6 bbls. do. laid by for him in my
Cellar to be deliv. when he calls for them . . 1.16 –
drawn off & Cyder added . . . . 〃 . . 4 –
Octor. 9 To 6 bbls. Cyder @ 6/ . . . 〃 . . 1.16 –
1740
April 2 To 4 bbls. do. drawn off @ 8/ . . 〃 . . 1.12 –
£ . 14.8 –

1738 Thomas Kirkum — Dr — de

May 14 To balla. from old book fo. 95 ꝑ note £ . . 4.18 –

1740 Joyce Hutchinson — Dr — de

Novr. 25 To William Major . £1.7. –
& 2 bushl. Indn. Corn to do. – .10. – £ . 1.17 –
To Elia. her order . . . 〃 . . 4.3 –
£ . 2 . . 4 –
1741
May 21 To 6 1/4 wool @ 16 . . . £ . . . 8.4

1738 Stephen De Lancey — Dr — de

May 15 To Cash pd. him in full ꝑ Rect. on
ye back of the bond . . . £614.15 –

Note. The interest due before was paid
& is entd. in my old book & endorsed
on the bond.

1738 Abraham Chichester — Dr

Octor. 17 To his board 11 days @ 4/ week . £ – . 6 . 3½.
pastoring his horse 11 days 1/ week , – . 1 . 7
his oxen 21 days 2/ week , – . 6 . –
to Monday Octor. 30.
To 6 days board to Saturday even 28 9th } – . 4 . 1½ £ . . 1.8 –
6 days pastoring his Horse to do. }
agreed wth him
To 5 load thatch at 2/ (4.10/) July 2 . £ . . 14.6
pd Cash 4/6 £ . . 1.12.6

1738	Contra	Cr £ s d
Augt. 4	By plaistering &ca.	£..–..2..–
Sept 2	By makeg. an Oven &ca.	″..–..8..–
		£..–..10..–

1739	Contra	Cr £ s d
May 24	By Cash ℘ James Mattin	£..1..10..–
Octr. 2	By Cash	″..–..11..–
1740 April 5	By Jno. Conklins for all but ye last 6bbd	″..6..19..–
Augt 16	By Cash	″..–..14..–
Decr 3	By Cash ℘ Jupiter	″..–..6..–
1741 June 24	By Cash ℘ Nero	″..4..4..–
		£14..6..–
Novr 2	By Cash in full	″..–..2..–
		£14..8..–

1739	Contra	Cr £ s d
May 31	By Cash in full	£..–..18..–

1740	Contra	Cr £ s d
Jand 9	By 1/4 Spinng. endg. 20th Curt	£..2..–..–
1741 Decr. 1	By Spinng. 1 1/4 of 5 yd linnen 3/	£..–..3..9
1742 May 15	By Spinng. in full 1 3/4 do.	″..–..4..7
		£..–..8..4

1738	Contra	Cr £ s d
May 15	By my bond for £600 payd. wth 6 ℘Ct. ℘ an. Interest xbr. 17. 1736	£600..–..–
	interest from 17th Decr. last	″..14..15..–
		£614..15..–

1739	Contra	Cr £ s d
April 19	By Work done ℘ his Wife	£..1..6..–
July 2	By do. to this day	″..–..6..6
		£..1..12..6

1738 William Hanna . Dr

May 1 To old book fo. 93. 1 bbl. for beef £ . 3 . –
2 bbls. Cyder . . . 11 . – . –
Rate to 25 . March last . . . – . – 9 £ . 14 . 3 . 9

June 6 To a Young Mare . . . . 7 . – . –
Augt 24 To Pills
Sept 1 To 2 bushls. wheat lent returned
Octor. 31 To 4 bbls. Cyder 6/ . . . 1 . 4 . –

£ 10 . 7

1739
Decr. 1 Borrowed of him 20/– Decr. 7. pd 15/–
8 borrowed . 2/1d 11. flower 10/6
11 Recd . . . 3/5
25/6 25/6

Decr 15 To ballce. due Settled this day £ . 2 . 14 . –
Mar 3 To 1 lb ½ wool @ 16d . . . . . 2 . –
To 2 bbls. Cyder @ 7/. lent 2 bbls. pd. . . . 14 . –
1739. 25 To Rates . . . . . 5 . –
To his Cow to pasture this Sumer for . . . 15 . –
April 2 To 1 C Eng. hay . . . . . 2 . –
May 19 To 15 lb wool @ 16d . . . 1 . – . –
To a Stove . . . . . 4 . –
To 3 galls. Rum 2/3d . . . . . 6 . 9
To 2 lb Wool @ 16d . . . . . 2 . 8
Octor 18 To 6 bbls. Cyder @ 6/ . . . 1 . 16 . –
Decr. 8 To 1 C – 18 flower @ 9/ see above cast bolt 29:9 . . . 10 . 9
£ . 6 . 18 . 2

Cr By Sundries of his acct. wch. includes all ye Articles on ye. other side & underneath £ 7 . 19 . 4
Febr. 2 Settled & due to me this day — £ . . 6 . 10
card to folio 176.

Brought here ye Cr. . . . £
Octor. 15 By making a Carr 4
Novr. 2 By Settg. hoops on apple bbls. & nails
By P. Nelson for his Horse to Boston . . . 14 . 5 . –
4 By drawing bbls. Cyder ½ day
7 By whitening cloth . . . . . 4 . 3 . 9
By hooping 3 powdering tubbs . 3 new hoops
Decr. 7 By mending 2 Breaks & Cover of butter tub

1738 Contra Cr

		£ s d	£ s d
May 14	By old book fo. 93. abovestead .	£.10.–	
	3 piggs @ 2/	4–.6.–	£. .4.16.–
July 4	By himselfe & wife 1 day pulling flax	4	. .4.3.–
29	By 24 Chickins @ 2½d towd hat .	4	. . .[illegible]
7br. 26	By Cash of Wood for trimg. Cask &c.	4	. . .2.–
Octor 5	By setting 29 bbl hoops 1/5. 4 tited 6 4d day drivg.		4.4.–
	By 1 day well pole & standard . .	4	. .12.–
	By setting – hoops	4	. .16.–
	By 24 Chickins towd hats entd before	4	
	By 1 Coffin Patce makeg. 1 do oblm	4	. .8.–
Decr 15	By Cash towd Mare . . .	4	.5.4.–
	By mendg. 2 tables	4	. .12.–
	By abatemt on ye Mare . .	4	. .10.–
			£. .7.13.–
	By ballce due settled this day	4	.24.14.–
			£.104.7.–

1738		£	
Febr. 4	By makeing a Coffin Box	4	
	By an axle Tree omittd.	4	
	2 pr wooden fetters 2s. . . .	4	
Mar 2	By makeg. 2 axle trees 1 day . . .	4	
6	By heading 5 bbls. pork & settg. 5 hoops	4	
24	By axle tree for Chaise 1 day .	4	
1739. 28	By puttg. a side pr to ye Harrow .	4	
April 13	By 2 days hatchelling flax his wife .	4	
17	By Sping. 10 lb linnen yarn @ 3/ .	4	. .1.10.–
18	. . an axle tree . kild. Calvd. dung for		
	By 3/4 veal 37 at 2d.	4	. . .6.2
May 22	By a Churn dash	4	
	setting 4 hoops on a Keeler .	4	
	25 Chickins @ 3d Cash 6d. for Rum	4	. . .6.9
24	By 2 quarters veal 27 at 2d. .	4	. . .4.6
	makeg. 2 side ps for Quilting frame	4	
	By puttg. mould board to a plow . .	4	
	By Cash &c. in full for ye wool .	4	. .1.0.–
July 4	By putting a Tongue to a Cart till 2 Clock		
Sept. 1	By 1 day hooping cask 26 hoops .	4	
17	By an axle tree		
24	By makeg a Coffin Eliza		
Octor 2	By Spinning	4	. .4.3.–
	By setting 4 hoops on bbls . . .	4	
31	By his wife & Betty 1 day gathg. corn .	4	
11	By himselfe, wife & Betty 1 day do	4	

1738	Timothy Sammons	Dr £ s d
May 14	To ball.ce from old book fo. 99 ⅌ note	£ . 3.5.–
Mar. 22	To 5 hund.d Claboards ⅌ Majors 6/	£ . 1.10.–
1739 July 6	To a young Mare to pay at Xtmas £5 mony . 10/ work & to keep her till then]	– . 5.10.–
		£ . 7 . . 1
1741 April 22	To Wintering 2 Cattle	£ . 1.10.–

1743	Thomas Barker	Dr £ s d
May 1	To ½ a bushl Corn plant 1/4 . 28 . 2 bushl. 5/0	£ . . 4.6.8½
31	To 10 lb wool 13/4d . June 8 . a Weather 12/	– . 1.5.4
June 22	To 12/4 do. 16/4d	– . 1.6.4
July 4	To a Cow let him ye milk for ye year a Cow since	
Augt. 12	To 1 bushl Ind.n 2/6 . Augt. 17 . 1½ bushl Rye 3/9	– . 5.7½
Sept. 5	To a fat Weather 12/ . 1½ bushl Wheat 5/3	– . 17.3
30	To 1 bushl Rye 2/6	– . 2.6
		£ . 3.13.4

1738	Joseph Lewis	Dr £ s d
May 14	To ball.ce from old book fo. 99	£ . . 2.7.6
June 9	To 7 Sheep Skins ½ tand @ 1 do fresh £ s d – . 4 . . 6	
July 20	To 2 Sheep Skins ⅌ Jupiter @ 6d	– . . – . 1.–
Augt 3	To 2 do. of wch. 1 Torn & 1 lambskin	– . . – . . 9
22	To 2 Sheepskins @ 6d	– . . – . 1.–
30	To 2 do ⅌ Jupiter	– . . – . 1.–
Sept 13	To 3 do ⅌ Nero 9d	– . . – . 2.3
Octor. 14	To 6 do ⅌ Job . . 6d wool to Dolmick	– . 3.4–
30	To 1 do. ⅌ Kit without Wool	– . . – . . 6
Dec 15	To 2 bbls Cider drawn off @ 7/	– . . 14.–
		£ . 3.11.–
1740 Novr. 18	To ball.e due ut supra	£ . . 4.3
Sept	To 3 Calve Skins 4/6 . 5 Sheep Skins 3/9	. . 8.3
1742 Octor. 12	To a Cow hyde 61 @ 2d is 10/2 . ½ a bull 4/6	– . 15.2
	on his book Setled Novr. 1742	£ . 1.7.8
Mar. 12	To 4 bushl ¼ Indian Corn @ 2/6 ⅌ Nero	– . . 10.7½
		£ . 1.18.3

	Contra	Cr £	s	d
1738 June 6	By Cash in full of ye mony pt. of his note	£ 2	—	—
Mar 6	By Taylors Work	〃 1	5	—
		£ 3	5	—
1739 April 21	By makeing a Suit clothes James £—.10.— Makeing a pr leather breeches — .4.— Sundries found .—.3.—	£ —	17	—
Augt 31	By G. More	〃 —	6	—
	By makeg a Duffel Coat James	〃 —	3	—
Decr 24	By Cash in part	〃 2	—	—
25	By Cash in part	〃 3	—	—
Jany 30	By James Mathis	〃 —	7	—
Novr 25	By makeg a duffel Coat & pr leather breeches for James in full	〃 —	7	—
		£ 7	—	—
1741 June 5	By my ord. to pay Sylvanus Pumarat	£ 1	10	—
8br 30	By 1 month 1/2 & 4 days @ 40/	£ 3	6	2
	By ballce due settled this day beside ye Rope & Milch Cows to be accountd hereafter	〃 —	7	2
		£ 3	13	4

Card to folio 220.

	Contra	Cr £	s	d
1738 May 24	By a Saddle	£ 2	5	—
1740 Novr 13	By Sundries of his acctt	〃 1	1	9
	By ballce due to me settled this day	〃 —	4	3
	card. below	£ 3	11	—

1743	John Ketcham Senr	Dr £	s	d
May 31	To 15 wool at 16d to pay in 3 mo	£ 1	—	—
Decr 11	By Cash in full	〃 1	—	—

		£	s	d
1741 Mar 22	By his bill for worke	£ 1	13	9
1742 Novr 1	By a New pad to a Saddle	〃 —	4	6
		£ 1	18	3

Novr. 10/3d due to him settled this on his book Novr.

1738 Samuel Smith Dr

		s d
May 1	To ballce from old book fo. 99 . .	£..-.9.3

1738 Amos Platt Dr

		s d
July	To Pills	£..-..9
Sept. 18	To pasturing his Cow bet. this day to Novr 20th 9 weeks at 12d	£..9.-
	To 1 bush. apples	-..1.3
Febr 12	To my ordr. to Capt Titus	-..6.9
	To 1 bush. Ind. Corn & 1/4 at 2/ . .	-..2.6
		£.1.-.3

			s d
1739 Octr 26	To 3 bbls Cyder at 6/ .	£-.18.-	
1740	3 bush. apples . 1/3d .	-.3.9	£..1.1.9
May 13	To 2 fleeces wool wt. 4½ at 16d . .		-..6.0
1741 June 24	To 3 wool at 16 in full of this acct . .		-..4.-
			£.1.11.9

1738 Benjamin Pelton Dr

		s d
May 1	To ballce from old book fo. 101 . 18 bush. appl.	£..18.-

1738 Elizabeth Williams Dr

May 29	To 2 bush. Ind. Corn at 2/6 . .	£..-.5.-
July 13	To 2 bush. do	-..-.5.-
	To pills 9d. 1 bush. apples ~~1/3d~~ . .	-..-..9
	To 5 load Thatch 2/	-..-.10.-
		£..1..-..9

1739 Joseph Lloyd Dr

		s d
April	To Cash pd him p his Recd Jno . . .	£.10.-.-
	To John Lloyd . . . /	-.46.6.4
		£.56.6.4

1740 John Lloyd Dr

		s d
Decr 6	To Cash pd for 20 bush. Salt at 3/	£.3.-.-
30	To do pd Wm Ketcham 4/6 . . .	-..-.4.6
		£.3.4.6
Mar. 16	To Cash lent	£..3.-.-

142×

1741 Contra Cr s d
Sept – By Sund^rs in full . . . £. . .9.3

1738 Contra Cr s d
Octo^r 18 By Tiring a pr wheels . . . £. . .13.—
Febr 8 By Smiths work to this day . . —. . .7.3
ꝑ acc^tt . . £. .1. . .3

1740 s d
Jan^y 17 By his Note for Smiths work to this day . . . £. .1.11.8

1738 Contra Cr s d
May By his acco^tt. 150 . . . £. . .18.—

1738 Contra Cr s d
May 4 By washing sheep . . . £. . .4.6
By Cash in full for [illegible] . . —. . .4.6
1739
May 1 By Cash & Jupiter for y^e Thatch Bill . . . —. . .10.—
—. . .1.9
£. 1. . .9

1739 Contra Cr
April 4 By Sundry clothing for him £50.6.4
& expences for his journey . 16.–.– £66.6.4

1740 Contra Cr s d
Jan^y 4 By Cash . . . £. .3.4.6
1741 s d
Mar. 30 By Cash in full . . . £. .3. .1.—

Date	1738 John Migor Dr	£ s d
May 1	To ball.ce from old book fo. 101	£ 2.8.4
Aug 26	To ½ a fat sheep	〃 4.6
	To 12l meals 6d and 6 ½ bushl salt 1/4d lent abt. wth Cyder mine/	〃 1.10
	To pasture Horse a year	〃 4.6
	To J Migor ½ Cart boxes	〃 5.1
	To Jno. Lloyd £1.11.9 ball.ce this acct.	〃 1.11.7
Mar 20	To Rates see below New Acct.	〃 0.6
		£ 4.15.10

Date	Entry	Amount
1738 Mar. 21	To Rate for County ~~this~~ year	£ 1.6
1739 May 19	pasture Horse To 16 ¾ wool at 16d	〃 1.2.4
June 11	To a heifer & Calf	〃 3.-.-
July 27	To his Cow brot. to pasture this day	〃 10.-
Aug 20	To a fatt Ewe	〃 8.-
27	To 5½ bushl wheat lent	
Sept 17	To Cash pd Henry Smith for a Psalter	〃 2.-
25	To ¼ of 25 bbl.s Cyder 5/	〃 1.11.3
Novr. 22	To a fat Cow sold him for	£ 3.10.-
		£ 10.5.1

Date	Entry	Amount
Decr. 7	To ball.ce ut Supra £2.2.4 s d due on ye pasture, sheep & Psalter £-.11.1 for ye ¼ of 25 bbl.s Cyder ..1.11.3	s d £ 2.2.4
Mar 6	To his Rate this year	〃 2.-
1740 April 12	To 2 bushl. of Oats @ 18d	〃 3.-
19	To 2 bushl. of Ears Indian Corn 15d	〃 2.6
May 20	To 9 fleeces wool 16 ½ @ 16	〃 1.2.0
24	To 1 bushl. Indn. Corn	〃 2.6
	To 1¾ bushl. lime lent	
27	To 2 bushl. wheat @ 3/4d	〃 6.8
	To ye 5½ bushl wheat lent Supra. Recd	
	To 10 Sticks timber for a frame	〃 5.-
Augt 26	To 2 bushl Indn. Corn @ 2/6	〃 5.-
	To a fat Ewe	〃 8.-
Sept 29	To Cash lent him	〃 1.10.-
Octor 9	To ¼ bbl. Cyder over on division	〃 1.6
21	To ¼ mutton 10 ¼	〃 1.9
25	To ¼ mutton 11	〃 1.10
		£ 6.14.1

1738	Contra	Cr £	s	d
May 12	By ½ of a 3 yr. old heifer	£ . 1	—	—
	By Spin.g 2 lin.n 12 ƒts more than Or. wt 1/6	—	1	6
	1 lb 4 yd linnen more than Or.	—	2	—
Augt 5	By Spinning 4¼ of 4 yd linnen 2/	—	8	6
	By 4 flax @ 7d	—	2	4
	By ½ a fox skin	—	1	6
	By a Mare Colt his pt.	3	—	—
		£ 4	15	10

1739			s	d
April 14	By an allowce in division of young Cattle	—	10	—
June 26	By Cash for ye Rates	—	1	6
27	By 20 Veal at 2d	—	3	4
July 5	By Cash	—	12	—
27	By ¼ Veal 11½ at 2d	—	1	11
Novr 30	By Cash for ye Cow & Calf	3	—	—
Decr 7	By Sundries for Wilcoys Cow	3	10	—
	By his Mare to N York	—	4	—
	By balle due card underneath	2	2	4
		£ 10	5	1

1740		£	s	d
Mar 27	By Cash in full for ye Pasture & Pictor ×	—	11	1
May 21	By Cash 12/. 23. By cash 10/ for Wool ×	1	2	—
	By Spining 1½ of linnen	—	4	6
July 4	By Cash a 20/ bill of Projector	1	—	—
	By 5½ bush. wheat & Cart. returnd			
Octor 15	By Cash	× 1	10	—
21		£ 4	7	7

Transferred to folio 185.

1738	James Chichester	Dr	
May 1	To ball^ce from old book fo. 101. 5 bb^ls Cyder	£	1.12.–
Sept. 20	To a Calve Skin	"	6.–
Nov^r. ~~4~~ 4	To 3 bb^ls Cyder @ 6/	"	18.–
	To 3 bb^ls at 3/	"	9.–
1739 April 16	To Cash in full	"	4.6
		£	3.5.6
			s d
Aug^t. 14	To his Cow bro^t. to pasture this day to 96. ~~6~~.12 r 4 weeks	£	10.–
	To a Side of Sole leather w^t 10½ at 11^d	"	9.7½
Sept 14	To 6 ~~bb~~ bb^ls Cyder 6/	"	1.16.–
	carting to his house	"	4.6
Octo^r 11	To 6 bb^ls Cyder @ 6/	"	1.16.–
24	To 6 bush^l. Winter Apples 15^d	"	7.6
	2 Sides upper & 1 Side Sole leather to work up & 1 Side Sin^o of Bennet		
1740 Nov^r. 11	To ½ a Cow w^t 493 at 1¾ round is £3.10.10¾ y^e one ½ is	"	1.15.5¼
1741 Sept 28	To 7 bb^ls Cyder & a barrell	"	1.18.–
Feb^r. 17	To 11^lb ½ Sole leather @ 11^d	"	11.4½
		£	9.1.8½

1738	Ebenezer Chichester	Dr	
Nov^r. 4	To 2 bb^ls Cyder 6/	£	12.–
	3 bush^l apples 1/3^d	"	3.9
	2 bb^ls 3/	"	6.–
1739 April 16	To Cash sent p his father in full	"	1.1
		£	1.2.10
			s d
Aug^t. 14	To his Cow bro^t. to pasture this day to 96. 6 r 4 weeks	£	10.–
Octo^r 24	To 3 bb^ls Cyder @ 6/	"	18.–
	4 bush^l apples 15^d	"	5.–
1740 July 12	To a Calfskin	"	2.6
	To Cash in full	"	10
		£	1.16.4
1740 Sept 29	To 3 bb^ls Cyder @ 6/	£	18.–
Octo^r. 11	To 2 bush^l. apples @ 15^d	"	2.6
Nov^r. 11	To ½ a Cow w^t 493 at 1¾ round is £3.10.10¾ y^e one half is	"	1.15.5¼
	To half Cart^g. 4^o Cyder charg^d his father		2.3
		£	2.18.8

1739 Contra Cr

			s d
April 16	By his Bill for Shoes & mending	£.	3:5:6

1739

			s d
Octor 24	By Ebenr. Chichester 3 bbls Cyder at		5/18/–
1740 Mar. 31	By makeing & mending Shoes	〃	14.3.9
Novr 25	By Cash for ye ½ Cow	〃	14/5/11
	By E Chichester ½ ye Cartg. Contra	〃	4.2.3
Febr 17	By his Note under ye 23/9d above	〃	51/17/3
	By balle carrd to folio 208 Settled with him this day	〃	4.1.5
			£ 94/8/7

1739 Contra Cr

			s d
April 16	By his bill for Shoes + mending	£.	1.2.10

1740

			s d
Mar 31	By Makeg. & Mending Shoes & notes		1/16/4

			s d
Decr 30	By Cash for ye ½ Cow	£.	14/5/11
1741 Mar 18	By makeg. & mendg. Shoes	〃	5.1.2
	By balle due carrd to folio	〃	4.1.7
			£. 24/8/8

145

1738 William Miger Dr

		£	s	d
May 1	To ballce from old book fo. 104 mare 40/. sheep skin 1/8. rates 1/	£ .. 2	2	8
13	To a set Cart boxes 40 lb @ 3d	"	10	1½
Augt 5	To 1½ bushl. Indn Corn lent	"	3	9
26	To ½ a fat Sheep	"	4	6
	To 2 Qt. Malasses	"	1	—
Octor 3	To a fat Sheep	"	9	—
Jand. 8	To 3 lb linnen yarn lent 3/4d ½ lb 4½d for moly } Recd.	"	"	—
Mar 1	To 2 lb Tow yarn lent. Returned			
	To 1 bbl. Cyder. lent abt. unmist	"	7	—
	To 1 lb wool of yt from Lewis	"	"	9
	To pasture Horse a year			
21	To County Rate this year	"	1	6
May	To pasture a Cow for this Sumer 10/	"	10	—
19	To 24½ lb wool at 16d	" .. 1	12	8
July 3	To 2 bushl Indn Corn @ 2/	"	4	—
25	To Rates. Error See above	£	1	6
27	To his Cow brot. to pasture this day			
Sept 26	To ¼ of 25 bbl. Cyder 5/. See below	~~1~~	~~11~~	~~3~~
		£. 6	6	11½

1739		£	s	d
Octor 19	To ballce due setled this day ×	£	4	8
	To ¼ of 25 bbl. Cyder at 5/	" .. 1	11	3
Febr. 19	To Cash lent him for to pay Jno Lloyd ×	"	12	—
Mar 6	To do. lent his wife ×	"	5	—
	To his Rate this year	"	2	—
	To a White Oake Tree	"		
1740 April 8	To 1 bushl. of Ears of Indian Corn	"	1	3
11	To Silas Samans pd for 2 Spools	"	"	8
12	To 2 bushl. of Oats @ 18d	"	3	—
15	To 2 bushl Indian corn @ 2/6	"	5	—
	To Jno Conklins pd for a Rood	"	9	—
	To Cash pd him for another Rod	"	14	—
May 9	To ½ bushl Indn Corn	"	1	3
19	To 2 bushl Indn Corn @ 2/6	"	5	—
	To 31½ lb wool (15 fleeces) @ 16d	" .. 2	2	—
June 20	To 2 bushl Indn (his boys did to lepd)	"	5	—
21	To 2 bushl. Wheat @ 3/6d	"	7	—
27	To 2 bushl Indn Corn 2/6	"	5	—
30	To 13½ yds Calaminco 3/ is 40/6. 1 yd tamey 3/ 4 yds green tamey 12/. 1 look g glass 18/ ½ yd lutestring 4/6. 1 Sca Silk 10d. 4 lb Red wood 4/ 1/4	£ 4	"	4
		£ .. 11	13	5

	Contra	Cr	£ s d
1738			
May 6	By ½ a three year old Steer	£	1.2.6
July 19	By Spinning 2¼ of 4 yd lin.n 2/	〃	4.6
Sept. 4	By Cash	〃	15.—
	By 1 2t malt & Ginger 12d	〃	1.—
Octo 30	By Cash in full of the Mare	〃	2.6
Febr 11	By a Turkey	〃	2.—
Mar 7	By Joyce 3 weeks @ 3/6	〃	10.6
	By Ginger ½ & Card boxes	〃	5.1
	By ½ fox Skin	〃	1.6
1739	By Spin.g 7¾ linnen yarn 5 yds 3/	〃	1.3.3
July 3	By 2 Chocolat 8/. 1 bush.l Salt 2/. Sue 1/6 Cash 13/6d	〃	1.5.—
23	By ¼ Veal 11 at 2d	〃	1.10
	By Rego abate 4½ 3d for Sponge	〃	〃.7½
	By Cash	〃	7.—
	By ball.ce due to me 4/8	〃	4.8
	carr.d underneath & ye Article of Cider Sept 26 p Contra		£.6.6.11½

			£ s d
1739 Octr 19	By ye full of this ball.ce	×£	4.8
	By deliv.d Lydia	〃	6.—
	By Joyce ½ of 3 weeks work	〃	5.3
Febr 29	By Cash in p.t of ye 12/ flax 7/. Mar 27 3/	×	10.—
1740 Mar 27	By Cash for ye 5/ lent his wife	×〃	5.—
May 15	By ye Cash Error this being in p.t twice		0.0.0
	By Spinning 4 months @ 40/ a yr	〃	2.13.4
June 30	By weav.g ½ of 2 ps 4 yd linnen 24 & 27 yds is 51 @ 8d	〃	1.14.—
	By Cash	〃	2.—
July 4	By weav.g 11 yds 4 yd lin.n 8d half thereof	〃	3.8
			£.6.3.11

Transferred to folio 185.

1738 Timothy Koley   Dr

			d
May 1	To ball.ce from fo. 104 old book		£ . . 1.2.–
July 12	To 4 Sheep Skins @ 6d		〃 . . . 2.–
Augt 9	To 1 do do Lumiels		〃 6
10	To a fat Weather		〃 . . 10.–
	To Cash in full		〃 . . 1.6
			£ . 1.16.–

			d
Febr 6	To 2 bbls Cyder 6/6		£ . . 13.–
1739	1 barrel less by Ingor		〃 . . 3.–
april 12	To Cash of Jupitor in full		〃 . . . 6
			£ . . 16.6

			d
Sept. 20	To 4 bbls Cyder @ 6/		£ . 1.4.–
1740 June 27	To 8 wool @ 16	£ . 10 . 8	
	3 Sheep Skins 9d	– . 2 . 3	〃 . . 12 . 11
Sept. 1	To 3 Sheep Skins 9d		〃 . . 2.3
9	To a Sheep Skin 9d lamb Skin 6d		〃 . . 1.3
	To bal.ce Settled & Card underneath		〃 . . 6.1
			£ . 2.6.6

1740

			d
Sept. 10	To a fat Ewe		£ . . 8.–
Octor. 11	To 3 bbls Cyder @ 6/	£ – . 18.–	
	2 bush.ll apples . 15d	– – . 2 . 6	〃 . . 14 . 6
	To a Calfe Skin		〃 . . . 1.6
July 3	To 3 Sheep Skins @ 9		〃 . . 2.3
23	To 4 ditto 3/– Augt 1 . 2 do 1/6		〃 . . 4.6
	To ball. underneath		. . 4.3
			£ . 2 . 1 . 1

1742

			d
april 10	To 3 hipes this acctt		£ . . 17.–
May 24	To Cash in full		〃 . . 8.3
			£ . 1.5.3

1742 Queen Village from folio 204   Dr   d

			£ 545.13.11
april	To a Mare & Capt Tilm Horse		〃 . . 12.–
	To Wm Guns work &ca at his house & barne		〃 . . 2.12.7
	To Jo Hanna mending plow		〃 . . . 1.–
			£ 549.1.6
	To ball.ce gaind this year		221.2.4
			£ 770.3.10

			£ Cr
1738	Contra		£ s d
May 17	By 2 pr Shoes Nathl @ 5/6	£ – 11 –	
	making a pr my Wife	– 5 –	£ . . 16 –
	make 2 pr Russell Shoes	£ – 9 –	
	2 pr blk Shoes	– 10 . 6	– . 19 . 6
	mend Shoes & leather		– . 4 . 6
			£ . 1 . 16 –
	By bbl returned		£ . . 3 –
1739 April 3	By 2 pr Shoes Rom		– . 13 . 6
			£ . . 16 . 6
1740			£ s d
July 4	By 4 pr Shoes Nat 7/		£ . 1 . 8 –
Sept 1	By 1 pr my Selfe & 2 pr Women		– . 18 . 6
			£ . 2 . 6 . 6
1740			£ s d
Sept 9	By ball settled & due this day		£ . . 6 . 1
1741 May	By 1 pr Shoes my Selfe		– . . 7 –
June	By 2 pr James		– . . 14 –
	By 2 pr Nathl		– . . 14 –
	By ball due underneath		– . . 0
			£ 2 . 1 . 1
1741			£ s d
Sept 15	By ball due settled this day		£ . . 4 . 3
Mar 20	By his acct for Shoes		£ . 1 . 1 –
			£ . 1 . 5 . 3
			£ s d
1742	Contra from folio 204		Cr £352 . 1 . 4
Apl 30	By W Hanna Judgm Com ½ Lisle J. Mg		£ . . – . 2 . 6
	By J McGor 1 bbl Cyder 10/. ℔ Ditto 2 bbl 20/		. 2 . . – –
	By Stock remaining		– 416 . . – –
			£ 770 . 3 . 10

1738	Gershom Sexton	Dr d
May 14	To ball^ce from old book fo. 104. Setld	£ . 1.9.6
24	To his bond payd 25 Decr next	″ . 5.–.–
Febr 13	To 2 bbls Cyder 6/6	″ . . 13.–
	To 3 lb ½ Iron in full of work	″ . . 2.–
		£ 7.4.6
1739 June 16	To 6 months interest of his bond	″ . . 3.6
		£ . 7.8.–
		d
Sept 20	To 2 bbls Cider & carting	£ . 13.6
		d
Decr 15	To 5 bbls Cyder at 7/ drawn off	£ . . 1.15.–
1740 July	To Ropes of Philip Platt	″ . . 9.–
		£ . . 2.4.–
1741 May 27	To 30 lb wool at 16d	£ 2.–.–
1742 April 20	~~To~~ 2 bbls Cyder at 10/	″ . 1.–.–
May 31	To 11 lb Wool sent to P Titus	″ . 14.8
		£ . 3.14.8
		Dr d
1743	David Rogers	
June 9	To 25¾ lb wool at 16d	£ . . 1.14.4
	To 16½ lb Coarse Tow at 3d — £ – . 4.1½	
	3½ lb fine Tow 3d — – . 0.10½	– 5.0
	[illegible]	
May 1	To 50 lb flax at 7d to his wife	″ . 1.9.2
		£ . 1.14.2
	Recd Cash	″ . . 4.2
	By Due carrd to folio 223	£ 1.10.–
1740	John Bennet	Dr d
Decr 2	To ballce from folio 138 settled £ – . 4.4	£ . . 4.4
	& in mony	″ . 1.7.8
3	To a side Upper leather wt 1 p Shoes Jas } i e ye upper leather for James Shoes }	. . ″ . . ″ –
1742 May 31	To 14 lb Wool at 16d	″ . 14. ″ –
		£ . 2.12.–
1741	David Rogers	Dr d
June 26	To 20¼ lb Wool at 16	£ . 1.7.–

	Contra	Cr
1738		£ s d
Feb. 7	By Smiths work to this day ꝑ his book	£. 1.17.9
13	By work on Chaise 6/ shoo'g horse 9d	〃 .. 6.9
		£.. 2.4.6
1739		
June 26	By Cash of Joseph Brush	〃 .. 15.—
27	By mend'g chain & bridle .. £—.1.6 Strap & shoes & mend'g Saddle & wedg—.2.3	〃 .. 3.9
	By Cash in full	〃 .. 4.9
		£. 7.8.—
1739		
Decr 6	By Work done in full	£.. 13.6
1740		£ s d
Decr 30	By his bill in full settled this day	£. 2.4.—
1740		£ s d
Jan 14	By Shoo'g Chair Horse 12/. mme 3/ Hay Runner 6/	£. 1.1.—
1742		
April 6	By acco of his Bill to this time	〃 .. 2.13.6
		£. 3.14.6
1743		£ s d
June 9	By Cash in part	£.. 13.4
July 4	By do ꝑ Taunton	〃 .. 12.—
24	By Cash ꝑ do	〃 .. 6.—
Octr 3	By Cash in full for the Wool	〃 [illegible]
		£. 1.14.4
	By ball. carr'd to folio 223 as settled with his wife	£.. 1.10.—

	Contra	Cr
1740		£ s d
Decr 3	By Soleing 1 pr shoes Nero	£.. 1.9
Mar	By making 2 pr shoes R & Eliza	〃 .. 9.6
1741		
June 10	By Cash ꝑ J Mathis	〃 .. 14..4
23	By Cash ꝑ Nero	〃 .. 7.8
1742		
May 31	By Cash 10/ 1 lb Tea 7/. allow'd 7d	〃 .. 17.7
		£. 2.12.—

	Contra	Cr
1741		£ s d
June 26	By Cash in part	£.. 13.4
Novr 2	By Weav'g say full'd 40 yds Kersie @ 3d	.. 10.—
	By Isaac Stratton my ordr when pd is in full	〃 .. 3.8
		£. 1.7.—

1738 Joseph Whitman — Dr

		£ s d
May 1	To ballce from old book fo. 104. a Horse	£. .14..4—
1739 April 23	To a Cow & Calfe	£. 3..10—
Octor 9	To 6 barrills Cyder @ 6/	£. 1..16—
— 26	To 1½ bushl apples 1/3d	〃. .1..10½
		£. 1..17..10½
1744 May 29	To 34¼ ℔ wool @ 16d	£. 2..5..8

1738 George More — Dr

		£ s d
May 13	To Carting a load Staff	£. . . .9
	To ye Saw ..days @	〃. . . . —
	To 4½ works board @ 4/ & ye Saw	〃. . 18—
June 29	To a Sickle	〃. . 2..3
July 1	To Cash 2/. & To Cash pd my Son Jno 10/	〃. . 12—
	To 1 gallon Rum	〃. . 3..4
8	To Cash pd him in full for reap & Mow	〃. . 18—
		£. 2..14..4

1738 John Conkline — Dr

		£ s d
May 23	To 11 fleeces wool wt. 27 ℔ @ 15d	£. 1..13..9
June 24	To Cash in full	〃. . 1..4
		£. 1..15..1
7br 20	To W & J Mijor's wood ord him	£. 1..16—
March 4	To ½ load hay	£. . 10—
1739 May 19	To 40¾ ℔ wool at 16d	〃. 2..14..4
June 30	To 10 ℔ ½ Course wool at 6	〃. . 5..3
—	To Abdon Abbot my order for Extra	〃. .6..8
Sept 29	To 3¾ cord Nutwood @ 10/	〃. 1..17..6
	To 150 Claboards 6/	〃. . 9—
Octor 1	To 1 pr Shoe buckles Silver	〃. . 10..6
9	To Cash in full	〃. . 2—
		£. 6..8..7

1738	Contra	Cr
		d
Febr 7	By Cash in full	£ ..14..4—
1739		d
May 21	By Cash in part	£ ..3..4—
22	By do. in full	〃 ..10—
		£ ..3.10—
1739		
Jand 9	By Cash in full	£ ..14.7.10½
1744		d
7br. 12	By Cash 44/6½. hat whond wo 1/1½	£ 2.5.8

1738	Contra	Cr
		d
June 16	By 3 days mowing Eng. Hay @ 2/6	£ ..7.6
July 8	By 9 days reaping . . . 2/6	〃 ..1.2.6
		£ 1.10—
	By a Sickle returned	〃 ..2.3
	By Jno. Lloyd for his board, 1 gallo Rum & Carting ye Stuff ꝑ Contra	〃 ..14.2.1
		£ 2.14.4

1738	Contra	Cr
May 15	By 1/4 lb Sugar 11/. 1 loaf do 8.2 lb 16/10/10 3 gallo malt 5/3. 4 lb tobacco 2/— 1 lb Tea 6/	£ ..1.15.1
7br. 20	By carg Cyder to Stamfd. & bring Cask	£ 14.5—
	By 6 lb tobacco 3/. 2 Chocolat 8/	〃 ..11—
		£ ..1.16—
1739		d
April 23	By Cash pd for a fox Skin	£ ..3—
	By freight 4 bbls Cyder	〃 ..4—
	By do 10 lb hay @ 6d	〃 ..5—
	By do 3 lb hoading 9d	〃 ..2.3
June 19	By 4 Muggs @ 3/ is 12/–1/3	〃 ..4—
	By frt. meal from Stamford	〃 ..2—
Augt 18	By Henry Lloyd pd Scudder in Boston £4.11.10 old mony	〃 ..1.10.7
21	By 2 hund bricks	〃 ..4—
Sept 8	By 2 bush fine Salt 6/4. 2 tobacco 8	〃 ..7—
15	By 14 bush Salt 3/2d cartg 5d	〃 ..2.4.9
	By 6 boards. 13d	〃 ..6.6
25	By freight Cask from Stamford	〃 ..12—
Octor 6	By 2 Chamber pots	〃 ..3.6
		£ 6.8.7

149

The Revd. Mr Ebenezer Pemberton Dr

			s d
1738 May 5th	To 10 . 1 . 9 Eng Hay at 3/ . . .		£ . 1·11·–
July 29th	To 10 . – . 3 do . . . 3/ . . .		1·10·–
"	To Cash pd him in full of this int &c		17·15·–
	& Mr D'Lanceys £17.5/. .		£20·16·–
Sept. 9th	To 3½ cord walnut wood of J Conkline	10/	1·15·–
13th	To 14 cord Oak	4/	2·16·–
18th	To 4½ cord Walnut . . .	10/	2·5·–
21st	To Cash pd him		18·–·–
	To a barrell last Spring not returned		–·[illegible]·–
	To W. Hanna twine & cask . . .		–·–·[illegible]
1739 Mar. 28th	To 10 C Eng. hay . .	20/	2·4·–
	To keeping yr horse -	24/	
			£27·–·–
			s d
	To Cash pd Jno. Conkline freight hay &c		£ . –·6·–
	To 2 barrills 1 this year & 1 last 6/ ~~time~~		–·6·–
June 4th	To Cash sent him of Jno Roberts . 9 . vide his lett. recd. 19th of Roberts		18·–·–
10th	To Cash pd him in full . . .		5·8·–
			£24·–·–
			s d
Sept. 17th	To 15¼ cord Oak wood	5/	£ . 3·16·3
	To 6 cord Nut wood	10/	3·–·–
	To J M doys bond to be returned when pd		6·8·6
	To Cash pd him . . since paid		–·2·–
			£13·6·9
			s d
Dec. 7th	To Jno. Migor pd for his Mare to Jamaica		£ . –·[illegible]·–
Mar 24th	To Oats for his Horse . .		1·5·–
	To 10 C Eng. hay @ 2/ . .		1·–·–
April 16th	To John Conkline my ord. £5.7.0 Cash sent him a bill not sent 0.0.– John Wiley my ord. . . 2.9.–		7·16·–
	To a bbl. for Cyder to return . .		–·[illegible]·–
May 26th	To Cash sent him of J Conkline . .		9·19·–
			£20·–·–
	To my note this day payable on demand with interest from 15th Curt . .		16·–·–
			£36·–·–
1740 Augt. 14th	To Cash pd him yr 16 of Contra		£ . 16·–·–
	To Cash pd him yr £6 of Contra		6·–·–
	once owed on yr bond		£22·–·–

		Cr
1738	Contra	s d
July 29	By interest on £100 this day . . .	£. 6..–..–
	By Stephen DeLancey pd him interest on my bond from Decr. 17th to May 15 .	14..16..–
		£20..16..–
1738		s d
9br. 15	By interest on my bond 6 mo. due 9br. 24th	£.18..–..–
Febr. 24	By interest on my bond 1 year this day .	9..–..–
		£27..–..–
1739		s d
May 15	By interest on my bond 6 mo. due this day	£.18..–..–
July 10th	By do. on my bond of £100 payle. 29th curt.	6..–..–
		£24..–..–
		s d
	By interest on £150 to Decr 24 . .	£..9..–..–
	By J Alexander Esqr.	4..6..9
		£13..6..9
		s d
May 15	By interest on £600. 1 year . . .	£.36..–..–
		s d
May 26	By my note ut supra (this note returned)	£.16..–..–
July 29	By interest on £100. ~~to this~~ day . . .	6..–..–
		£22..–..–

1738 Abdon Abbot — Dr

		£ s d
May 23	To 16 fleeces wool wt. 35 lb @ 16d	£..2.6.8
Octr. 31	To Cash pd Jno. Conklin in full	..3.12.8
		£ 5.19.4
Novr. 14	To 2 bblls Cyder @ 6/	£....12.—
Febr. 21	To 1 bbll do drawn off	.....7.—
Mar. 7	To 1 bbll do	.....7.—
		£..1.6.—
1739		£ s d
May 19	To 35 lb wool at 16d	£..2.6.8
Octr. 9	To 2 bblls Cyder @ 6/	....12.—
	To ... load thatch @ 2/ load	......
Novr 24	To 2 barrills Cyder 6/	....12.—
1740 April 15	To 4 bushls. Oats @ 18d	.....6.—
May 20	To 19 fleeces wool 34 3/4 @ 16d	...2.6.4
		£.6.3.—
	To 3 load thatch ut supra	£....6.—
March 7	To 1 bbll Cyder (to return ye bbll)	.....8.—
May 4	To 3 lb unwasht wool made 2 @ 16d	....2.8
21	To 50 lb wool at 16	..3.6.8
		£.4.3.4

1738 Benja. Pelton — Dr

		£ s d
May 24	To a Mare p bond £6 & remdr. Glaston	£ 11.—.—
	To his accot. fo. 142. 18 bushl apples	....18.—
		£ 11.18.—
1739		£ s d
March 22	To 12 lb flax @ 8d	£...8.—
1740 Jan. 26	To Cash p his Son	....10.—
Mar. 24	To 2 bblls Cyder 8/	....16.—
1741 May 27	To 30 lb wool @ 16d	..2.—.—
		£.3.14.—

1738 Jonathan Sammans — Dr

		£ s d
June 6	To a Mare payd as p Note	£.8.—.—
1739 April 13	To Cash pd. him in full	...4.3
		£.8.4.3
		£ s d
Decr. 8	To 2 bblls Cyder to pay [illegible]	£..14.6

1738	Contra	Cr
May 23	By Cash in part	£ . 1 . 4 . 4
	By washing sheep 2/ shearing 1 day 3/ .	〃 . . 5 . —
Octo.r 28	By 27 bush.ls wheat @ 3/4	〃 . 4 . 10 . —
		£ . 5 . 19 . 4
Nov.r 13	By helping kill cattle	£ . . 1 . 6
Mar 22	By Cash	〃 . . 15 . —
	By do. in full	〃 . . 9 . 6
		£ . 1 . 6 . —
1739		de
Octo.r 9	By Cash	£ . 2 . 6 . 8
1740 July 9	By James Mathis	〃 . . 5 . —
Aug.t 27	By a fatt Steer	〃 . 2 . 19 . 4
	By 6 bush.l Rye 2/	〃 . . 12 . —
		£ . 6 . 3 . —
		de
1741	Abdon abbot Dr brought here	£ . 4 . 3 . 4
	To a barrill	〃 . . 2 . 6
Octo.r	3/4 load thatch	〃 . . 1 . 6
		£ . 4 . 7 . 4
Octo.r 22	Cr By Jn.o Conklins in full . .	£ . 4 . 7 . 4
1738	Contra	Cr de
June 17	By Cash in p.t of his bond . . .	£ . 2 . 16 . —
	By Gershom Saxton in p.t of mare . .	〃 . 5 . — . —
Aug.t 10	By Claboarding y.e Granary & other Jobs .	〃 . 1 . 6 . —
1739 June 8	By Cash of J Lloyd	〃 . 2 . 16 . —
		£ 11 . 18 . — de
1740 Sep.t 6	By fitting Beam for Cyder mill . .	£ . . 10 . —
	By his note for work done	〃 . 1 . 6 . —
	By ball.ce car.d to folio 200 . .	〃 . 1 . 18 . —
		£ . 3 . 14 —
1738	Contra	Cr
7br 20	By weaving 32½ yds kersie @ 9d .	£ . 1 . 4 . 4½
	22½ yds linsion . . . 9d .	〃 . . 16 . 10½
	By Cash	〃 . 4 . — . —
Mar 24	By weaving 35½ yds Towe Cloth	〃 . . 17 . 9
1739 Ap.l 2	By weav.g 29 yds do . . .	〃 . . 14 . 6
	By weav.g a Coverlid	〃 . . 3 . 9
13	By weav.g 14 yds Towe cloth @ 6	〃 . . 7 . —
		£ . 8 . 4 . 3
[illegible] 12	By weaving 18¼ yds worsted & wool & cotton at 9d . . }	〃 . . 13 . 8
	allowed — — —	〃 . . 10
		£ . 14 . 6

151

1738 Farme Lot w & J Migor Dr

May . 14 Brought from old book folio 93 entd to 22 £ . . 14 . 6 —

1739
April 30 To Ds village ball co . . . . £ . 2 . 17 . 8

1740
Mar 24 To D village ball co . . . £ . 3 . 12 . 9

1740 Brought from Cr Side . . . . £ : . 14 . 1 . 2
Marc . 27 By 1/3 of 55/ for 11 cord Oak @ 5/ . £ . . 18 . 4
May 15 By 1/3 of 60/ 9d 12 3/4 cord do 5/ . £ . . 14 . 3
Augt 26 By 1/3 of 9/ — 2 cord old oak . . £ . . 3 . 4 —
Ball co. to D Village — £ . 3 . 12 . 9

1739 Jonah wheeler Dr

May 19 To ℔ 14 wool @ 16d . . . £ . . 18 . 8

1741
July 11 To ℔ 6 wool @ 16d . Error . £ . . 8 —

1739 James Mathis Dr

May 19 To ℔ 14 1/2 wool @ 16d . . . £ . . 19 . 4

1739 Philip Samans Dr
Octor 9 To 200 claboards @ 6/ . . . £ . . 12 —
1740
Decr . 31 To a buck skin 16/ Cash 1/8 ~~do~~ his . . £ . . 17 . 8
brot Time in file . . . £ . 1 . 9 . 8

151 x

1738	Contra		Cr
May 1	Brought from old book folio 93.	s d	
	1/3 of 4 ~~rod~~ hoop poles .40/	£–.13.4	
	1/3 of 45/ timber to S Todd	–.15.–	
	1/3 of 20/ 1 ~~rod~~ Staves	–.6.8	s d
	1/3 of timber P. Samane	–.1.–	£..1.16.–
		do	
June 24	By 1/3 of £4 for bolts	£1.6.8	
	1/3 of £2.11/– a load Oak wood	–.17.–	..2.3.8
July 31	By 1/3 of £2.4/ for 11 cord Oak wood		...14.8
Sept 4	By 1/3 of £2.10/ for 12½ cord Oak		...16.8
Octo 10	By 1/3 of £3.7/ for 16¾ cord do		..1.2.4
14	By ½ of 28 bbls Cyder is 14 a 4/		..2.16.–
	By 1/3 ~~of my~~ wheat ~~32~~ Stock is 24 bushels ¾		.4..4.–
3	By 1/3 of £5.15/. 12 cord nut wood		..1.18.4
Mar 11	By 1/3 of £4.10/ a bolt		..1.10.–
1739 April 17	By 1/3 of £–.18/ for staves	s d	...6.–
	By 1 heifer 3 yrs old	£2.10.–	
	2 steers 2 yrs .30/	3.–.–	
	1 do 1 yr	0.15.–	
	1 ~~Heifer~~ heifer 1 yr	–.15.–	
		£7.–.–	..6.10.–
	deduct 10/ being so much over on ye prhton	–.10.–	
			£21.17.8
7br 24	By 1/3 of 20/ for timber J Wiley	£–.6.8	
9br 30	By 1/3 of 37/6 for 7½ cord oak	–.12.6	..19.2
Janry 17	By 1/3 of 36/ for 7¼ cord do		..12.–
	Carrd to Dr side		£..1.11.2

1739	Contra		Cr
		s d	s d
May 19	By Cash in part	£–.12.3	
1740	Washing sheep	–.2.–	£...14.3
May 15	By Cash 2/6 washing sheep 1/11d		...4.5
			£...18.8

1739	Contra	Cr	s d
May 19	By Washing Sheep		£–.2.–
25	By Cash in full		...17.4
			£...19.4

1739	Contra		Cr s d
July 28	By 3 firkins at 22d	s d	£..5.6
1740 June 30	By a Churne	£–.9.6	
	6 firkins a 22d	–.11.–	..1..–.6
	2 do a 22d		...3.8
			£..1.9.8

152

1738 John Saterly Senr. Dr

		£	s	d
June 30	To 1 1/2 bushl. wheat @ 4/8d.	£	7	—
July 24	To 2 bushl. do. . . . 4/6	″	9	—
Augt 26	To 1/4 mutton	″	1	8
30	To 2 bushl. wheat @ 4/	″	8	—
Sept 6	To 1 bushl. Indn. Corn	″	2	6
March 1	To 1 bbl. Cyder himselfe & 1 do. pr his ordr. to Silas Sarnam @ 7/	″	14	—
1739 April 3	To 20 lb flax @ 7d	″	11	8
May 19	To 2 C Claboards to deliver @ 6/	″	12	—
	To 14 3/4 lb wool dd his son Jno. @ 16	″	19	8
		£ 4	6	6
	To Jno. Saterly junr. 2/ Cash July 24 pd himselfe in full		2	6
		£ 4	8	—
Sept. 15	To 5 1/4 lb Tallow @ 6d	£	2	7 1/2
Octor. 9	To 1 bbl. Cyder pr Philip Titen ye 13th	″	6	—
~~Mar~~ Mar. 3	To 20 lb flax @ 7d	″	11	8
1740. 21	To 4 bushl. Oats @ 18d	″	6	—
May 31	To 10 fleeces wool 18 3/4 lb @ 16d	″ 1	5	—
		£ 2	11	3 1/2
1740 May 31	To balla. settled this day wth [illegible]	£	6	1 1/2
1741 June 15	To 12 3/4 lb wool at 16	£	17	—
	To abatemt for mony	″	7	6
Jany 14	To Cash in full	″	14	6
		£ 1	19	
1743 June 5	To 13 lb wool @ 16d . . £ . 17 . 4			
Sept. 27	To a fat Weather . . — . 12 . —	£ 1	9	4
Decr. 8	To 1/4 beef 84 lb at 2d 1/2	″	17	8 1/2
Febr. 9	To Cash 3/ balla. settled 28/9	″ 1	11	9
	Carrd. to folio 220	Dr £ 3	18	9

1740 John Wiley Dr

		£	s	d
Sept. 9	To 5 ~~no 4 C~~ bbls. hoopoles @ 10/	£ 2	14	—
	1 no 2 C 1/3 ~~[illegible]~~ do. at 10	″	12	4
13	To 3 bbls. Cyder @ 6/	″	18	—
	3 bbls.	″	6	—
Octr. 16	To a pr Shoes	″	7	—
31	To 3 doz Staves bbls & 2 1/2 do flour bbls @ ~~the~~ the whole wth cartg.	2	—	—
Novr. 3	To paling a ~~Sluice~~ 6 week 3 days	″	6	6
	To ye Saw & carting & ca.	″	3	4
		£ 7	7	—

1738 Contra Cr £ s d

June 30 By Weaving 29 yds huckabuck @ 12d £ ·1·9·—

July 31 By weav. · · 58½ yds linnion · 6d · ·1·9·3

Aug 26 By Weav. 29¾ yds huckab.k 12d · ·1·9·9

£ ·4·8·—

Dr David Dungum Cr

1743

June To 13¾ nut wood @ 11/ £7·11·3 · By 10 gallo Rum · £1·10·—

20 15¼ do. · 11/ · 8·7·9 2 Sickles · · —·4·—

£15·19·— 2 lb tobacco · — ·1·—

1 bushl Salt · — ·2·6

15 gallo Mol. 1·12·6

Aug 4 To 18 bushls Ind. & 12 bushls wheat Cash · · · · 3·1·3

£6·11·3

Sent by him to Boston & carr. him/. on wch due to him 16/9d in money & since pd. 2 pr wool Cards · ·4·7 —

Cur. Cloath V. 1·—·2·3

Cash in full · 8·18·6

£15·19·—

1739

Septr 15 By Weav. 39¾ yds Kersie @ 8d · £ · 1·6·6

10¼ yds blanketing @ 7d · · ·4·6 —

Octr 8 By Weav. 5⅛ yds Stript linnion & 10⅛ yds plain 4 yds [illegible] } @ 12d · · ·12·8

1740

May 31 By ball due card. underneath £ · ·4·6·1½

£ ·2·11·8

1740 £ s d

Jan 20 By Weav. 2 Coverlids for Kegroove £ · · ·4·6·1½

1741

April 24 By weav. 28½ yds Tow Cloth @ 6d £ · · ·14·3

May 31 By weav. 31½ do. · · · · · ·15·9

Jan 14 By weav. 3 coverlids · · · · · ·9·—

1743

Novr 5 By weav. 34 yds Kersie 8d · · £1·2·8 £ ·1·19·—

14 yds Tickin @ 12d · —·14·—

29 By 30 yds Stript C. cloth @ /3½ — 17·3

Febr 9 By 15¼ ~~flan~~ 11/3d · 13 yds 7½d · 4·18·10 £ ·3·12·2

2 Coverlids · · · · · ·6·—

C £ ·9·18·2

1740 Contra

Octr 20 By Cash for the Shoes · · · · · £ · · ·7·—

Note Shaw his bond for ye £7— dated 3d Novr payl 25th December next

Mar 2 By Cash in full · · · · £ 8·14·3

£ ·9·1·3

Jno Wiley Dr his bond Contra £7—·— £ s d

Decr 9 To 1 firkin butter 60 @ 6½ — 32/6 } 1·14·3 £ ·8·14·3

firkin · · · · · · 1/9

Shoes Contra · · · · £ · ·7·—

£ ·9·1·3

153

1738 Henry Lloyd Jun.r Dr Nº

			d
1738 July	8	To 32½ bush.ls Ind.n Corn ꝑ Bush at clean in Boston 7/2 w.th clean	£. 11.12.11
		To H & J Lloyd ov.d settled in there acc.t	24.15.—
			£36.7.11
1739 May	22	To a Negro Woman Hannah	£105..—
		To ~~the Note for Nath.l~~ ꝑ Contra Cr in his Shop book at Stamford	16.1.5
			£121.1.5
1741 July		To John Conklin my order	£.67.7.6

1740 Peter Caverly of Oysterbay Dr

			d
1740 Aug.t	16	To Cash Sent ꝑ Jn.o Lloyd	£. 2.12.—

1738 Cornelius Garrit Van Horne Dr

			d
1738 Febr.	14	To 270 bush.ls wheat d.d Jo.s Deane 3/3d	£. 43.17.6
		To 50 bush.ls Oats Sent him to Sell Sold at 18d	3.15.—
1739 May	21	To 6 bush.ls Ind.n Corn @ 2/	£. ..12.—
		To 1½ bush.l ~~wheat~~ at 3/6 £.–.5.3 Cash ꝑ Nero for 40 pears –.–.3	..5.6
			£48.10.—

1739 Nathanael Hazard of N York Dr

			d
1739 June	25	To Cash Sent ꝑ Jonny Hanna	£..2.17.1
1742 Decr.	3	To Cash in full ꝑ Jonny Hanna ꝑ Doc.r	£4.6d—

1739 Thomas Brush of West Neck Dr

			d
1739 Octo.r	16	To 3 bush.ls Winter Apples @ 12d	£...3.—
1742 July	23	To pasturing 2 Oxen 3 Weeks @ 2/	£...6.—
1743 June	11	To 13 wool @ 16d	£..17.4
	27	To Cash in full	1.12.8
			£..2.10.—

1738	Contra		Cr NE
Augt 29	By his Note for Nathl.	£33.7.11	
	binding 2 Bibles	3.–.–	£36.7.11
1739			
May 4	By 1 years Board Nathl. to 1st June		£.50.4.–
June 11	By his Note for Nathl. &c.		16.14.5
1740	By Natts board 1 year wantg 1 month		~~43.16.8~~
	Ballw Remd. due to me £9.3.4		£111.18.1
1741			
June 4	By his acct for Sundrs. for Nathl. see his acctt folio 200		£.174.7.6
	By m Stell pd her on my acctt.		50.4.–
			£.[illegible]4.7.6

1740	Contra	Cr
July 28	By 6½ yds Chinco @ 8/	£.2.12.–

1738	Contra	Cr
Mar. 19	By Cash in full for ye wheat	£.43.17.6
1739		
April 12	By 3 Shod Shovels	..11.9
	By needles in full of ye Indn. Corn	..4.3
	By 4.7 bushe qts. wheat wantd. of measure 3/3d	..13.9
	By 1 bushl Peas in feby.	..5.6
Octr 18	By freight 50 bush (wheat) Oats 2d	..8.4
	By 1 gallo Madera at Huntingtn.	..7.5
	By Cash & J Harkline	2.5.8
		£48.10.–

1739	Contra		Cr
May 4	By 7 Tea now & 1 Coffee 6/	£2.10.3	
	1 loaf Sugr. 5.2 qr. @ 16.	–.6.10	£.2.17.1
1742			
Octr 5	By Sundrs. pr his note	£4.6.	

1739	Contra	Cr
Novr. 22	By Cash in full	£..4.3–
1742		
Feb. 28	By Cash	£..6.–
1743		
May 4	By Washing Sheep	£..2.–
June 4	By 4 Calves @ 12/	2.8.–
		£.2.10.–

1738 Queens Village Purchase

		Dr £	s	d
	Brought from old book fo. 49 . . .	£928	4	2
May 15	To S. D'Lancey interest to May 15 . . .	14	16	—
July 29	To L Pemberton do. to this day . . .	6	—	—
	To Do. on £600 for ½ year to Novr. 15 . .	78	—	—
Decr. 24	To Do on £150 for 1 year to this day . .	9	—	—
1739 May 15	To Do. on £600 for ½ year this day . .	18	—	—
	To Do. on £100 this 29 July	6	—	—
		£1000	—	—

1739		£	s	d
	To L Pemberton interest on £150 Decr. 24	£ 9	—	—
1740 May 15	To do. interest on £600	36	—	—
July 29	To do. interest on £100	6	—	—
N	To do interest on £150 to Decr 24 .	9	—	—
1741	To do on . . £600 ye 15 May . .	36	—	—
July 29	To Do on . . £100 this day . . .	6	—	—
1742 May 15	To Do on . . £600 this day . . .	36	—	—
July 29	To Do on . . £100 this day . . .	6	—	—
1743 May 15	To do. on . . £600 this day . . .	36	—	—
July 29	To do on . . . £100 this day . .	6	—	—
1744 May 15	To do on . . . £600	36	—	—
July 29	To do on . . £100	6	—	—
Octr.	To do on £100 (from July 29) time of pay'g ye bond .	1	5	3
Decr. 15	To Do on £100 to this day 7 mo £3 . 10 . —	3	15	—
Jany 15	. . . on £50 from Xbr. 15 . 1 mo. — 5 .	1	8	—
	on £300 to May 15 . 1745 £18	£241		3

Zophar Platt

		Dr £	s	d
1744 April 23	To Cash pd my son John p his order .	£ 1	13	5

Queens Village

		Dr £	s	d
1744 May 19	To balle. from 221 brot. in Stock . .	£481	0	0
	To Sheeps washers . . .	.	10	6
	To James Mattin pd. 2 days shearing . .	.	4	—
June 18	To freight oats &ca 4/. 5 gallo Rum how'd 16/	.	14	—
July 4	To W Burnes 2 days 2 days J Mattin 3½ - 10/	.	16	6
10	To J Mattin stak. wheat at 1½ a day	.	4	6
		£483	15	6

Transferred to folio 224

		£	s	d
	Brought here ye Cr. . . .	£72	16	4
1744 June 22	By Com M Ger 8 fat weathers @ 12/ .	4	16	—
27	By J Lloyd 1¾ cord oak wood 6/ –	.	10	6
July 5	By T Barker 2 bushls wheat 3/3 . .	.	6	6
14	By J Conklin 19¼ cord Nut wood 11/.	10	11	9
	By Cash for sheep skins . . .	.	3	—
		£89	4	1

1739	Contra	Cr		d
May	By Queen Village	£1000	–	–
	Interest pd to sd do ye £1000 & Contra & ballce colon	£178	9	5
1745.	may 15. £36 1746. £36 1747 £36 Jolt £1.15/	109	15	–
	again June 1747. 10/. Nov 1747 £3	3	10	–
	1748. £24.– & £1.– £5.– £3.12/6	33	12	6
		422	6	11
	~~Cd~~ £1000 ye above acct	1000	–	–
	Totall of Interest pd to Jand 1748	£1422	6	11
1739		£	s	d
Novr 26	By Dr Heymore interest of him	£ 4	10	6
1740 Mar 26	By interest on £100	6	–	–
~~Fecr~~ 1	By do on £100 Decr 1	6	–	–
30	By P. Titus	4	5	2
1741 Mar 25	By Jas Lloyd interest on £100	6	–	–
Decr 1	By Ditto interest on £100 this year	6	–	–
1742 Mar 25	By Do interest on £100 this year	6	–	–
Decr 1	By do. interest on £100 this year	6	–	–
Augt 22	By P. Titus interest his bond	4	15	2
1743 Decr 1	By J Lloyd interest on £100 due this day	6	–	–
1744 Mar 25	By Ditto on £100 this day	6	–	–
~~Decr 1~~	By Do on £100 [illegible]	6	–	–
	By do on £100 ye 25 March	6	–	–
	Philip Titus ditt	£62	10	10
	Ballce to May 1745 Q. Village	£178	9	5
	£178.9.5			
		£24[illegible]	–	3
1744	Contra	Cr		d
April 21	By his note for Sundrs Recd of Sam &ca	£ 1	13	5
1744	Contra	Cr £		d
May 29	By Sundries 690 lb wool @ 16d deduct 120 family 570 sold	£38	–	–
	By Thos Brush 6 Ewes 6 lambs with 11 lb wool for ye fleeces @ 14/	4	4	–
June	By Wm Gor 17½ pork Barker 14½	–	6	8
	By F Barker 2 bushl wheat	–	6	6
15	By Do 20 tags 10/. 20 Mc Gor 2 Weathrs 24/	1	14	–
18	By Wm Gor. 81 lb butter 6d . £2..6 56 lb Tallow . 7d . £1.12.8 25 bushl Oats . 18d . £1.17.6	5	10	8
	By J Conklin 19½ Cord Nutwood 12/	11	14	–
21	By Do . 17 . Cord do. 12/ £10.4.– 2¾ Cord Oak 6/ –16.6	11	–	6
	Card. to Dr Side	£72	6	4

1738 Cash Dr s d

Aug.t 1	To ball.ce rem.d from folio 134	£.31.5.5

1743 William Mott Dr s d

June 6	To 22 wool at 16	£..1.9.4
1744 May 29	To 20 wool @ 16d	..1.6.8
July 24	To Cash lent him	..1.5.—
	Due to him 16/— July 24th }	....12.—
Aug.t 20	To a Weather hat 12/—	..2.—
	To Ball.e carr.d to alphabet letter M	£.6.13
	Cr By mend.g plows	£...4.7—
Aug.t 18	By 14 days work himself & Man £4.4.—	
	1½ day himself 4/ — .—.6.—	£.4.10—
Dec.r	By make.g chaise Carriage — £1.16.— }	£.6.6—
	Carr.d to	£..6.13—

Sept. 1	To ball.ce ut Supra	£.12.—.—
4	To ⅓ of 12½ cord Oak wood Miger	...16.8
	To W Miger	...15.—
13	To W Nicoll	..12.—.—
	To J Conklin	..3.—.—
	To Hemp seed	...2.6
30	To my wife	...7.—
	To 34 Weathers R Thorne @ 9/	..15.6.—
	To W Hanna of Wood	...2.—
		£44.9.2

Octo.r 1	To ball.ce ut Supra	£.20.14.4
10	To W Miger	...2.6
	To ⅓ of 16¾ cord wood £3.7/—	..1.2.4
	To W Miger borrowed	...13.4
30	To my wife a pistole	..1.8.—
	To d.o of A Chichester	..1.2.6
	To d.o of R Denton	...4.—
	To d.o 10d feathers	...15.—
31	To Henry & J Lloyd of Wm Miger	..1.3.7
	To James	...6.4
	To ⅓ of £5.15/ waln.t wood Miger	..1.18.4
	To 17 bush.l flax seed 2/10 clear of f.t	..2.8.2
		£32.8.5

Nov.r 1	To ball.ce ut Supra	£22.11.10
4	To E Williams	...4.6
9	To 2 Oxen & 2 Steers	..18.10.—
	Transferred to folio 159.	£41.6.4

155x

1738 Contra

		Cr £	s	d
Augt 4	By Rebecca		10	–
	By J Conklin for Mr Cortlandt 3 flux		3	2
7	By Jno 150 boards & Conklin @ 12d	7	10	–
11	By Timo Kelly		1	6
18	By G Scudder for Hannah		7	9
21	By Jno in full of his wheat	8	8	6
	By 3 Ebricks @ 2/		6	–
	By Rob Eliza makg 2 pr Stays	1	4	–
	By do more for Stays & Sundrs found		10	2
	By J Conklin veal on 1/4 ballce		4	4
	By ballce Remd card underneath	12		–
		£ 31	5	5

		£	s	d
Sept 2	By Thos Smith in full		4	–
4	By Rebecca for Stays in full		2	10
	By Z Platt for Runner		3	–
13	By J Conklin & James	3		–
	By earthen ware &ca		2	2
21	By E Pemberton	18		–
	By Expences 11 yds Garlick 3/	1	13	–
	By my Wife over pd		7	–
30	By Z Platt for Runner		1	6
	By expences		1	4
	By ballce Remd underneath	20	14	4
		£ 44	9	2

		£	s	d
Octr 10	By freight Cyder to Stamford p Hartliad	1	5	–
	By 6 lb tobacco 3/. 2 lb Chocolatt 8/ pd do		11	–
	By Wm Miger pd him		13	4
23	By 9 loaf Sugar 12/. Cask 8. Chalk 8 Chairs 8	1		6
	bottoming 2 Chairs		1	6
	By Snake Root J Miger &ca		1	9
30	By 3 sheets my Wife		9	–
	By Abdon abbot do	3	12	8
	By Rebecca do	1	4	2
	By Expences 1 oz Elixr propriotat 4/ hartshorn 1/		5	–
	1 gall Rum 2/6		3	9
	By 8/11d wanting		8	11
	By ballce Remd underneath	22	11	10
		£ 32	8	5

		£	s	d
Novr 8	By Wm Miger Expences to ye Dr @ N York		5	5
	By Ewds Wife for provd for flux		3	–
10	By Dr Hubbard pd him	1		–
		£ 1	8	5

1738	Queens Village	Dr £ s d
	Brought from folio 135 . . .	£442.12.10
Sept. 20	To J Conkline freight Cyder . . .	4 . . 14.5 —
30	To Cash pd Z Platt for Stowing . .	4 . . 4.1.6
Octor 14	To Farms let Migor 14 bbls Cyder 4/	. . 2.16 —
	To do 1/3 of ye wheat = 24 bushl at	4 . . 44 . —
18	To Amos Platt Rimming a pr Wheels .	4 . . 13 —
Decr 15	To W Hanna abated on Mare .	4 . . 10 —
Febr 8	To G Saxton Smith work . . £1.17.9	
	Amos Platt do . . . . 4—.7.3	4 . . 2.5 —
	To Jno Platt splaying Surnes 7/ Wood 6 .	. . 7.6
	To J Migor 2/3 abolt £3.—.—	
	Farm let Migor 1/3 . . 1.10.—	4 . . 4.10 —
Mar. 22	To 6 horses at 3/6 . . .	4 . . 1.1 —
		£460.1.10

Transferred to folio 161.

		£ s d
1738	Brought the Cr here . . .	£249.10.9
Mar. 7	By A Abbot 1 bbl Cyder . . .	4 . . . 7 —
	By Cash 1 bbl do	4 . . 7 —
	By Jno Platt 1 bbl do . . .	4 . . 7 —
8	By J Lloyd 8 1/3 bbls do drawn off at 5/4d . . .	4 . 2.4.5
17	By H & J Lloyd	
	126 bushl wheat at 10/ £63.—.—	
	5 barrls Pork at £10 . . 50.—.—	
	1 m staves & heading . . 3.10.—	
	N York mo. 1/3 £116.10.—	4 . . 38.16.8
	By Jno Conkline 1/2 load hay . .	4 . . 10 —
22	By Jno Wiley 7 thousd 6 hundd 1/4 hoop poles 10/	. 3.16.3
	By W Migor a heifer 4 yr old . .	4 . . 3 . . —
23	By Philip Titus for old Iron .	4 . . . 18.2
	By Wilson ye Saw 7 days at 6 . .	4 . . . 3.6
1739. 28	By E Pemberton 10 Eng hay - 20/— keeping his horse . . . 24/—	. . 2.4 —
30	By Thos Conkline 6 bbls Cyder at 7/ .	4 . . 2.2 —
April 3	By Jno Saterly 20 flax at 7d . . .	4 . . . 11.8
	By Cash of R Thorne 31 fat Weathers omitted Decr 4 at 9/ . . .	. 13.19 —
		£318.17.5

156x

1738	Contra	Cr	£ s d
	Brought from folio 135		£121-..4.5
Sept 13-	By Hemp seed		-..-.2.6
16-	By Elbow Wood 51 bbls. Cyder @13/6 £34.8.6		-. 11.9.6
18-	By E Pemberton 4½ cord Walnut 10/.		-..2.5.-
20-	By J Chichester a Calve Skin . .		-...-.5.-
25-	By Jno. Bennet 8 bbls. Cyder . 6/		-..2.8.-
30-	By Cash of R. Thorne 34 ~~wathen~~ 9/		-. 15.6.-
	By Philip Titus 20 bbls. Cyder 5/6 .		-..5.10.-
Octor 3-	By W Miger a fat Ewe		-..-.9.-
14-	By J Lewis 6 Sheep Skins without wool 6-		. ..-.3.-
25-	By J Miger 1 Sheep Skin with wool .		-...-.1.6
30-	By J Lewis 1 do. without wool . . .		-...-..6
	By A Chichester his board & pasture .		-..-.18.-
	7 load thatch @ 2/ . . .		-...-.14.-
	By 7 bushl wheat 3/4		-. 1.3.4
31-	By W Hanna 4 bbls. Cyder 6/ . . .		-..1.4.-
Novr. 1-	By Abdon Abbot 2 bbls. do. . 6/ . .		-...-.12.-
4-	By James Chichester 3 bbls. Cyder 6/ . .		-.18.-
	By Elnor. Chichester 2 bbls. do . 6/		-.-.12.-
	3 bushl apples 1/3d		-..-.3.9
9-	By 2 Oxen & 2 Steers		-. 18.10.-
			£183.15.6
	By J Lloyd 59 bbls. Cyder . 4/ . . .		-..11.16.-
20-	By Amos Platt 9 week pasture Cow .		-.9.-
	By do 1 bushl. apples		-...-.1.3
Janr 27-	By 500 hoop poles Stamford 25/		-...-.8.4
ffebr. 6-	By F. Kelcy 2 barls. Cyder 6/6		-...-.13.-
12-	By G Saxton 2 bbls. . 6/6		-...-.13.-
-	By A Platt 1¼ bushl. Indn Corn		-...-.2.6
14-	By C Storne 270 bushl. wheat 3/3d		-. 43.17.6
	By 50 bushl. Oats sent do Storne to sell guessed at 16d quite clear		-. 3.6.8
	By E Williams 5 load thatch .		-...-.10.-
21-	By A. Abbot 1 bbl. Cyder		-...-.7.-
Mar. 1-	By Wm Miger 1 bbl. do.		-...-.7.-
	By Jno. Wiley 1 bbl. do.		-...-.7.-
	By Jno. Satorly 2 bbls. do		-...-.7.-
	By Philip Titus 4 bbls. do. . . .		-..1.6.-
	By Jno. Miger . 1 bbl.		-...-.7.-
3-	By W Hanna . 2 bbls.		-...-.14.-
	By do. 1 lb ½ wool @ 16d . .		-...-.2.-
	By W Miger 1 lb do from Lewis . .		-...-.1.-
	Card to ye other side . .		£249.10.9

1738	Expences		Dr
	Brought from folio 133		£ 94 . 15 . 10
7br. 20	To J Conklins 2 Chocolat. 4/		– . 8 . –
	To Jon.a Samans weav.g 31½ yds Kersie see below		– . – . –
30	To Cash expend.d		– . 1 . 4
Octo.r 23	To Cash 9 loaf Sug.r 16d	£ – . 12 . –	
	curying leather	– . 6 . 6	
	6 Dz. Corks 8d. 2 Chalk 8d	– . 1 . 4	
	charges	– . – . 8	1 . – . 6
	bottoming 2 Chairs		– . 1 . 6
	To Snake Root 6½ oz		– . 3 . 3
30	To 1 ps Calico		1 . 3 . 4
	To Cash Elix.r proprietat. & Harts Horn & Rum		– . 8 . 9
Nov.r 8	To Cash W Migon Expences to Wy for Dr		– . 5 . 5
	To do for powd.r from Crudds W.f		– . 3 . –
10	To Cash pd Dr Hubbard		1 . – . –
13	To Jon.a Samans weav.g		
	32½ yds Kersie @ 9d.	£1 . 4 . 4½	
	22½ yds linen . 9d.	– . 16 . 10½	2 . 1 . 3
	To A Abbot killing Cattle		£ – . 1 . 6
	To Cash pd for the Spectators 8 Vol.		1 . 10 . –
	To H Lloyd for W.m Ovid De Tristibus 15/ 1/4 Schooling 25/. fire wood 15/ is 55/ NE /3		– . 18 . 4
			£104 . 2 . 2
	To Do 6 Trays		– . 6 . –
	To blacking Side Leather 2/. 2 oz Cinnamon 6/. carting Meal 2/6. bring.g Dr Hubbard over 18/ is 28/6		– . 9 . 6
	freight 2 bbls Cyder 8/		– . 2 . 8
30	To Cash 3 Tea @ 6/6.	£ – . 19 . 6	
	3 Coffee 1/4d.	– . 4 . –	
	7 loaf Sug.r 1/4	– . 9 . 8	
	6 tobacco 4d.	– . 2 . –	1 . 15 . 2
Dec.r 4	To Cash Sent Dr Nicoll by Conklin for medicines		1 . 13 . –
	To Cash pd Dr Hubbard do & attend.ce		3 . – . –
	To do. pd Becky towards a hood		– . 4 . –
15	To Cash pd Niger 2 Chocolatt 4/		– . 8 . –
	To W Hanna Sundry Jobbs		1 . 2 . –
29	To Cash expend.d		– . 2 . 1
Jan.y 6	To Do Sent Z Platt & Jupiter for medicines & attendance &c.		2 . 5 . 3
9	To Cash p.d S Wood mend.g window 6/5d a window at W Hanna's . 2/		– . 8 . 5
	Car.d forw.d		£ 115 . 18 . 3

		Cr £ s d
1738	Contra	
Mar. 23	By Philip Titus for old brass	£ . . 16 . –
	Ballce card to folio 162	. 4
		£ s d
1738	Brought forward ye Dr	£ 115 . 18 . 3
Jany 26	To Cash pd Velvet my Wife £1 . 12 . – ribbon . – . 1 . 6 expend to N York . 2 . – . 5	. . 3 . 13 . 11
	To H & J Lloyd Sundrs folio 160 £66 . 14 . 2 . NE	22 . 4 . 9
Febr. 7	To 4 Turkeys	. . 6 . 6
13	To G Sexton work on Chaise & horse	. . 6 . 9
	To Wm Igor a Turkey	. . 2 . –
	To 1 bushl. Pease pd for 1½ bush wheat & 3d Money of Nero	. . 5 . 6
Mar. 6	To J Samans for Taylors work	. . 14 . 5 –
7	To W Major for Joyce 3 weeks 3/6	. . 10 . 6
17	To Cash pd for Baskets	. . 2 . –
22	To abt. Molasses – gallo a 5/ NE see below	. . – . –
	To Cash expend.	. . 2 . 4
24	To Jona Samans weav 35½ yds of Tow cloth a 6d	. . 17 . 9
		£ 145 . 15 . 3
1739	To Sundries for Joseph of Note £50 . 6 . 4 NE	16 . 15 . 5
April 2	To Jona Samans weav. 29 yds of Tow cloth a 6d	. . 14 . 6
	weav. alowed	. . 3 . 9
3	To Timo Koley 2 pr Shoes Wm	. . 13 . 6
	To Cash my Wife	. . – . 9
	To H & J Lloyd 31½ gallo Molss a 5/4 £8 . 8 . 6 16 gallo Rum a 6/9 Cask & brought out to 2 Villages . – . – . – ½ C Sugar . 3 . – . – £ 11 . 8 . 6 Sundr. plus acctt from Shop 19 . 13 . 10 £ 31 . 2 . 4	10 . 7 . 5
	To Natl board to 1 June 1 year £52 . – . –	17 . 6 . 8
	his Schooling ~~books~~ abt £6 NE	2 . – . –
	To Timo Samans makg Suit Clothes for James 10/ pd Leather breeches 3/– Sundries found 3/–	. . 16 . –
	To James Chichester for Shoes & mendg	3 . 5 . 6
	To Ebenr Chichester for do	1 . 2 . 10
	To John Bennet for do abt	1 . 7 . 9
9	To Cash 1 lb Tea 6/6 . 2 lb Coffee 3/ a Deer Skin 12/ . ¼ lb Indigo 1/8 3 lb tobacco 11d	1 . 4 . 1
	Card to folio 162	£ 201 . 13 . 5

1738 John Sloyd Dr

Octo.r 30	To 11 bush.l wheat A Abbot 3/4d		£ . 1 . 16 . 8
Nov.r 13	To Cash p.d Jon.a Samans 1 bush.l wheat		. . 4 . 1
Dec.r 4	To Cash p.d Henry in full		. . 6 . —
			£ 2 . 6 . 9
15	To Cash sent him ⅌ Jon.o Pruss: to be paid last March ⅌ his letter		£ . 30 . 2 . —
30	To Cash sent him ⅌ B Water		. 15 . . —
Mar 19	To Cash v Horn's money	£43 . 17 . 6	
	p.d af ~~Maine~~	. 1 . — . 6	44 . 18 . —
22	To d.o p.d him		. 6 . . —
24	To d.o put up for him w.th other money		. 4 . . —
	on his bond at 6 ⅌ C.t interest from Mar 25 . 1739.		£100 . . —
1739			
Aug.t 20	To Cash p.d him a bill of	£10 . . —	
Octo.r 29	To d.o ⅌ Henry £25 —	. 25 . . —	
Nov.r 20	To d.o ⅌ Jn.o Corklme	. 40 . . —	
Dec.r 1	To d.o ⅌ Henry	. 25 . . —	£100 . . —
	to pay interest for at 6 ⅌ C.t from this day on this 100£		£200 . . —

1738 John Wiley of New York Cooper Dr

Mar. 1	To 1 barl. Cyder	£ . . 7 . —
	To the Saw 7 days at 6d	. . 3 . 6
22	To 7 thous.d 6 hund.d ¼ hoop poles @ 10/	. 3 . 16 . 3
mem.d	Taken his & Tom Wiley's bond for this pay.d 1 May next.	£ . 4 . 6 . 9
1739		
Sept. 25	To 6 ~~thod~~ ¼ hoop poles & cart.g for w.ch have his bond pay.d 1 Nov.r	£ . 6 . 8 . 6
Mar 24	To 2.4.4 no.e Staves heading @ 20/	£ . 2 . 9 . —

1739 James Alexander Esq.r of N York Dr

June 25	To Cash sent ⅌ Jonny Hanna	£ . 9 . 16 . 8
Nov.r 24	To Cash p.d in full ⅌ Rec.t ⅌ M.r Pemberton	£ 4 . 6 . 9

1739 James Smith Dr

May 21	To 30 lb wool at 16d	£ . 2 . . —

1738 Contra Cr d

Octo 30	By Cash of Wm Migor	£. . 1/3. 7
Decr. 4	By do. of W Hanna for Riggs	-. . 1/3. 2
		£. 2. 6. 9
15	By Cash of W. Hanna 5/ 2 4 Chickens 5/ towd hats. Vide H Lloyd & Co. folio 160. Creditd. there.	£. . 10. —

1740
March 6. Recd yr Interest on his bond of 100 of that which commences 25 Mar. 1739. £6—

~~Novr~~ 3. Recd. yr Interest on his bond payd. 1 Decr by Exchd. of A Holt . £6—

	By his bond for £100 payd. 25 March 1740 with 6 per Ct per annum interest	£100. . -. —
	By his bond for £100 payd. 1 Decr 1740 with 6 per Ct per annum interest	£100. . -. —
		£200. . -. —

1739 Contra Cr d

April 9	By 2 ℔ Chocolat @ 4/	£. . -. 8. —
May 9	By 1 ℔ 1/4 poles wanting . . .	-. . -. 1. 3
	By Cash of W Migor in full . .	-. . 3. 17. 6
		£. 4. 6. 9
Decr	By E Pemberton in full	£. . 6. 8. 6
1740 April 16	By my order to Mr Pemberton 49/ ~~chocol~~ pd of Mr Pembertons letter	£. . 2. 9. —

1739 Contra Cr d

May 4	By Sundries of Note myselfe £6. 9. 1. of do for Dr Hubbard . . . 3. 7. 7.	£. . 9. 16. 8
~~Sept~~ 30	By 1 1/4 yd. velvet 37/6. 1 ℓ Taffety 13/6 3/4 yd cloth 27/. 3/4 yd ribbon 1/3 1 pr gloves 6/6. silk 1/ . .	£. . 3. 19. 3 -. . -. 7. 6 £. . 4. 6. 9

1739 Contra ~~Cr~~

May 28	By Cash of J Migor in full . .	£. . 2. . —

159

1738	Cash	Dr
	Brought from folio 155	£.41.6.4
Novr 13	To Jona. Samans	″..4..–
Decr 4	To R Thomas 31 sat Wathers @ 9/	″.13.19.–
	To 1/3 of 12 cord Oak & 1 cord walnt	″..1.1.4
	To W Migor 1/2 bushl Salt	″...1.3
	To Jno Lloyd of his Brr. for Riggs	″...13.2
15	To W Hanna	″..5..–
	To Jno. of W Hanna	″...5.–
29	To M Mattis	″..2.10.–
		£68.16.1
		ge
Jany. 1	To ball. Rema. ut Supra	£.12.15.1
	To Henry for Whitmans wheat	″..2.14.5
22	To Rebecca	″...7.–
Febr. 7	To J Whitman	″..1..–
	To Jupiter 1/ Kit 10d. for Mr. Marchs mark &c	″...2.6
	To Jack 1/9 do 2/	″...3.9
Mar 7	To 1 bbll Cyder	″...7.–
19	To C Y Horne	″.43.17.6
22	To Abdon Abbot	″..1.4.6
24	To 2l villages alias for Migor	″..3..–
		£65.11.9
1739		ge
Mar. 25	To ballce. ut Supra	£..4.5.9
April 9	To R Watts 3 bbls. Cyder @ 12/	″..1.16.–
	To J Lloyd taken out of his mony	″..4.18.–
		£.10.19.3

Transferred to 163.

Date	Contra Cr	£	s	d
1738	Brought from folio 155	1	8	5
Novr 13	By J Lloyd pd J Jamain	—	4	—
	By ye Spectators	1	10	—
Decr 4	By Expences pd Dr Nicoll for medicines	1	13	—
	By do pd Dr Hubbard medicines & attendce	3	—	—
	By do pd Rebecca	—	4	—
	By Negro pd Wm 4/ my Oak fellshat	—	4	—
	By Expences for Tea Coffee Sugr & tobacco	1	15	2
	By H & J Lloyd	—	6	—
14	By Do & J Lloyd sent by Jona Brush	30	—	—
15	By Expences pd Negro 2 Chocolatt	—	8	—
	By James pd Rebecca	—	6	4
29	By Jno Lloyd sent by B Waton	15	—	—
	By Expences	—	2	1
	By balce Remd Card underneath	12	15	1
		£68	16	1

Date		£	s	d
Jany 6	By Z Platt by Jupiter	2	5	3
9	By F Wood mendg Windows 6/. W Hamai 2/	—	8	5
26	By Expences 1 yd Velvet my Wifes 1.12.— 1 yd Ribbon —.1.6 expendd to N York 2.0.5	3	13	11
	By Rebecca	—	6	11
Febr 7	By Henry Whiteman interest pr order	2	14	5
	By 4 Turkeys	—	6	6
	By Wm Marchi man by Roberts	—	4	6
Mar 7	By Jack	—	3	9
17	By Barkots	—	2	—
19	By John Lloyd	44	18	—
	By F Wood cutt a saw	—	—	6
22	By J Lloyd	6	—	—
	By Expences	—	2	4
24	By balce Remd card underneath	4	5	3
		£65	11	9

Date		£	s	d
1739 25	By Jno Lloyd	4	—	—
Ap. 1	By ~~my~~ Wife	—	—	9
9	By County Rate by Roberts £3.10.8 Negro Tax by do —.6.9	3	17	5
	By 1 lb Tea 6/6. 2 lb Coffee 3/. a Deerskin 12/ 1/4 lb Indigo 1/8 3 lb Tobacco 11d	1	4	1
		£9	2	3

1738	Henry Lloyd & Co	Dr
		£ s d
	Brought from folio 136	£233·9·9
Nov.r 27	~~To~~ 32½ bush.ls ~~Ind.n~~ Corn p Bush clear	10·8·–
	To 40 bbls Cyder on board Bush 19 d.l Queen village 59 bbls Cyder & Cash in full	£35·17·9
		£279·15·6
		£ s d
Jan.y 27	To 500 hoop poles	£.1·5·–
Mar. 8	To 8⅓ bbls Cyder drawn off @16/	6·13·4
Apl 11	- - - -	
17	To 120 bush.ls wheat & 25 for that ground & 6 D.o Corklins 151 bush.ls @ 10/	£75·10·–
	25 bush.ls Rye @ 7/ - - -	8·15·–
	25 bush.ls Ind.n 5/	6·5·–
	5 bbls pork 10£	50··–
	In my store for him.	
	To 1 M staves & heading	3·10·–
		£151·18·4
	To 3 C ½ heading 70/ M . .	1·4·6
		£153·2·10
		£ s d
1739	Cr Brought from Cr Side . .	£152·12·11
April 17	By Ball.ce due & Settled carried to his new Acco.tt folio 164	9·11
		£153·2·10

160x

			£ s d
1738	Contra		Cr
	Brought from folio 136		£272.13.4
Novr 27	By deficiencies on 5 Barlls Pork £5.–.–		
	on 50 bushl wheat . . . 2.2.5		7.2.2
			£279.15.6
			£ s d
284	By Sundries for Nathl Jar acct. . .		£39.2.11
	By 6 Trays @ 2/6		15.–
	By abatemt. on 2 bbls. Cyder Sold in Boston . .		6.–
	By ~~Capt. Jno Hancock~~ 1.9.6. Oyl 10/ . .		2.9.6
	Soap 2/. almanack 4d		2.4
Jar–	25 bushl wheat 12.10/. 25 Rye 8.15/ .		21.5.–
	25 bush Corn 6.5/ cart + boat 15/ . .		7.–.–
	Holly cuttg. out of Jco + Carrg. home . .		1.2.–
	2½ yds 82/6. 2 5/8 Duroy 19/8d. 1½ yd Drabb 6/ .		5.8.2
	1 dz buttons 1/. 8 do 6d. mohair 8d. Silk 1/6 . .		3.10
	8 yds Quality 6/8d. 2 yds. Galloom 1/4d. buckles 3/ . .		11.–
	1 dz mettal buttons 1/3. 15 bush Salt 78/9 . .		4.–.–
	8 yds Check. lin. 42/8d. thread 8d		2.3.4
	shirt buttons 10d. makeg. 2 Shirts 12/ . .		12.10
	3 yd 6 3/16 home cloth £11.9.6 7 yds Shalloon 84/ .		15.13.6
	22 coat buttons 5/6. 2 dz. Vest 3/ . . .		8.6
	½ yd buckram 2/2d. ½ oz Silk 3/9 Mohair 2/ . .		7.11
	1 deerskin for lineg. breeches		1.–.–
	knee straps 3/6. W Expences to Fairfield 6/ . .		9.6
	portg. his cloths 2/6. 4 yds tape 8d . . .		3.2
	makeg. Cloths &c pd. Taylor		2.15.–
	makeg. Vest ~~14/~~. mendg. Coat 1/6 . . .		12.6
	letter Case 7/ buckles 6/. 1 yd Tarnoy 6/ . .		19.–
	4½ bush Salt		1.3.7
	Jar acct.		£108.17.7
	By Capt. Titus 6/9d. NY . . .		1.3
	By Oboum 4/ NY		12.–
	By W Hanna towards hat . 10/ NY .		1.10.–
	By J Migor £1.11.7 NY . . .		4.14.9
	By makeing 1 pr shoes 10/. comb nat 10d . .		10.10
	By 7 yds linnen 42/. thread 10d. Makeing 2 Shirts 12/. 3/4 linnen 4/6 . . .		2.19.4
	By Sundrs. for James wth Muslin tape & thread .		11.9.6
	By knives + forks Coffee Mill Malt shovl.		19.2.8
			£150.16.11
	By 2 yds Lutestring my Wife . . .		1.16.–
	Card. to Dr Side		£152.12.11

	1739 Queens Village		Dr £ s d
	Brought from folio 156 . . .		£460.1.10
April 9	To Cash Sent ⅌ Roberts Negro Tax	£-.6.9	
	County rate . . .	-.3.10.8	..3.17.5
	To 16 gall.s Rum 2/3d		..1.16.-
	To Quit rent Sent G Lloyd ⅌ J Wiley 2 year		..1.8.-
12	To C Osborne 3 Shod Shovels . . .		...11.9
	To Cash bal.d ½ bush.l		...1.-
17	To Harmon Lee W & J Major		
	1 Heifer 3 yr. old . .	£2.10.-	
	2 Steers . 2 yr. 30/ . .	3.-.-	
	1 do . . 1 yr . . .	-.15.-	
	1 Heifer . 1 yr	-.15.-	..7.-.-
30	To P Titus Smiths work		...13.1
	To H & J Lloyd 2 axes . . .	10/-	
	2 pr Hoop Irons	4/4	
	Henry Smith for mare to Horse	10/-	..1.4.4
			£476.13.5
	To ball.ce closed this year . . .		334.3.10
			£810.17.3

			£ s d
May 1	To Stock rem.a ut Supra . . .		£460.-.-
14	To Jn.o Denton & his Bro.r wash.g Sheep	£-.4.-	
	Thos Brush & his boy	-.3.-	
	James Martin	-.2.-	
	Josiah Wheeler	-.2.-	
	Benj.a Concklin	-.2.-	
	Jn.o Bennet 2/ Taunton 2/	-.4.-	...17.-
19	To 1 Sythe 17/6 . 1 do. 15/6 .	£1.13.-	
	6 ~~lb~~ 2 oz Steel 2/ . . .	-.12.3	
	1 Rag stone 1/ . 1 Rub stone 9d	-.1.9	
	1 Inch Auger	-.9.-	
	Ns	£2.16.-	...18.8
June 27	To G. Saxton mend.g chain & bridle	£-.1.6	
	Sharp.g Share & mend.g Sythe wedg.s	-.2.3	...3.9
July 3	To Cash pd Jno Concklin Rim.g ⅌ wheels . . .		..3.-
			£462.12.5

Transferred to folio 169.

				£ s d
Brought here ye Cr.				£.4.2.-
Flower & ye Wool	202	420½	£28.-.5	
H & J Lloyd	238	499	33.5.4	
Kept for family	53	100		
	493	1019½		
Jno Concklin loose wool 10½ @ 6d			-.5.3	.61.11.-
family loose		45		
Totall		1075		£65.13.-

1739 Contra — Cr £ s d

Brought from folio 156 . . . £318.17.5

April 9 By Cash of Mr Wats 3 bbl. Cyder @ 12/ . . 1.16.—

By 36 ℔ Leading Jno Lloyd 24/6 . . 4.8.2

21 By 1 C Eng hay to Hanna . . . . 4.2.—

23 By Joseph Whitman a Cow & Calfe . . 3.10.—

By 47 bush Ind to Borton 1/10d . . 4.6.—

. . . . £328.19.7

By Major improvemt my pt . . . 21.17.8

30 By Stock Remaing fand at end of this Book . . . 460.—.—

£810.17.3

1743 Dr Saml Plumb — Cr £ s d

June 18 To 31½ wool 16d £2.2.— By Cash . . £.—10.9

his book 3/1 . . 13.1

By Cash in . 1.8.2

£2.2.—

1744

May 4 To 80 wool @ 16d £5.6.8 Cr By boat for Jno. 13 days 14/ £2.18.6

Jand 3 . Cash in full . 2.8.2

£5.6.8

£ s d

1739

May 19 By W Hanna a Horse . . . . £—.4.—

21 By C G Horne 6 bush Ind Corn @ 2/ . . . 12.—

22 By Jno Roberts a Cow . . . . . 3.6.—

£4.2.—

	Clover	wood	£ s d
By W Migor	14	27½ @ 16d	£1.16.8
J Migor	9	16¾	1.2.4
W Hanna	6	15	1.—.—
Jas. Mathis	6	14½	—.19.4
J Conklins	16	40¾	2.14.4
A. Abbot	17	35	2.6.8
Jos. Wheeler	6	14	—.18.8
Jno Saterly Sr.	7	14¾	—.19.8
Jno Saterly junr.	4	8¾	—.11.8
Jno Denton	3	6	—.8.—
Jas Smith	16	30	2.—.—
M Mathis	7	11	—.14.8
Cash of Shaw	8	16	1.1.4
James Tiller junr	18	34¼	2.5.8
Jos. Wright	10	20½	1.7.4
Dutchmen	24	50	3.6.8
Oyster bay	13	28	1.17.4
Dodge	10	23½	1.11.4
Parith	8	14¼	—.18.9
Card to Dr Side	202	420½	£28.—.5

162

1739	Expences		Dr £ s d
	Brought from folio 157 . . .		£201..13..5
April 9	To J Wiley 2 lb Chocolat @ 4/		-..8..-
13	To Jon.a Samans wea.g 14 yds Towe cloth		-..7..-
17	To W Hanna Spin.g 11 lb linnen 3/		1..13..-
19	To Abraham Chichester taylor ℘ his Wiss.t		1..9..-
	To Cash to my Wife 1/9 & J B 6/		-..7..9
	To do. Joseph		-..2..-
	To Joseph's Expences from Boston N.E.		2..-..-
30	To Cash sent C Sexton ℘ Jupit.d for Curry		-..2..9
	To Cash expended 1/5. veal 6/. Spin.g 7 lb 3 yds linnen to Miger 3/ 23/3		1..10..8
	To P Titus Smith work		-..4..2
	Ball.ce ℘ Proffit & Loss this year		£209..18..9
May 7	To H & J Lloyd Sund.s ℘ Note	N.E. £28.17.2	9..12..5
9	To J. Alexander Sund.s ℘ note		6..9..1
	To N Hazard lb Tea @ 6/3 & 6/6	£1.17.9	
	5 lb 2 oz Sugr 16d	-.6.10	2..4..7
24	To W Hanna a side veal 27 lb @ 2d	£-.4.6	
	25 chickens @ 3d	-.6.3	-..10..9
	To Jenings the Taylor make suit cloths		1..8..-
27	To T F. 2/2d Elix.r proprietatis 1/		-..3..2
31	To Cash expended		-..2..8
June 9	To 1 pr Garlick	£16.5.-	
	1 dz. womens gloves	4.-.-	
	1 looking glass	2.10.-	
	2 lb needles	-.8.-	
	1 handkerchief	-.8.6	
		N.E. £23.11.6	7..17..2
	To Jn.o Roberts 1 lb Chocolat 4/. 2 Mugs 2/		-..6..-
	To Henry's acc.t for Nath.l &c	9.12.6	
	Rebecca & Eliz.a	5.6.11	
		N.E. £14.19.5	4..19..10
19	To Cash expend.d		-..1..8
	To H & J Lloyd Sund.s N.E. folio 164	£23.16.3	7..18..9
	To do. cart.g Shingle 2/6. grain to Mill 2/6 is 5/ N.E.		-..1..8
	To 2 yds Lutestring @ 5/		-..10..-
	To Jn.o Conklin 4 Mugs @ 12d		-..4..-
25	To Cash & Skim.d for Milk &c		-..-..5
27	To Jn.o Miger 20 lb Veal @ 2d		-..3..4
	To Jn.o Conklins bring.g Meal from Hamps		-..2..6
	To J Alexand.r 1/4 Magwon		-..1..7
	Car.d forward		£424..17..9

			de
1739	Experices Dr brought forw.d		£42.17.9
July 2	To 1/8 ℔ Sug.r	£–.7.6	
	2 ℔ Coffea	–.3.–	–.10.6
	To 1 bottle fine Salt	£–.2.–	
	1 Commo Seive	–.1.6	
	2 ℔ Chocolat	–.8.–	–.11.6
4	To A Chichester work for his Wife		–.3.6
	To Sug.r pd Jenny Hannah		–.–.6
	To Henry a fan 22/ NE		–.07.4
	To Do for Wt. £3.19/ NE		1.6.4
12	To Netherway making a banyan James		–.5.6
18	To Cash Elixir Proprietatis 1/- Kit 9d		–.1.9
23	To Wm Migor ¼ Veal 11 ℔ a 2d		–.1.10
	To Cash 2 ℔ Sugar		–.1.–
27	To J Migor 11 ℔ ¼ veal 2d		–.1.11
28	To 1 pr Pensan for Rob.ca & Eliz £9.10/		3.3.4
	To Cash 6 ℔ Sugar a 6d Vkase		–.3.–
30	To do. pd Dr Hubbard for Elk.a		–.1.–
31	To H & J Lloyd 1 oz Silk 8/6. 3 yds ferret 2/3 1 pepper box 1/5. ¼ yd Check lawn 2/3 is 14/5 NE		–.4.10
	To do Sundries in their Cr. folio 16[illegible] £11.7.1		3.15.8
	To Cash pd Zophar ~~Platt~~ in full for Nero & Jupitor		–.7.1
	Cure		–.4.9
			£54.5.1
Augt 11	To Cash pd Jack 7 oz Snake root		–.2.6
14	To do. pd Z Platt 6 ℔ Sug.r pr J Mattin		–.3.6
16	To do. pd Wm. Chichester makg. clothes		–.3.–
18	To H Lloyd's note Cloths for Nat £26.4.10 NE pr note 1/3		8.15.0
	To 3 loaves Sugar 26¼ a 14d		1.10.7
20	To H & J Lloyd 8 yds lin.n Wm 4/6	£1.16.–	
	3/8 do. 1/3d. 2 Skein thread 8d	–.1.11	
	½ yd Shalloon 3/9. Whitny mat 12/	–.15.9	
	cart 9 wheat & corn 2/6. 1 Ging.r 1/6	–.4.–	
	2 yds Duffell 29/. 2 yds Check Cott 15/	2.4.–	
	1 ℔ alspice	–.4.6	
	NE	£5.6.2	1.16.1
	To Cash 1½ yd Ribbon Eliz.a		–.2.8
25	To Cash 1 ℔ Sugar		2.5.–
	To Henry for Nat the 2½ yds Duffell 14/6 & 36/3d a Writing book 2/. Sug.r 1/ 1 pr Shoes 18/. a book 5/. under cred. in Laughton's bill makg. Nat's Suit 20/ is £4.2.3		1.7.5
27	To a brass kettle £8.9.9. 1 pr Garlick £18.– 1 Chaffing dish 13/6. Mustard Seed 4/– 1 oz thread 4/ all £27.11.3		9.3.9
			£79.14.7

Carr.d to folio 170.

1739	Cash	Dr		£	s	d
	Brought from folio 159			£ 10	19	3
April 9	To 1 Dl Mals J Miger			–	–	6
17	To Dr Hubbard			10	–	–
	To Jno Miger Staws			–	6	–
30	To E Williams			–	10	–
				£ 21	15	9

1743	John Howard Smith	Dr		
		£ s d		s d
July 5	To 11 wool @ 16d	£ – 14 8		
	Recd Cash in part	– – 6 11		£ – 7 9
Dec 27	Recd Cash in full			£ – 7 9

		£	s	d
May 1	To ballce Remg ut Supra	£ 5	4	11
9	To Jos W. Wiley	3	17	6
	To 2 ~~Ct~~ Tea Recd of my Wife for H. Hazard	–	12	–
19	To Jno Saterly junr wool	–	9	8
	To Josiah Wheeler	–	12	3
21	To Wm Mattin	–	9	6
	To 3 wool W Miger	–	4	–
	To Joseph Whitman	3	10	–
	To Thos. Conkline	1	10	–
25	To James Mattin	–	17	2
28	To James Smith	2	–	–
31	To J Kirkum	–	18	–
		£ 20	5	–

		£	s	d
June 1	To ballce Remg ut Supra	£ 19	10	2
	To 16 Wool @ 16d of Shaw	1	1	4
2	To James Tillet junr	1	4	6
6	To Dr. Hubbard	3	7	7
	To James Tillet junr	1	1	2
8	To Benjn Pelton	2	15	9
	To 4 Cows @ £3 5/	13	–	–
15	To 20½ wool of Jos. Wright @ 16d	1	7	4
19	To 50 do. of 2 Dutchmen	3	6	8
	To Dr Hubbard of J Lloyd	1	2	11
	To Jno. Lloyd for Dr Hubbards money see above			~~11~~
		£ 47	17	5

1739	Contra	Cr s d
	Brought from folio 159	£ · 9 · 2 · 3
April 10	By Quit Rent Sent G Lloyd p Woiley	〃 · · 1 · 8 · —
	By Elieᵃ for Bethiah Brush	〃 · · · 6 · 6
12	By Tim. Kelley	〃 · · · 4 · 6
13	By Jonᵃ Samam	〃 · · · 4 · 3
16	By James Chichester	〃 · · · 1 · 1
	By Ebenʳ. Chichester	〃 · · · 4 · 6
	By Jno Lloyd	〃 · · · 18 · —
21	By My Wife	〃 · · · 1 · —
	By Joseph	〃 · · · 2 · —
	By Charles Sexton Currying leather	〃 · · · 2 · 9
30	By J Pemberton	〃 · · · 3 · —
	By Expences	〃 · · · 9 · 4 —
	By Ballᶜᵉ Remᵃ carᵈ underneath	〃 · · 5 · 4 · 11
		£21 · 15 · 9

		s d
May 14	By Benjᵃ Corklins washing sheep 2/— } Thoˢ. Brush & his boy · · 3/— }	£ · · 5 · —
	Taunton for P. Ketcham	〃 · · 2 · —
	expendᵈ.	〃 · · 2 · —
27	By J T · 2/2ᵈ Elixʳ. proprietatis 1/	〃 · · 3 · 2
31	By Expences	〃 · · 2 · 8
		£ · · 14 · 10
	By ballᶜᵉ underneath Remᵃ	〃 19 · 10 · 2
		£20 · 5 · —

1740		s d
June 4	By E Pemberton	£ · 18 · · —
8	By Henry Smith for Mare 10 } Januʳ 29ᵗʰ May 4ᵗʰ }	〃 · · 12 · —
19	By Expences	〃 · · 1 · 8
25	By James Alexander Esqʳ.	〃 · 9 · 16 · 8
	By Nath. Hazard	〃 · 2 · 17 · 1
	By Joseph a Skimᵍ dish &c	〃 · · · 7
		£ 31 · 8 · —
	Transferred to folio yᵉ ballᶜᵉ	〃 16 · 9 · 5
		£47 · 17 · 5

1739 Henry Lloyd Junr & Co — Dr — de
New money

April 17 To ball. from folio 160 settled this day £ . . 49 : 1 : 0
To Wm. Hanna 10/ N York for wch. Sam
twice charg.d being includ: in 39/6 Dr in
Novr. Error . . . . . £ . — : 4 : —
May 17 To 49 bush. Indian Corn @ 5/6 £16.4.6
10 bush. wheat . . 10/ . 5.—.— £ . 21 : 4 : 6
& 12 bush. Indian . . 5/6 . £3.6.—
~~08 bush. Wheat~~ . . 7/ . 02.16.— £ . . 6 : 2 : —
in lieu of so much ground.
To 402 lb Wool @ 4/ . . . . £ . 80 : 8 : —
£108 : 4 : 5
July 7 To 50½ bush. Ind. Corn @ 5/6 £13.17.9
4 bush. Rye @ 6/ . . £1.4.— £15 : 1 : 9
To 46 fleeces Wool 97 lb @ 4/ . £ . 19 : 8 : —
£142 : 14 : 2
31 To 5 fat Weathers . 30/ . . . £ . 7 : 10 : —
as summ'd up in his Book £150 : 4 : 2

Transferred to folio 171.

1739 Brought here ye Cr as summ'd up in his book £204 : 14 : 9
Augt. 18 By Henry's note for Nathl. . . £ . 26 : 14 : 4
20 By 8 yds linnen Wm. 4/6 . £1.16.—
3/8 do. 1/3 do. thread . . £—.1.11
½ yd Shalloon . . £— .3.9
9¾ bush. wheat 10/ . £ 4.17.6
7 bush. Corn 4 2/. make Meal 12/ —2.14.—
cart. wheat & Corn . . £—.2.6 9 : 15 : 8
9 yds Duffell 29/ 2 yds Chat Cotton ..
3 firkins 13/6 1 alspice 4/6 1 Gm 1/6 £ . 34 : 3 : 6
27 By a brass kettle 24 ¼ lb @ 7/ £8.9.9
1 p. fine Garlick . . .18.—.—
1 Chaffing dish . . . —.13.6
2 q. Mutt. Seed 4/ 1 lb thread 4/— . 8.— £27 : 11 : 3
£271 : 16 : 6

164×

NE many

1739	Contra		Cr £ s d
May 7	By their Note Lindnor		£.44.[illegible].2
	By 25 bush. wheat ground p Corklins		[illegible].[illegible].–
	By Joseph Lloyd		46.6.4
	By abatemt. on Staves		.9.11
June	By 1 ps double fold. linnen	£16.5.–	
	1 D. pr Gloves	.4..–	
	1 Silk & Cotton handkerchief	..8.6	
	2 Ct needles	..8.–	
	1 looking glass	.2.10.–	
	7 yds check Lorn 9/	.3.3.–	
	14 yds Check Rob. Ellis 9/	.6.6.–	
	1 Scythe 17/6. 1 do. 15/6	.1.13.–	
	1 Dz. plates £6.11/. 6 Basons 48/	8.19.–	
	1 Dz milk pans 20/. 7 yds Calimanco 70/	4.10.–	
	3½ yds tamey 21/. 1 Scain Silk 1/6	1.2.6	
	1 Stick mohair 9d. 20 Doz button 1/8	..2.5	
	6 lb 2 oz Steel 12/3. 1 Rag Stone 1/3 & 1 Rubstone 9d	.14.–	
	1 Inch Auger 9/. 1 Wood ladle 1/	..10.–	50.11.5
			£141.18.10
11	By Henry's acct. for Nat ~~to~~llin day £13.15.5. 2 Hams £2.6.–		16.1.5
	By Rum £4.10. 4 My		13.11.–
	By Henry for Nath. Ghilcetter makeg coat & mending 76/6 mend breeches 2/6		3.19.–
	By an Ax		.15.–
July 28	By 1 ps Persian		9.10.–
	By 3 firkins 13/6 – cart 2 Rye to Mill 2/6		.16.–
	By 8 bush Rye 7/	£2.16.–	
	12 bush Indn 5/6	3.6.–	6.2.–
	1 oz Silk 8/6. 3 yds ferret 2/3d		.10.9
	1 pepper box 1/5 ¼ Check Wm 2/3d		.3.8
	By Wm King soleing a pr shoes		.10.–
	Jno Lewis makeg 2 Vests & 2 breeches for Wm	£..–	1.16.–
	9¼ yds figd. fustian 8/6 Wm	£3.18.8	9.1.1
	2 Dz 8 buttons 4/	.–.10.8	
	3 Scain silk 1/6	.–.4.6	
	1 yd Rushia linnen 2/4	.–.2.4	
	½ yd buckram 4/6	.–.2.3	
	3 yds stay tape 2d	.–.–.6	
	2 yds Shalloon 7/6	.–.15.–	
	6 yds stay tape 2d	.–.1.–	
	¾ Draper 10/	.–.7.6	
	1 pr thread Stockins 9/	.–.9.–	
Ac Scrivaups	5/16 Muslin 23/	.–.7.2	
in	Spun thread for Wm	.–.2.6	
Mo Book	Jas. Griffith making Coat	2.–.–	£204.14.9

1739	John Denton	Dr £ s d
May 22	To 6 lb wool @ 16d	£ . . 8 —
1741 May 20	To 12 lb wool @ 16d	– . . 16 —
1742 May 27	To 8 3/4 lb wool @ 16d	– . . 11 . 8
		£ . 1 . 7 . 8
1744 May 17	To 19 lb wool @ 16d	£ . 1 . 5 . 4
Decr. 14	To ye Cart & Man to Town	– . . 4 . 6
	To Cash in full	– . . 3 . 2
		£ . 1 . 13 . —

1739	John Woolley	Dr £ s d
May 25	To 2 Sheep Skins 1/6. 31. 1 do. 9d. July 16. 4 do 3/	£ . . 5 . 3
July 28	To 1 do. 9d. Augt. 10. 1 do. 9d. 16th. 1 do. 9d.	– . . 2 . 3
Sept. 5	To 3 do 2/3d. 7br. 28. 2 do with wool 1/6	– . . 3 . 9
20	To 4 bbls Cyder 6/ carted 9d. bbl 1 Side upper leather to work up	– . 1 . 7 —
Decr. 8	To 1 bbl. Cyder drawn off	– . . 7 —
		£ 2 . 5 . 3
1740 May 6	To ballce due ut Supra	£ . . 1 . 3

1739	Philip Fitz	Dr £ s d
June 1	To his bond payd this day for	£ . 7 . 12 —
Sept. 18	To 12 bbls Cyder @ 6/	– . 3 . 12 —
Octor 12	To 6 bbls do dd his Bror. Abel 6/	– . 1 . 16 —
13	To 6 bbls dd himselfe . 6/	– . 1 . 16 —
15	To 6 bbls do. himselfe – 6/	– . 1 . 16 —
Note.	I have his bond payd 1 May next for ye 30 bbls Cyder above £9 —	
1740 Octor 15	To 10 bbls Cyder @ 6/	– . 3 . —
	To Interest settled this day & remd. due on his bond £7 —	– . . 5 . 2
		£ 19 . 17 . 2
Decr 30	To ballce. ut Supra due as p his bond	£ . 7 . – . —
1740 April 2	To 4 bbls Cyder drawn off @ 8/	– . 1 . 12 —
Sept 25	To interest due on his bond	– . . 7 . 4
	To interest to 24 May	– . . 1 . 7
		£ . 9 . – . 11
Novr. 3	To 20 bbls Cyder at 4/7d £4 . 11 . 8 a barrell – . 2 . —	£ . 4 . 13 . 8
1742	For wch I have his bond payd 1 May next	
May 24	To 2 bbls Cyder @ 10/	– . 1 . – . —
Octor. 23	To 20 bbls Cyder @ 6/ . £6 . —	£ . 5 . 13 . 8

165×

1739	Contra	Cr
May 4	By himself & Bro.r washing Sheep	£ . . 4 · —
Feb.r 26	By Abraham Chichester	〃 . . 4 · —
		£ . . . 8 · —
1742		£ . . 1 · 6
Mar. 29	By Cash ⅌ Nero	〃 . 1 . . —
May 7	By Cash ⅌ James	〃 . . 6 · 2
May 16	By Cash in full	£ 1 · 7 · 8
1744 May	By wash.g 1 sheep 2/. make.g cheese press 9/	
Nov.r 1	By weav.g 33 yds Morris 8d. 〃 22/	£ · 1 · 13 · —

1740	Contra	Cr
May 6	By his Note for shoes	£ . . 2 · 4 —
	~~By ball.ce due settled~~	〃 . . · 1 · 3
		£ . 2 · 5 · 3
	By ball.ce car.d to folio 181	£ . . 4 · 14 · 3

1739	Contra	Cr
July 10	By Cash ⅌ Jupiter in p.t of a d.o £7 : 12	£ . . 2 · 14 · —
Dec.r 1	By Cash ⅌ H Lloyd in p.t of d.o	〃 . . 3 · . · —
Mar. 4	By Cash in part of d.o	〃 . . · 18 · —
1740 July 4	By Cash N E money £2.8.11 is N Y	〃 . . . · 16 · 3
Aug.t 30	By James Mattin	〃 . . · 10 · —
Oct.r 4	By Cash	〃 . . 3 · 5 · 6
6	By Cash of W.m Mijor	〃 . · 10 · —
Nov.r 15	By Cash of J Mijor	〃 . . · 10 · —
Dec.r 30	By his acc.tt Smith work	〃 . · 13 · 5
	By his bond on w.ch was due £7 — as settled this day car.d underneath	£ 7 · — · —
		£ 19 · 17 · 2
Feb.r 10	By James Leach	£ . · 14 · —
1740 April 2	By Cash ½ a pistole	〃 . . · 14 · —
1741 Sept.r 2	By Cash in part	〃 . . 5 · 5 · —
Feb.r 9	By John Conkline	〃 . . 1 · . · 3
1742 May 24	By Cash 15/3.d 28.th By Cash 12/5.d	〃 . 1 · 7 8
		£ . 9 · . 11

NB The £6 ⅌ Contra for 20 bbls Cydar & 20/ for 2 bbls he has given in his bond paya.e the 1 Dec.r is not

		d
	By his bond for ~~£5~~ the £6 as above	£ . 5 · 13 · 8

1739 James Tiller jun^r of Oysterbay Dr
s d
June 2 To 34 1/4 wool at 16 . . . £. 2. 5. 8

1739 Nathanael Williams Dr
s d
Nov^r 17 To a barrill Cyder . . . . £. . 4. 6. –
1740
s d
Octo^r 16 To 1/2 load thatch @ 2/ . . . . £. . 1. 5. –
~~1743 Sept 29~~ To 2 bb^lls Cyder 12/ 3 load thatching £. . 14. 1. –
To his bond payb^l 1 May . . . £. . 4. . –
£. 5. 1. –

1739 Moses Whetmore of Middleton Dr
Aug^t. 7 To 13 cord 3/8 oak wood at 5/ £3. 6. 10 1/2
5/8 cord walnut . 10/ . – . 6. 3
1/4 gall^o Rum . . . – . – . 10
s d
agreed for . . . . . £. 3. 14. –

1739 Nathan Holly of Stamford Dr
Aug^t 30 To a Gun sold him for . . . £. . 14. 10. –

1739 Richard Denton Jun^r Dr
s d
Octo^r 9 To 500 claboards at 6/ . . £. . 1. 10. –
1740
s d
May 29 To 14 fleeces Wool 28 1/4 @ 16 £. . 1. 17. 8
1741 to pay mony at 1^st may .
April 13 To flax seed . . . . – . . – . 1. 3
May 27 To 30 lb wool @ 16 . . . £. 2. . –
£. 3. 18. 11

1739 Jonathan Webb of Stamford Dr
Octo^r 13 To 4 sheepskins with wool @ 4/6 . £. . 18. –
To 1 d^o. 4/6 . . . . . . – . . 4. 6
£. 1. 2. 6

1740 James Leach Dr
s d
June 17 To 4 fleeces wool 9 lb @ 16 . . £. . 12. –
30 To 6 yds Calico 4/ 24/ . 1 pr stockins 6/8
1 barcelona handkerchiefs 7/ . 1 same 5/6 £. 2. 3. 2
Transferred to folio 187 . £. 2. 15. 2

		Cr s d
1739	Contra	
June 2	By Cash in part	£..1.4.6
6	By Cash in full	do..1.1.2
		£.2.5.8

		Cr s d
1740	Contra	
May 15	By washing sheep	£..4.2 —
July 30	By Jno. Conklins	do..4.4 —
		£..8.6 —
1741 Octo^r 9	By Cash in full	£..4.5 —
1744 Aug^t 22	By Cash in full	£.5.1.4 —

1739	Contra	Cr
Aug^t. 7	By 680 Shingles at 4/	£.1.7.2
	Cash	do..4.5 —
	Rem^d. due £2.1.10.	
	By alum sold Nathan Holly for	do..1.10 —
	By a p^r silver buckles w^t 9/1 sold for	do...10.6
	By axe in full	do...1.6
		£.3.14 —

		Cr s d
1739	Contra	
Sept 25	By J Lloyd	£.1.10 —

		Cr s d
1739	Contra	
Mar. 8	By Weaving 60 yds Tow cloth 6^d	£.1.10 —
1740 May 29	By washing sheep himself & man	£..4.4 —
June 19	By Cash & Jupiter	do...14 —
1741 May 21	By wash^g. sheep himself & Man	do..4.4 —
	By ball^ce. card to folio 193	do.2.16.11
		£.3.18.11

		Cr s d
1740	Contra	
Aug^t	By Baskets in full	£.1.2.6

		Cr s d
1740	Contra	
June 30	By weav^g. 24 yds & 27 is 51 yds 4 yd linnen being ½ of 2 yd at 8^d	£..1.14 —
July 4	By weav^g. ½ of 11 yds at 8^d	do...3.8
Aug^t 18	By weav^g ½ of 60 yds at 6^d	do..15 —
		£..2.12.8

1739 James Mathis Dr

				£	s	d
June	19	To 4 milk pans 4/. a ladle 4d			4	4
	21	To 1/4 Mutton 10 3/4 at 2d			1	9½
	29	To 1 bushl Indian Corn			2	
July	2	To 9 lb 3/4 Mutton			1	7½
	21	To 9 lb Mutton			1	6
Augt	1	To 1 bushl wheat			3	3
	6	To 1/4 Mutton 10½ at 2d			1	9
	20	To 1/4 mutton			1	6
	24	To 2 lb Wool at 18 pickt for comb 9			3	
	29	To 2 bushl 1/4 wheat at 3/4d			7	6
Sept	4	To Cash pd dressing hat 9d Snuff 2d				11
	5	To 1/4 mutton 7½			1	3
	7	To 8 lb beef at 2d			1	4
	25	To 1 bbl Cyder 6/ a bbl 2/6			8	6
	26	To 3/4 lb wool 1/. Cash 10/			11	—
	29	To 2 bbls Cyder at 6/			12	—
Octor	3	To 1/2 Mutton			1	6
	6	To 20 lb feathers at 18d		1	10	—
		To 19 3/4 Beef 2/5. flower 1/6			3	11
	19	To 2 bushl wheat at 3/4d			6	8
	27	To Cash for Hocklins town doorskins			8	—
Novr	19	To 1 Quart Molasses	£ - - 6d	5	13	4
Decr	3	To 1/2 lb Nails	- - 5			
	5	To Cash 1/6 - Nero 3/6	- 5 -		5	11
		To a pr Moos for Phebe			2	—
	8	To Cash Sent Gale filld &c a hn clothes			2	1
	10	To £ 1.12 flower at 9/10 bolt & Cartg		1	1	10
	18	To 1 Qt Molasses 6. 24. To Cash 40/		2		6
		To 1 Qt Molas Since 6d Jan 2. 1½ bush Ind 3/			3	6
Jand	30	To Timothy Sammans			7	—
Febr	6	To Cash pd him for Worm powder			1	6
Mar	6	To 1 bbl Cyder			7	—
	12	To 2 bushl Oats at 18d			3	0
1740	29	To 1/2 an acre flax ground			4	—
April	11	To 1 bushl Indn Corn			2	6
	12	To 3 1/4 lb wool at 16d			4	4
	30	To 1½ bushl ~~Indian~~ a/6			3	9
		To an acre ground for Planting			8	—
May	10	To Cash for D Rogers			2	—
	15	To Wm Hanna			5	—
	20	To 4 fleeces wool 8 3/4 at 16d			11	8
		To 3 Trays			3	—
		To 12 lb Combd wool at 9d			9	—
		Card to ye other side		£ 12	10	11

1739	Contra		Cr £ s d
Novr 1	By a Cow Calfe		£ . . 10 —
Janry 17	By a Steer & Bull 2 comes		. . 1 . 15 —
May 31	By 3/4 years Wages to this day		. 12 . . —
	By 3/4 of £4 allowd for Provision		. . 3 . . H
	60s abate on Phobes Moor 11d		£ 17 . 5 . H
1740 Decr 30	J Mattis Dr 2 bussll oats @ 2s		£ . . 4 —
Jan 29	To 2 bussll Oats @ 2s		. . 4 —
Febr 9	To 2 bussll do . 2/6		. . 4 —
16	To 2 bussll do . 2/6		. . 4 —
	To 1/7 left behind on Phila Bill		. . 1 . 7
May 5	To 1/2 bussll Ear Corn & 4 2lb		. . 1 . 2
19	To Cash lent to be pd this week		. 1 . . —
21	To 21 lb wool at 16d		. 1 . 8 —
1740	James Mattis Card to fo. 199		Dr £ . 3 . 6 . 9
	Brought from Dr Side		£ . 12 . 10 . 11
May 23	To 1 bussll 1/2 wheat @ 3/4d		. . 5 —
29	To Abraham Chichester his ordr		. . 17 —
June 4	To Cash pd him in full		. 3 . 13 —
			£ 17 . 5 . 11
June 20	To 1 1/2 bussll wheat 3/6		£ . . 5 . 6
27	To 3 bussll ditto		. . 10 . 6
30	To Gale fulld & press'd & dying cloth		. . 2 . 7
July 9	To Abdon Abbot his ordr for wheat		. 5 —
Augt 24	To 1/4 Mutton		. . 1 . 7
26	To Timo Samans 2 bussll wheat		. . 8 —
30	To Philip Titus his order		. . 10 —
Sept 20	To 1 bussll wheat		. . 3 . 8
Octr 10	To Cash a Philadelphia Bill		. . 10 —
11	To 3 ~~bbls~~ Gall Cyder @ 6/		. . 18 —
15	To 4 lb Tallow @ 6d		. . 2 —
	To a Corn basket		. . 2 . 6
	To ye Run of 2 Swine 17 wt. of 2 do & 4 maosmallonor	18/4	
	To pasture Horse	20/	. 2 . 12 . 4
	& 2 Cows	24/	£ 6 . 12 . 2
	To Cash 1/1d. 2od Aris 1/1d.		
	By 2 m 3/4 @ 40/	£5 . 10 —	
	3 mo. victuals	— . 18 . 4	
	Skin & Veal 3/4d	— . 3 . 10	£ 6 . 12 . 2

1739	Cash	Dr £ s d
	To ballce from folio 163	£. 16.9.5
June 26	To Gershom Sexton	″. 4.15.–
	To Jno. Migor	″. . 1.1.6
27	To Gershom Sexton	″. . .4.9
July 2	To W Hanna	″. . .8.5
3	To W Migor	″. . .13.6
4	To 28 wool @ 16d	″. . 1.17.4
5	To 23½ wool @ 16d	″. . 1.11.4
	To Jno. Migor	″. . .12.–
7	To Jno Roberts	″. . 2.15.10
9	To 14¼ Wool	″. . .18.9
	To Jno. Lloyd in my hands on acctt Rum	″. . 4.15.5
10	To Jno. Roberts	″. . .3.8
	To Philip Titus	″. . 2.14.–
		£38.–.11
		d
Augt 1	To ballce ut Supra rema	£. 24.6.4
7	To Moses Whitmore	″. . .5.–
13	To 29 weathers @ 9/	″. . 13.1.–
25	To Rebecca 15 tallow @ 5d	″. . .6.10
31	To W Hanna 4/ Jack 9d wt 2d	″. . .4.11
		£38.4.1
		d
Sept. 1	To ballce rema ut Supra	£. 24.12.6
10	To Jack	″. . .4.–
	To feathers	″. . .9.6
Octor. 2	To 2 bushel Rye	″. . .4.6
	To Thos. Conklin	″. . .11.–
		£25.16.6

168x

1739 Contra Cr s d

Date	Entry	Amount
July 2	By Abraham Chichester	£..4.4-6
3	By Jos. Conklins Trim^d pr. Wheels	4 . . 4 13 4 —
	By Jonny Hanna Sug^r. . . .	4 . . 4 . . 4 6
10	By E Pemberton - - - -	4 . 5 4 . 8 4 —
	By Jenny ye Taylor p^r M^rs Pemberton	4 . . 14 . 8 4 —
16	By Notterway & J Mathis - -	4 . . 4 . 5 4 6
18	By Elixir proprietatis 1/: Kit 9^d	4 . . 4 . 1 4 9
23	By 2 lb Sugar	4 . . 4 . 1 4 —
24	By Jn^o Saterly Lord - - -	4 . . 4 . . 4 6
28	By 6 lb Sugar a 6^d . . .	4 . . 4 . 3 4 —
30	By D^r Hubbard for Elk^a - - - -	4 . . 4 . 1 4 —
31	By Jn^o Lloyd for Rum a/c -	4 . 5 4 . . 4 1
	By Zophar Platt in full - - - -	4 . . 4 . 7 4 1
	By my Wife Cont - - - -	4 . . 4 . . 4 [illegible]
	By ball^ce Rem^d car^d Underneath	4 24 4 . 6 4 4
		£384 . . 4 11

		£ s d
Aug^t 11	By 7 lb Snake root of Jack . . .	£ . . 4 . 2 4 6
14	By 6 lb Sugar Z Platt - - -	4 . . 4 . 3 4 6
16	By M^rs Chichester mak^g cloths -	4 . . 4 . 3 4 —
20	By Jn^o Lloyd to be exch^a . . .	4 . 10 4 . . 4 —
	By 1½ y^d Ribbon Elv^a a . . .	4 . . 4 . 2 4 8
25	By 1 lb Sugar	4 . . 2 4 . 5 4 —
	By a Fan for Wheat - - - -	4 . . 4 7 4 9
	By George Maw	4 . . 4 . . 4 6
31	By a Scain Silk	4 . . 4 . . 4 11
	By G Maw	4 . . 4 2 4 6
	By Rebecca p^d W^m	4 . . 4 1 4 —
	By M^rs Chichester mak^g cloths - -	4 . . 4 2 4 3
	By ball^ce Rem^d car^d underneath	4 . 24 4 12 . 6
		£ 384 4 4 10
Sept. 4	By Ja Mathis dressing hat 9^d Snuff 2^d	£ . . 4 . . 4 11
	By 2 hund pepper . . .	4 . . 4 . 1 4 6
10	By George Maw in full - - -	4 . . . 4 . 2 . 6
	By A Chichester 2 lb ½ honey - -	4 . . 4 . 1 4 3
	By J Migor a Prattor	4 . . 4 . 2 4 —
26	By J Mathis	4 . . 4 10 4 —
	By E Pemberton - - - -	4 . . 4 . 2 4 —
Oct^r 2	By Jack 1/9^d W^m Hanna 4/ .	4 . . 4 . 5 4 9
31	By M^r Chichester 2/3^d Rebecca 6/10^d expences 10^d Maw . . .	4 . . 4 . 9 4 4 - - - 8
	By ball^ce Rem^d car^d to folio 173 -	4 . 24 4 0 4 0
		£25 4 16 4 6

1739	Queens Village	Dr £ s d
	Brought from folio 161	£462.12.5
June 10	To an ax	5.—
July 28	To Philip Samars 3 firkins @ 22d	5.6
Augt. 7	To Moses Whitmore 680 Shingles @ 4/	1.7.2
21	To H & J Lloyd 6 firkins	9.—
25	To a Wheat fan	7.9
31	To G Mow two staves shoading	5.—
Sept. 8	To J Conklin 2 bushd fine salt	6.4
	To H & J Lloyd sundrs. for wt £20.5.11 Errors	
Octor 10	To Cash pd S Wood splaying swine	1.6
	Card to folio 175	£465.19.8

1739	Brought here ye Cr.	£ s d
		£172.14.1¼
Octor. 16	By Thos Brush 3 bushd. apples 12d	3.—
	By Jona. Webb 4 sheep skins 18d	6.—
	By H Lloyd & Co 50 bbls Cyder 7/4	18.6.8
	By W Hanna 6 bbls Cyder 6/	1.16.—
20	By Cash a fat Weather	9.—
24	By Thos. Conklin 5 bbls Cyder 6/	1.10.—
	By James Chichester 6 bushl apples	7.6
	By Ebenr. Chichester 4 bushl do.	5.—
	By J Nicoll 5 cord nutwood @ 10/	2.10.—
	5 cord oak 5/	1.5.—
26	By Amos Platt 3 bbls Cyder @ 6/	18.—
	3 bushd. apples 1/3d	3.9
	By Jos. Whitman 1½ bushl apples	1.10½
27	By Cash 12 bushl flax seed	2.5.—
29	By Jno. Bennet 4 bbls Cyder 6/	1.4.—
	5½ bushd. apples 15d	6.10½
30	By G Mow 1 bbl Cyder	6.—
	3 bushd. apples 15d	3.9
	Card to folio 175	£205.1.6

1739 Contra Cr

		£	s	d
	Brought from folio 161	65	13	—
June 8	By Cash 4 Cows at £3.5/	13		—
11	By Jn.o Migor a Heifer & Calf	3		—
July 3	By W Migor 2 bushl Ind.n Corn @ 2/		4	—
6	By Tim.o Tamans a Yearling Mare to keep for him till Xtmas	5	10	—
	By H & J Lloyd 50½ bushl Ind.n 5/6 £13.17.9 4 bushl Rye 6/ 1.4.— We £15.1.9	5		7
31	By John Lloyd 5 Weathers @ 10/	2	10	—
Aug 7	By Moses Whitmore 13⅜ Oak 5/ £3.6.10½ ⅝ Cord walnut 10/ is 6/3. ¼ Rum 10½	3	14	—
13	By Cash 29 Weathers @ 9/	13	1	—
	By James Chichester a Side Soale leather 10½ lb @ 11d		9	7½
20	By a fatt Ewe J Migor		8	—
24	By J Mattis 2 lb combing wool @ 18d		3	—
Sept 5	By Rich.d Thorne 2 Steers & 2 Cows	14		—
14	By James Chichester 6 bbls Cyder 6/	1	16	—
	carting to his house		4	6
17	By Thos Conkling 6 bbls Cyder 6/	1	16	—
	By E Pemberton 15¼ cord Oak wood 5/	3	16	3
		£134	6	—½
18	By Philip Titus 12 bbls Cyder 6/	3	12	—
20	By Jn.o Woolsey 4 bbls & cart 6/9	1	7	—
	By Tim.o Foley 4 bbls do	1	4	—
	By G Sexton 2 bbls & carting		13	6
25	By Jn.o Wiley 12 hund.r ~~hd~~ hoop poles & cart	6	8	6
	By James Mattis 1 bbl Cyder		6	—
	By do ¾ lb Wool		1	—
	By Wm & Jn.o Migor ½ of 25 bbls Cyder 5/	3	2	6
	By E Pemberton 6 cord Nut wood	3		—
29	By J Mattis 2 bbls Cyder		12	—
	By J Conkling 3¾ cord nut wood 10/	1	17	6
	By loading hoop poles		1	4
Octo.r	By Cash 2 bushl Rye 2/3d		4	6
	By Thos Conkling 12 bbls Cyder 6/	3	12	—
9	By Joseph Whitman 6 bbls do 6/	1	16	—
	By Jn.o Satorly 1 bbl		6	—
	By Abdon Abbot 2 bbls		12	—
11	By James Chichester 6 bbls	1	16	—
	By Jn.o Nicoll 9¾ cord Oak wood @ 5/	2	8	9
15	By Philip Titus 18 bbls Cyder 6/	5	8	—
	Car.d to D.r side	£172	14	7½

1739	Expences		Dr
	Brought from folio 162		£79·14·7
Augt 31	To Cash pd 1 Scain Silk	4	·–·11
	To G Mac Quo. gardin pales &c	4	·6·6
	To Cash pd Wm Chichester makeg cloths	4	·2·3
Sept 4	To Cash pd for 200 pepper	4	·14·6
	To J Alexander Esqr 1¼ yd velvet 30/ £1·17·6 ¾ yd broadcloth 36/ £1·7·– 1½ yd taffety 9/ –·13·6 ¾ yd ribbon –·1·3 2·1·9	4	3·19·3
	To J Conkling 2 ~~tobacco~~ @ 8d ~~blacking~~	4	·1·8
15	To J Saterly Weavg 39¾ yd Kersie @ 8	4	1·6·6
	10¼ yd blanketing @	4	·6·–
	To J Conkling 14 bushl Salt 3/2d cart. 5d	4	2·4·9
	6 boards at 13d	4	·6·6
22	To Jno Bennet 2 pr Shoes Reb. & Ru.		·10·–
	To H & J Lloyd Sundr. for Wt £20·5·11	4	6·15·4
29	To 2 lb Chocolatt	4	·8·–
Octr 2	To Wm Hanna Spin.g	4	·3·–
3	To Cash pd Wm Chichester 1½ day	4	·2·3
	Expended	4	·1·6
6	To 2 Chamber pots at 21d	4	·3·6
			£97·7·0
8	To J Saterly weavg 5/8 Stript linnen 10/8 plain @ 12	4	·15·3
17	To Cash sent Z. Platt p Kit for Neri's child &c.	4	·5·3
	To J Conkling 1 lb Tea £–·8·– currying leather & blackg ·–·6·9 pr Cash	4	·14·9
24	To Cash sent p Conkling for 6 chairs	4	·18·–
	To H & J Lloyd Sundries ~~[illegible]~~ this day over leaf £5·–·3	4	1·13·5
	To Wm Miger Joyce Spin.g &c.	4	·5·3
29	To Cash sent Mrs Browder p my Daughtr Smith for 20 Week boardg James at 2/9d a Week	4	2·15·–
31	To Cash pd Mrs Smith 4 month Schooling for James	4	·8·–
	To Eggs 1/9d. Novr 9. Wm Hanna velvet clothg 3/9	4	·5·6
Novr 9	To Jacob Price 6 lb Tobacco	4	·2·6
28	To Dr Nicoll 1 oz Myrrh & 1 oz Aloes	4	·2·3
	To Cash mending chairs	4	·4·–
29	To Cash 15 galls. Malasses 20d £1·5·– ½ a barrill ·–·2·6	4	1·7·6
	To do 6 lb tobacco 4d	4	·2·–
	Card forward		£106·19·8

1739	Expences Dr brot forward . .		£106.19.8
Novr 29	To 3 lb Tea . . . 8/ . .	£1.4.–	
	2 lb Coffee – 2/6 .	–.5.–	
	2 lb Raisins – 8d .	–.1.4	
	6 lb Currans – 9d .	–.4.6	
	1/2 yd Green Stuff .	–.1.–	
	4 yds Quality . .	–.1.4	
	2 yds ferret – –	–.–.8	1.17.10
	To James Alexander		
	½ pt Damask . . .	£5.10.–	
	4½ double fold Stuff . .	–.9.–	
	1¼ yds of Garlick 18d	–.2.–	6.1.–
30	To Cash expended – – – –		–.1.4
	To 4 lb chocolat a 4/ – – –		–.16.–
	To Timo Samans makg a Duffel coat for James – – – – – –		–.3.–
Decr 25	To Cash sent Jno Corklins & his Daughter Hanna for Curryg 1 hide leather & Calf Skins		–.3.3
Janry 15	To an almanack – – – –		–.–.6
28	To Cash pd for 1 oz Elixr Vitriol Dr Munion .		–.1.6
	Wm Mignon Expences to Stamford .		–.14.1
			£116.18.2
Feby 9	To Cash 8 lb Sugar 4/ expd 9d . – –		–.4.9
12	To Jona Samans weavg 18¼ yds wastg .		–.13.8
26	To Abrm Chichester makg a Vest & Breeches . .		–.18.9
	To Cash ½ yd blew Taffety 5/. 1 oz Silk 10d . .		–.5.10
27	To Abraham Chichester 2 days & his wife 3/ making a stomacher 1/6 – –		–.4.6
Mar. 4	To Cash 4 lb Sugar 2/ Camel & ca 6/6 –		–.8.6
8	To R Denton Weavg 60 yds Tow Cloth . .		1.10.–
22	To W Hanna 6 days hatchelling –		–.9.–
	To J Lloyd 4 lb Tea 6/9d . . .	£1.7.–	
	14 lb Sugr 5/7½ . 14 do 6/3d .	–.11.10½	
	28 lb do 10/6. bags 6d . .	–.11.–	
	a stone pot . – – – –	–.2.1½	2.12.–
1740 Mar 26	To Cash pd Jno Wood on division Deer Skins 2/ . 2 Qt Madera 4/ expended		–.6.–
27	To J Hacklins 1 pr knee buckles Silver . .		–.13.–
31	To James Chichester Note for Moore .		1.3.9
	To Ebenezer Chichester Note for do . .		1.16.4
	To W Hanna spinng Linnen yarn for weavg .		–.4.1
April 2	To Cash my wife's Expences to N York .		2.8.8
	Carrd to folio 179 . . .		£130.10.7

1739 Henry Lloyd Jun^r & Co — D^r N E mony

			£ s d
	Brought from folio 164		£150.4.2
Sept^r 25	To Nathan Holly 30/ NY		4.10.—
Oct^r 15	To 50 bbl^s Cyder @ 22/ [illegible]		55..—
	To P Nelson 35/ his ord^r to W^m Ham		5.5.—
Nov^r 3	To 8 firkins butter neat 514 at 1/9^d		49.19.6
	To 31½ bushl^s wheat at 12 @ 9/ 19½ @ 10/		15.3.—
	10 bushl^s Rye at 6/6		3.5.—
~~July~~ 29	To 220 bushl^s wheat @ 10/	£111.9.3	
141 @ 10/2^d 79½ - 10/-	0 bbl^s Pork Repacked Error/ 12 Rye at 6/6	3.18.—	115.4.3
deduct wharf 18 a 100 is 2/3	68 Indian Corn deliv^d 20 @ 6/ £6.—.— 48 @ 7/ 29 8 deduct wharf^e 9^d	17.3.3	234.3.3
	To £26.12/4° [illegible] charg^d viz in 4^th sum & in 4° particulars of [illegible]		26.12.—
	To 6 [illegible] returned		3..—
			£451.6.2

Transferred to folio 183

			£ s d
	Brought forward		£433.2.2
Jan^y 12	By 1 p^r [illegible] W^m 12/. cart^g 9^d. 3/6	15.—	
Mar 19	By 8½ yds fustian W^m	4.11.5	
	3 [illegible] silk 4/6. 2 dz buttns 8/	12.6	
	1 dz vest buttns 1/6. 3 sea. Mohair 3/	4.6	
	3 yds linnen 14/3. ½ yd d^o 2/3°	16.6	
	½ yd buckram 2/. 2 dz 8 buttns 5/6	7.6	
	Jo Judson mak^g vest & breeches W^m	1.16..	
	mend^g coat & vest	6.—	9.9.5
21	18 yds linnen @ 5/6 James	£4.19.—	
	4¼ check^d Cotton	1.14.—	6.13.—
	[illegible] 30 yds [illegible] cloth	£2.5.—	
	47⅔ yds fine linnen [illegible] 2/9^d	6.11.—	
	33 yds Kersie	1.13.—	
15	14 lb Sug^r 18/. 1 Stock lock 18/	1.16.—	
	1 lb thread [illegible] 16/ [illegible] 11/	16.—	13.1.—
	20 bushl^s Ind^n £6.— cart^g 3/	£6.3.—	
	1 p^r leather breeches W^m	5.—.—	11.3.—
			£473.8.7
	By allowance on a bbl Pork p^t Spoiled in Boston last year		3..—
	Settled April 17. 1740		£476.8.7
	By 25 bushl^s wheat 10/		12.10.—
	12 bushl^s Rye 6/6		3.18.—
	20 Ind^n Corn 6/		6..—
			£498.16.7

			Cr. N. York money £
1739	Contra		
	Brought from folio 164		£271.16.6
Octr 6	By 20 feathers J Mathn @ 18d. 30/m		4.10.–
24	By Henry's accot 2½ yds Duffel	£1.16.3	
	a Writing book	–.2.–	
	a Trunk 30/. worsted 8/.	1.18.–	
	patra Sugar 1/. 1 pr Shoes 18/	–.19.–	
	a book for Wt	–.5.–	5.4.3
Novr 8	By Bridget pd her in Cash to fro		4.6.8
	By 1750 claboards sold at 6/ NY		15.15.–
	Dc. is £5.5/		
	By Sundries ~~pr~~ their accot rd credit. Vizt		
7br 24	5¼ yds broadcloth	£7.1.9	
	3 yds Garlick 12/. 1¼ buckrum 5/10	–.17.10	
	1 oz Silk 7/6. 4 dz. 4 buttns 8/8	–.16.2	
	3 dz vest 3/. 6 yds tape 1/6	–.4.6	
	1 oz thread 1/. 1 oz Mohair 5/	–.6.–	9.6.3
	By 4 dz buttons 8/. 3/8 broadcloth 10/2	–.18.2	
26	9½ yds Shalloon 45/2. 3 bush. Corn 16/6	3.1.8	
	cartg 2 load 5/. 12 b. Wheat £5.8/	5.13.–	
	2 oz thread 2/. 3/8 Shalloon 1/9	–.3.9	
8br 1	cartg 2 load 5/ wheat to Mill 2/6	–.7.6	
	cartg 1 load 2/6. 13 bbls 91/	4.13.6	
	Sundries pr accot given in	26.12.4	41.9.11
24	By Joshua Mowhorne recd	£2.8.–	
27	Griffith make mend clothes	–.–.–	
9br 9	1 Sheet for Carg meal	–.1.8	
10	3 axes 42/. 1 pepper 8/	2.10.–	
16	Thomas dressing deerskin	1.6.–	
17	3½ yds bays 17/6. 1 dz butts 1/6	–.19.–	
	person mendg cloths &c	–.7.–	
22	cart 2 offall Cattle	–.2.6	
10br 11	Nehemiah Palmer going in boat	1.4.–	13.18.2
12	1 Coles Dictionary		2.8.6
	patra Sugr		1.–
Jany 12	56 bbls £19.12/. Other 70/	£23.2.–	
	12 Trays 36/. ¼ thread 13	2.9.–	
	½ gro pipes 6/. 2 blankets 70/	3.16.–	
	1 lb Alom 1/6. 6 lb Salt 45/. chalk 4d	2.6.10	
	6 qts Wine 30/. 1 lb pins 6/6	1.16.6	
	1 lb pins 4.6. 3/8 Shalloon 4/3	–.8.9	
	1 Stick Mohair 1/. 1 dz buttons 2/6	–.3.6	
	½ oz cold thread 9d	–.–.9	
	2 quire paper 8/. knee buckles 2/6	–.10.6	
	6 bush wheat 60/. 10 Rye 65/	6.5.–	
	53½ bush wheat	26.15.–	
	4 flour bbls 20/ Ink powdr 2/9	1.2.9	68.16.5
			£433.2.2

172

1739	Richard Thorne Esq^r	D^r s d
Sep^t. 5	To 2 fat Steers & 2 fat Cows . . .	£.14..–
Nov^r. 19	To 40 fat Weathers @ 9/ . . .	〃.18..–
		£.32..–
1740		s d
Aug^t 25	To 6 fatt Cattle dd his man . . .	£.19.10.–
	To W^m Hanna for Driving . . .	〃...3.–
29	To 4 Oxen & 1 Cow . . .	〃.24.5.–
	To a hand driving . . .	〃...3.–
1741		£44.1.–
July 2	To 60 fat Weathers @ 10/ . .	£.30..–
		s d
Octo^r 22	To 25 fat Weathers @ 10/ . . .	£.12.10.–
	2 Ewes fat . . .	〃.1..–
	138 Store Sheep at 7/ to be dd 9^br	〃.48.06.–
	To allowance for fat cattle last year	〃.1..–
	15 Rams at 8/	〃.6..–
		£68.16.–

1739	Abraham Chichester	D^r s d
Nov^r 4	To an ax he lost & agreed for . . .	£..3.–
4	To 6 load thatch @ 2/ . . .	〃...12.–
Feb^r 26	To Jn^o Denton . . .	〃...4.–
27	To Cash pd his Wife in full . . .	〃...4.3
1740.		£.1.3.3
		s d
May 29	To 11 fleeces wool wt. 20½ lb @ 16^d .	£.1.7.4
1741 May 29	To 16 d^o wt. . . .27 . .16 .	〃.1.16.–
June 15	To 20¾ lb wool & her Son for Cornwell .	1.7.8
	2 days in June 1742 . . 3/–	£..4.11.–
Mar. 15	. . Due settled wth his wife 2/–	2..–
	& for ~~B~~ountings . . . 2/4	~~£2.13.–~~ The articles Cr for in ye Note & Contra
Aprill	. . 1 day ½ @ 18^d . . . 2/3	
1742 June 1	To 20 lb Wool @ 16^d . . .	〃..1.6.8
	To 6 load thatch allowed at 3/ load	〃...18.–
1743 Nov May 17	To bal. ye [illegible] in wool 10 lb @ 16	〃...13.4
		D^s 2.18.0
1740	Benj. Conkline	
May 12	To 6 fleeces wool 10 lb @ 16 . . .	£...13.4
		s d
1743	Abraham Chichester D^r ut supra	£...2.8
July 2	To Cash in full	〃...–..4
		£...3.–

1739 Contra Cr

		s d
Novr. 19.	By Cash in full	£.32..—
1740		s d
Octor 29.	By Cash in full	£.44.14—
1741		s d
Augt 5.	By Cash in part	£.20..—
Sept 11.	By Cash in full	..10..—
		£30..—
		s d
Octr 22.	By Cash	£.40..—
Decr 31.	By Cash in full	..28.16—
		£68.16—

1739 Contra Cr

			s d
Feb. 26.	By makeing 5 Negro's Vest & Breeches		£...18.9
27.	By making a Stomacher . . .		....1.6
	By 2 days work his Wife . . .		....3.—
			£..1.3.3
1740			s d
May 29.	By James Mathis		£...17.—
Mar. 20.	By makeing Negro's cloths 17/6. 1 days 1/6		...19.—
1741 Novr. 16.	By Cash of James Mathis . .	s d	..1.5.—
Mar 15.	By 5 Vests & Breeches 3/6	£–17.6	
	Samll a Kit a Coat . .	..–7.6	..1.5.—
	James linnen cloths Vest & Breeches		...4.—
1743	pull 2 teeth 2/. 2d hony 1/ .	s d	...3.—
May 17.	By his Note to this day .	£2.15.4	£.4.13.—
	By balle. due underneath .	.2.8	
		£2.18.	

1741 Contra Cr

		s d
June 22.	By Cash of Tom McGuire . .	£...10.—
24.	By Cash in full	....3.4
		£...13.4
1743		
July 2.	By 2 days work at 18d . .	£...3.—

1739	Cash	Dr £	s	d
Octor 1	To ballce from folio 168 Remo.	£.24	0	–
9	To Abden abbot	2	6	8
18	To C Horne	2	5	8
19	To Wm Miger		7	–
20	To a fat Weather		9	–
27	To 12 bushl flax Seed	2	5	–
		£.31	13	4
Novr 1	To ballce Rema ut Supra	£.1		8
9	To Jacob Price Cyder & Kit		9	–
19	To Richard Thorne Esqr	32		–
20	To J Morrel 32 Sheep & lambs	12		–
22	To Thomas Brush		3	–
26	To Danl Heymore	5	10	6
28	To Dr Jno Nicoll	11	1	6
30	To 1/3 of 7½ cord Oak wood Migers		12	6
	To Martha Mathu		3	–
	To Jno Miger	3		–
		£66		2
Decr 1	To ballce Rema ut Supra	£.24	2	4
	To Philip Titus	3		–
7	To Jno Miger		16	2
11	To P–.18 Clover W Hanna		10	6
15	To 1 bushl Apples		1	6
24	To Timo Samans	2		–
25	To Timo Samans	3		–
Jany 9	To Jos Whitman	1	18	9
17	To 1/3 of 7¼ cord wood Migers		12	–
20	To 20 fat Weathers at 11/. Benj Doughty	11		–
Febr 19	To Jno forgo 5/ to W Miger p Contra		5	–
		£47	5	6

173

1739 Contra Cr

				de
Octr 9	By Jno Conklin	£ –	2	–
10	By T Wood Splaying Swine	–	1	6
17	By I Platt for Neros clued & Josephs boots	–	5	3
20	By J Hocklins 1 Sea 8/. currying & blk leath 6/9d	–	14	9
24	By do. for 6 chairs	–	18	2
29	By H & J Lloyd	25	–	–
	By James 20 Wash board 2/9d	2	15	–
	By James Mathis	–	8	–
31	By James Schelling 4 months	–	8	–
	By balla Rems car. underneath	1	–	8
		£31	13	4
				de
Novr 20	By Jno Lloyd Senr & Jno Conklin	£40	–	–
28	By Tim Wood Splaying Swine	–	3	–
	By Wm Migor Mending chairs	–	4	–
29	By 15 gallo Malasses a 20d – £1 . 5 . – ½ a barrill . . . – 2 . 6	1	7	6
	By Expences 6d tobacco &ca	–	3	4
	By balla Remo car. underneath	24	2	4
		£66	–	2
				de
173 Decr 1	By John Lloyd	£25	–	–
5	By James Mathis 1/6. Splayg a Sow 6. ~~Hamilton~~	–	2	–
	By do. pd Nero 3/6. 8 Sent Galo fullg 2/	–	5	7
24	By James Mathis	–	2	–
25	By Currying & blackg 1 Side leather & 1 Calf	–	3	3
Jany 11	By an almanack	–	–	6
28	By Wm Migor expences to Stamford	–	14	0
	By Elixer of Vitriol	–	1	6
	By Jno Lloyd pd Wm Migor Expences to NY	–	5	–
31	By C G Horne in full acct	–	8	1
Febr 5	By James Mathis 1/6 2 Sugr 1/	–	2	6
9	By 6 lb Sugr 3/. expces 9d	–	3	9
19	By Wm Migor 12/. Jno for Kidgel 1/3d	–	13	3
21	By Tim. Wood Splaying Swine	–	2	6
26	By ½ yd Taffety 5/ 1 Q Silk 1d	–	5	10
27	By Abraham Chichester	–	4	3
29	By balla car. to folio 177 Rema	16	13	4
		£47	5	6

1739 George Moor — Dr

Octr 30 To 1 Barrill Cyder . . £–. 6. –
3 bushl apples 15d . . 4–. 3. 9 — £. . 9. 9

1740 John Conklin Senr — Dr

May 30 To ~~4~~ Fleeces Wool 8 @ 16d . . . £. . 10. 8

1740 James Alexander Esqr — Dr

April 2 To Cash in full sent by my Wife . . £. . 6. 1. –

Aug 24 To 8¼ yds Green Camblet returnd 5/6 £. . 2. 5. 4½
Recd this back again . .
24 To ¼ Camblet wanting . . . 4. . 1. 4½
To Cash in full of Acct . . . 4. 12. 2. 8
£. 12. 4. –½

1741 April 4 To 1 yd½ muslin returned @ 8/ is ~~£0.10/–~~
Decr. 4 To Cash sent pr Jno Lloyd in full ~~2. 4. 4~~ £2. 14. 4

1739 Philip Platt — Dr

Decr. 15 To 2 bblls Cyder @ 6/ to pay 1 May . . . . . . £. . 6. 6 –
1740 Sept. 3 To 5 bblls Cyder @ 6/ . . . . £. . 1. 10. –
Octor. 14 To 5 bblls do . . . 6/ . . . . 4. . 1. 10. –
£. 3. 1. . –

1740 July To 9 bed Cords 3 lead. lines
24 halters 5 cart Ropes
all of Tow sent to him to sell } Carrd. this to Lettr P alphabet. See there
Cr By B Pelton 6/4d. & 1 Cart Rope
1 bed cord to Hanna. 1 Jno McGee
1 Cart rope my selfe . G Sexton rope 9/. Octor 27. Cash 10/

1739 Capt Willm Hutton — Dr

Decr. 15 To Philip Platt I discounted with him at his request this day . . £. 3. 10. –
18 To 20 bushl. Indian Corn @ 2/ . 4 . 2. . –
£. 5. 10 –

1740 Capt. John Titus — Dr

April 14 To 20 bushl. Oats @ 18 . . . £. . 1. 10. –
1741 Aug 4 To 10 bushl. Seed wheat to pay 10 bushl & 6d bushl Over

1741

1739 Contra Cr

		£ s d
Jan 9	By shaving Shingles . . .	£. . 4.3.9
Mar 6	By J Mattin his bbl. Cyder . .	〃 . . 4.6 —
		£. . 4.9.9

1740 Contra Cr

		£ s d
June 27	By Cash in full	£. . 1.0.8

1739 Contra Cr

		s d	£ s d
Novr 25	By ½ ps Damask . .	£5:10. —	
	4½ yds Double fold Stuff 2/	— . 9. —	
1740	1¼ 7/8 Garlick 18d .	〃 — . 2. —	£. . 6.14 —
Augt 14	By sundries ⅌ his Note . . .		〃 . 11.10.4½
28	By 1 yd Cambrick 11/. ½ oz silk 2/ bind 8		. . 13.8
			£. 12.4. —½
1741 April 1	By his note 1¼ Muslin 8/ 2 yd 10/ — 1 yd Cambrick 14/. 1 pr gloves 2/6 tape 4d		£. 1.6.10
May	By 2½ yds Cambrick 11/		〃 . 1.7.6
			£. . 2.14.4

1739 Contra Cr

		£ s d
Decr 15	By Capt Hutton discounted at his request	£. . 3.10. —
NB	Rest due £2.16/ for wch have his Note payable 1 May next.	
1740 June 12	By Cash 18/. Stephen Norwood 18/ .	〃 . . 1.16. —
16	By Cash ⅌ Jupiter	〃 . . . 18. —
July 4	By Cash in full	〃 . . . 2. —
		£. 6.6. —
1741 May 6	By Cash in full	£. . 3. . —

Contra Cr

	£ s d
Decr 18th 1739. Took his ordr on Mr Stephen Bayard for value recd for the £5.10/ ⅌ Contra wch see	£. 5.10. —

NB with Mr Bayard's Lettr in answer ~~to mine~~ — Sent this ordr to Mr Bayard who refused acceptce nothing being due to him but that he had demands on him to value £100 —

1740 Contra Cr

		£ s d
Jan 8	By Cash in full	£. . 1.10. —
1741 Octr	By 11 bush wheat in full of ye 10 bushl & 6 bush over.	

1739	Queens Village	Dr s d
	Brought from folio 169	£465 : 19 : 8
Decr. 5	To Cash pd T Wood Splaying Turns	. . 3 : 6
	To James Mattin a Cow Calfe	. . 10 —
6	To Gershon Sexton Smiths work	. . 13 : 6
Jany. 9	To G Moor Shaving Shingles	. . 3 : 9
17	To J Mattin a Steer & Bull 2 carrg	. 1 : 15 —
26	To C G Horne 2 bushl. Salt	. . 7 —
Febr. 21	To Cash pd T Wood Splayg. Turns	. . 3 : 6
1740 Mar. 27	To 5 bushl Salt 2/6	. . 12 : 6
31	To W Hanna load. 10 bbls Pork	. . 1 : 8
April 2	To Cash Sent my County Rate £4.2.3 Negro Tax & Rob. to D Munson – 5.9	. 4 : 8 —
	Card to folio 180.	£474 : 18 : 1

		s d
1739	Brought here ye Cr.	£345 : 17 : 9
Mar. 21	By Jno. Satorly 4 bushl Oats @ 18d	. . 6 —
22	By B Pellon 12 lb flax @ 8d	. . 8 —
24	By Jno. Wiley Staves & heading 2 . 4 . 48	2 : 9 —
	By J Corklins ½ cord walnut wood	. . 5 —
	By E Pemberton oats for his Horse	. 14 . 5 —
	10 C English Hay of Corklins @ 2/	1 . . —
29	By Wm Hanna 1 bbl Cyder	. . 7 —
	By J Mattin ½ an acre flax ground	. . 4 —
April 3	By W Hanna 2 C Eng hay 2/	. . 4 —
	½ load Salt hay	. . 10 —
8	By Wm Mejor 1 bushl Ears of Indn Corn	. . 1 : 3
11	By Wm Hanna 5 bushl Oats 18d	. . 7 : 6
	By Silas Lamann 3 bushl	. . 4 : 6
	By J Mattin 1 bushl Ind Corn	. . 2 : 6
12	By Wm Mejor 2 bushl Oats	. . 3 —
	By Jno. Mejor 2 bushl do	. . 3 —
	By James Mattin 3½ lb Wool @ 16d	. . 4 : 8
14	By Capt Titus 20 bushl Oats 18d	. 1 : 10 —
	Card. to folio 180	£355 : 12 : 2

1739 Contra Cr

Date	Entry	£ s d
	Brought from folio 169	£205.14.6
Octr 30	By Wt Williams 1 bbl Cyder . .	4.6.–
	By Jon: Web 1 sheep skin wth wool	14.6
	By Jno. Woolsey 15 Do without wool 9d	11.3
	By Wm & Jno. Migor pastur each a Cow	14.–.–
Novr 3	By H & J Lloyd 8 firkins butter wt viz	

No II 1.71 Tare 11¼ No 5. 88 T. 11¼
2.78 . 11½ 6.72.11
3.78 . 11 7.72.10¾
4.72 . 11¼ 8 72.11
299 . 45 304.44
304 . 44
Gross ~~[illegible]~~ . 89
Tare . 89
514 at 6d 12.17.–

Date	Entry	£ s d
6	By James & E Chichester pasture each a Cow	14.–.–
7	By Thos: Conkling 6 bbls Cyder 6/	1.16.–
9	By J Nicoll 10 cord walnut wood 10/	5.–.–
	By 1 bbl Cyder Cash J Price . . 6.– 15 gallo do . . . . 4.6 1 lit ½ day 1.–	11.6
		£228.4.9
19	By R Thorne Esqr 40 fatt wethers @ 9/	18.–.–
20	By Cash of J Morrell 32 sheep & lambs	12.–.–
22	By Jno. Migor a fat Cow . . .	3.10.–
	By M Mathis a New barl . . .	3.–
24	By Abdon Abbot 2 bbls Cyder . .	12.–
Decr 8	By Jona Salmans 2 do. drawn off	14.6
	By Jno. Woolsey 1 do. . . .	7.–
15	By Gershom Sexton 5 bbls do 7/	1.15.–
	By Joseph Lewis . 2 bbls do 7/	14.–
	By Philip Platt . 21 bbls 6/	6.6.–
	By Cash 1 bushl apples	14.6
18	By Wm Hatton 20 bushl Ind Corn 2/	2.–.–
Jany 20	By Benja. Doughty 20 fat wethers 11/	11.–.–
25	By Abraham Chichester 6 load thatch 2/	12.–
Feby 29	By H & J Lloyd 200 bushl wheat 10/ £100.–.– 8 bbls pork @ £9.10/ . . 76.–.– N.Y. £176.–.–	58.13.4
Mar 3	By J Haterly 20 lb flax @ 7d . . .	11.8
5	By Jno. Conkling ½ load Salthay . .	10.–
12	By J Mathis 2 bushl. Oats 15d . . .	2.6
	Card to Dr Side	£345.17.9

576

1739	William Hanna	Dr
Jan^ry 24	To ball^ce from folio 140 Setled	£ . . . 6.10
Mar 6	To his rate this year	〃 . . . 14.6
1740 · 29	To 1 bbl Cyder	〃 . . . 7.–
April 3	To ½ load Salt hay £–10.– 2 C^t Eng hay 2/ 〃–4.–	〃 . . . 14.–
11	To 4 bush^l Oats @ 18^d	〃 . . . 6.0
21	To 2 bushels wheat @ 3/4^d	〃 . . . 6.8
May 2	To 1 bush^l Ear Corn	〃 . . . 1.3
	To Summering his Cow	〃 . . . 15.–
		£ . 2.18.3
15	To ball^ce Setled this day ut Supra	£ . . 9.5
	To his Mare Summering	〃 . 14.–
		£ . 1.9.5
	To ball^ce ut Supra Setled again	£ . . . 17.9
	To the Rum of 2 Suine fer y^e Cart	〃 . . . 10.–
20	To 8 fleeces wool at 14½ @ 16^d	×〃 . . . 19.4
23	To 8 lb Course wool @ 9^d	×〃 . . . 6.–
	To a bush^l of lime lent	
	To a Duffell Coat for his Son	〃 . . . 8.–
27	To 1 bush^l Wheat ½ lent	〃 . . . 0.0
28	To 7¼ lb wool @ 16^d	×〃 . . . 9.8
July 30	To Kit cradleing Oats 2 Acres	〃 . . . 3.–
	To a Tree for a Lome 5/ carting 3/	〃 . . . 8.–
	To a Car to Woolrey 20/ mare cart 2/	×〃 . 1.2.–
Aug^t 27	To ¼ mutton 11 lb ½	〃 . . . 1.11
Sep^t 1	To 1½ bush^l wheat lent 1 bush^l Indian Corn	×〃 . . . 2.6
10	To Cash p^d Jenny for y^e 25/ contra	×〃 . . 1.5.–
Octo^r 4	To 4 bbls Cyder @ 6/	〃 . 1.4.–
9	To 1 Sheep skin w^th y^e wool	×〃 . . . 1.6
〃	To ¼ mutton wt 9 lb ¼	×〃 . . . 1.7
13	To 2 bbls Cyder @ 6/ . a bbl 2/3^d	〃 . . . 14.3
〃	To a Sheep Skin	×〃 . . . 1.6
22	To a Sheep Skin	×〃 . . . 1.6
23	To a Sheep Skin	×〃 . . . 1.6
		£ . 8.9.8
Nov^r 12	To ball^ce ut Supra	£ . . 1.4.0
1741 Mar. 25	To his County rate	〃 . . . 1.–
May 2	To 2 Jupiter 2 days 5/ . Corn 1/6 for his Cow & oxen at twice	〃 . . . 6.6
		£ . 1.11.6

176

Contra

		Cr £	sd
1739			
Mar. 22	By 6 days hatchelling @ 18d	£	. . 4 9 4 —
1740. 31	By Washing ~~4~~ 9¾ lb yarn	4	. . 4 4 4 ½
	By loading 10 bbls pork	4	. . 4 1 4 8
	By 49¾ lb veal at 2d	4	. . 5 6 4 11½
	By Betty 2 mo Spining	4	. . 14 6 4 8
	5 hoops	4	. . 4 . 4 5
May 15	By ball due setled this day	4	. . 4 9 4 5
		£	. . 24 8 4 3
May 15	By James Mathis his order	£	. . 4 5 4 —
	By do. 2 bush. wheat lucked 3/4d	4	. . 4 6 4 8
	By ball due setled again	4	. . 4 17 4 9
		£	. . 14 9 4 5
May 24	By 48 lb Veal @ 2d	£	. . 4 8 4 —
	By Cash in pt. of ye Wool	4	. . 4 12 4 —
28	By 11 Chickins @ 2d ½	4	. . 4 . 2 4 3½
June 17	By 31 do @ 3d	4	. . 4 . 7 4 9
Aug 15	By Cash borrowed	4	. . 14 . 5 4 —
Sept 10	By Cash wd wth 4d Chickins is for Wool	4	. . 4 13 4 —
4	By Making a Cart	4	. . 14 . . 4 —
	By 3 bush. wheat for yt Cart		
Octr 13	By 1 ~~C~~ needles 18d. yr Sarrary 9d	4	. . . 4 . 3 0
14	By cash in full for yo 2 hoop skins 9.		
29	By Cash of R. Thorne for drivg Cattle	4	. . 4 . 3 4 —
31	By Cash of Dr. Hubbard	4	. . 14 . 1 4 —
	By ye Car & Corder ~~to~~ Woolsey &c	4	. . 14 . 4 —
	By hooping Cask 67 bb. hoops 5/7	4	. . 4 9 9
	13 whs . . 2/2	£	74 2 4 9
Novr 12	By ball due Setled this day	4	. 14 6 4 3
	(& 1 bush. lime) 24/ taken up Canary 1/6 &ca 9d	£	. 8 4 9 4 —
1741			
Mar	By 17 lb veal a 2d	£	. . 4 . 2 4 10
	By 23 lb Veal 2d	4	. . 4 3 4 10
April 1	By 22 lb ½ veal @ 2d	4	. . 4 . 3 4 9
		£	. . 4 10 4 5

Transferred to folio 198

1739	Cash	Dr
March 1	To ball.ce from folio 173 Rem.a	£16.13.4
1	To Wm Miger	-.7.-
4	To Philip Titus	-.18.-
1740. 26	To J Lloyd	3.8.-
27	To J Miger	-.13.1
	To Wm Miger	-.8.-
	To 1/3 of 55/ for 11 cord Oak Wood	-.18.4
		£23.5.9
April 1	To ball.ce Rem.a ut Supra	£20.10.8
	To Jno. Conklin dd Jupiter	-.6.-
11	To Silas Samans, Oats	-.3.6
May 15	To Josiah wheeler	-.2.6
	To W Miger	1.1.3
	To do towards Wool	-.6.-
20	To James Koley 3/ borrowed 1/7	-.4.7
	To W Harma	-.12.-
22	To Jno. Miger	-.12.-
24	To ditto Miger	-.10.-
28	To Justice White 19½ lb wool @ 16d	1.6.-
29	To Jack	-.3.-
		£25.17.6
June 1	To Ball.ce Rem.a ut Supra	£1.14.6
	To 40 lb wool 23 fleeces @ 16	2.13.4
3	To 8 lb do. 4	-.10.8
12	To Philip Platt	-.18.-
	To Rebecca 3/. do. borrowed 5/9d	-.8.9
16	To Philip Platt	-.18.-
21	To Wiley a Heifer	3.6.-
	To Miger in full of 6 lb Wool Wya	-.2.-
24	To 12 lb wool @ 16d	-.16.-
27	To Jno. Conklin Sow	-.10.8
		£11.17.11
July 1	To ball.ce ut Supra	£6.11.2
4	To Jno. Miger 20/ R Platt 2/	1.2.-
8	To Wool	-.19.5
19	To R Denton	-.14.-
29	To P Titus rec.t £2.9.3	-.16.5
		£10.3.-

1739 Contra Cr

			£ s d
Mar. 4	By 4 Sugar 2/ Camel &c 6/6.	£	8·6
6	By Wm Miger	〃	5·–
10	By J Conklino 4/ T. wood 1/.	〃	5·–
1740 26	By J Wood 2/. wine 4/ ox 7d	〃	6·7
31	By Jno. Conklino	〃	1·10·–
	By ballce underneath Remd	〃	20·10·8
			£. 23·5·9
April 2	By the County Rate . . £4·7·9 Negro Tax & Rebecca to Dr Munson –·5·9	〃	4·13·6
	By James Alexander & my wife	〃	6·1·–
	By my wife expences to NY	〃	2·1·8
15	By Wm Miger pd him	〃	14·–
16	By R Pemberton Error	〃	9·10·–
May 10	By J Mathis	〃	2·–
15	By R Denton Seed & Son . 4/– Cooly 2/. B Conklino 2/		8·–
	By Rachell	〃	3·10
26	By R Pemberton	〃	9·19·–
31	By ballce Remd card underth	〃	1·14·6
			£. 25·17·6
June 4	By James Mathis 7·3/ Sav. &c	£	3·13·8
	By knitting needles & Roberts 3/1d	〃	3·1
15	By Expences	〃	8·3
	By Rebecca	〃	5·9
24	By Thos Brush wash. Mary & boy		3·–
27	By Jno. Conklino jund	〃	3·–
30	By Expences to Stamford	〃	10·–
	By ballce Remd card below	〃	6·11·2
			£. 11·17·11
July 5	By James board 25 weeks £3·8·9 Schooling ⅔ year –·16·– Sundries found by his bed –·8·6 Sent my Daughter Smith	£	4·13·3
12	By Ellichester	〃	1·10
25	By 3 pr Gloves 7/6. 4½ lb Salt 1/11		10·5
	honey 1/ Roberts 1/2		1·1
31	By Expences	〃	
	By ballce card to folio 186	〃	4·16·5
			£. 10·3·–

1739 John Conkline Jun.r

		Dr £ s d
March 5	To ½ load Salt hay	£ . . 10,—
10	To Cash lent him ℘ Cornel.s 4/ . .	〃 . . 4,—
24	To ½ cord walnut wood . . .	〃 . . 5,—
1740. 27	To Jn.o Migor . . .	〃 . . 0,0
	To Wm Migor . . .	〃 . . 0,—
	To ⅓ of 11 cord Oak wood @5/ 4,5 } Error vid.e Cash 177	〃 . . 0,0
31	To Cash	〃 . . 1,10,—
April 5	To Thos. Conkline	〃 . . 6,19,—
		£ . 9,8,—

		£ s d
May 19	To his boat Wood 14 cord Oak @5/	£ . 3,10,—
20	To 35 wool 17 fleeces 35 @16d	〃 . . 2,6,8
24	To 28 butter wt. 6 ℔ @7d. deduct 9d Sell 〃	. . 16,0
June 24	To Cash pd him in full . .	〃 . . 3,—
		£. 6,15,8

1740			£ s d
July 30	To Nathan.l Williams . . .		£ . . 4,—
Aug.t 15	To Cash pd Jn.o Flin ord.r		〃 . . 1,5,—
21	To 8 cord Walnut wood	11/	〃 . . 4,8,—
29	To 4 Cord Oak . . .	5/	〃 . . 1,—
Sept. 23	To 13¾ cord Walnut . . .	11/	〃 . . 7,11,3
	¾ cord Oak	5/	〃 . . 3,9
	To 12 lambs @	5/3d	〃 . . 3,3,—
	16 bush.ls flax seed . . .	4/4d	〃 . . 3,9,4
			£ 21,4,4

		£ s d
	Brought here ye Cr.	£. 18,19,10
Sept 29	By Cash to Rebecca	〃 . . 15,—
	By 1½ wine 5/6	〃 . . 8,3
	By balla settled & due to me car.d to folio 190 . . .	〃 . . 1,1,3
		£. 21,4,4

178+

1740 Contra Cr

			£ s d
Mar. 27	By 1 pr silver knee buckles	£ -.13.-	
	5 bushl Salt 2/6	-.12.6	£ 1.5.6
April 5	By 1/2 bbl. Malt 16 gallo 2/	£1.8.-	
	1/2 bush. lime 1 s bruit 2/	-.3.-	
	cartg. malt	-.-.4	1.11.4
	By Cash do Jupiter		.6.-
15	By do pd for a Rood		.9.-
	By my order to Mr Pemberton		5.16.2
			£ 9.8.-
			s d
April 28	By 4 bushl wheat Quit Rent 3/2d		£ .12.8
	By 2 gallo Rum 5/. 1 lb pepper 2/6		.7.6
	By a Teaspoon & mendg. one		.6.9
May 1	By himself & boy 1 day washg sheep		.3.-
24	By 1 gallo. Mada. 5/6. 1/2 lb Indigo 4/ 4 lb tobacco 2/		.11.6
	By shearing sheep pt. of a day		.2.-
June 10	By 1 lb Sugar 44/. 1 lb Tea 6/6		2.10.6
20	By 10 gallo Rum 2/6		1.5.-
	2 lb Tea 6/6		.13.-
27	By 1 bushl Salt		.3.-
	By selling butter		.4.9
			£ 6.15.8
1740			s
July 30	By 51/ wt pd Nathl in Boston		£ .17.-
	By Sand from New London		.5.-
Augt 6	By 15 gallo Molasses @ 19d		1.3.9
	1 gallo. Madera		.5.6
15	By 1/4 lb powder sugar 14/9d cwt 1/		.15.9
	1 lb Chocolatt		.3.9
	freight 8 bbls. pork		.8.-
26	By my order to Molly Bryant		1.6.1
	By do to the barber		.4.9
Sept. 9	By A Bradley 12/. 1/2 lb Indigo 4/3d. 1 bushl Salt 2/9. 1 lb pepper 2/8d		1.1.8
18	By mendg. Dr Hubbards watch lock		.8.-
	1 lb Copperas		.-.4
23	By Cash		8.2.-
	By 20 bushl Salt at 2/8		2.13.4
	1 dutch blanket		.11.6
	3 yds Duffel 14/3d. 1/2 yd shalloon 1/4 1 1/2 dz buttons 18d 1 stick mohair 5d		.17.5
Carrd to Do			£ 18.19.10

179

	1740 Expences		Dr £ s d
	Brought from folio 170		£130.10.7
April 5	To J Conkling 16 gall° Molass 21d	£1.8.–	
	½ bushel lime 1/. brush 2/ Cash°	––.3.4	1.11.4
8	To Jn° Sammam 4 hogs @ 9d		3.–
	To Sundries £ Jn° acc^t fo. 171 since 9br 8 £078.4.10 NY. 4 3 ci		26.1.8
28	To J Conkling 1 lb pepper		2.6
	To Cash pd for Bath Bonnet Eliz^a		11.2
	To W Migor 4 m° Spin^g at 40/	53/4	
	To W^m Hanna 2 m°	26/8	4.0.–
	To Jn° Woolroy for shoes		2.4.–
	To James board 25 weeks 2/9	£3.8.9	
	Schooling 8 m°	––.16.–	4.4.9
	To Nat board 1 year £53 NY		17.13.4
	To J Conkling a Teaspoon 6/. mend. ong^e		6.9
	To James make^g pr breeches mend^g shoes &c		8.–
	To Sundries for James from Stamf^d ab^t		3.10.–
	To Cash pd dying 3 pr stockins		1.6
	To Smith work for Chaise	£–.18.–	
	To Polton for his work &c ab^t	1.2.–	2.–.–
			£193.18.7
May 21	To W^m Hanna for veal at 2^d. 89¾ lb		14.11½
23	To J Conkling 4 lb tobacco 2/- ½ lb Indigo 4/ 1 gall° Madera 5/6		11.6
24	To J Migor Spin^g 1½ lb of 5 yd yarn		4.6
28	To W Hanna 11 Chickens		2.3½
June 10	To J Conkling 1 lb Sugar 44/. 1 lb Tea 6/6		2.10.6
12	To Sundries of Roberts		5.4
15	To Cash		8.3
17	To W Hanna 31 Chickens 3^d		7.9
20	To J Conkling 2 lb Tea		13.–
27	To d° 1 bushel Salt		3.–
30	To H & J Lloyd Sund^s fo. 183 £31.12.3 is NYork		10.10.9
	To d° Sund^s fo. 183 NY	£8.10.3	2.16.9
	To d° 7 yds linnen 6/6	£2.5.–	
	7 yds dowlas 6/	2.2.–	
	NY	£4.7.–	1.9.–
	To Cash expend^d. at Stamford		10.–
	To J Leach weav^g 48 yds & 54 yds is 102 yds 4/4 linnen @ 8^d.		3.8.–
	Carr^d forward		£24.15.7

de

1740	Expences Dr brought forward	£.24.15.7
July 25	To Cash 3 pr Gloves 7/6. Roberts 1/2d ½ bushl Salt 1/9. Honey 1/	. . 11.5
29	To Cavorly 6½ yds chince 8/ Robt	. 2.12.—
	To a book for Natht 45/. James 6/ Wm	. . 17.—
	To Weaving 11 yds stript linn 8d	. . 7.4
30	To Sand from N London	. . 5.—
	To Cash expended	. . 1.1
	To do pd for Elixr Proprietatis	. . 3.6
	To Sundrs from Stamford abt £3 N.Y.	. 3. . —
Augt 6	To J Conklin 15 gallo mat 19d £1.3.9 1 gallo Madera . . —.5.6	. 1.9.3
	To T Kelcy 4 pr Shoes Nat 7/	. 1.8.—
15	To Dr Nicoll 1 Vial pectoral Syrup	. . 3.3
	To my Wife feathers 20/ ox 2/11	. 1.2.—
	3 lb Coffea @ 18d . . —.4.6 expend. 1/7d . . 1.7	. . 6.1
	To J Alexander 1 ps Garlick £4.7.. 1 do Gloves 21/ : 1½ yd Cambrick 11/ . 1.16.. 6 yds Garlick 10/. 6 hankrs 5/ . 1.5.. 2 lb Chocolat 15/. 2 lb Tea 26/ . . 2.1.. 8¼ yds Green Camblet 5/6 . 2.5.4½	. 11.10.4½
		£48.11.10½
	To J Conklin ¼ lb Sugr 14/9. 1 Chocl 3/9	. . 18.6
	To J Lloyd 31 loaf Sugar 14d	. 1.16.2
		£.51.6.6
	Cr 16 lb pewter J Lloyd	. . 16.—
		£.50.10.6
18	To James Leach weavg 60 yds tow cloth @ 6d	. 1.10.—
	To H & J Lloyd pd weavg 18 yds bag.	. . 9.—
	To a tin Cullender	. . 4.—
26	To Molly Bryant sundrs for my Wife & Daugr board money & pd Conklin	. 4.6.—
Sept 9	To J Conklin 1 pepper 2/8. 1 bush Salt 2/9 ½ lb Indigo 4/3d. 14d hdkg 9/ neck laces 3/	. . 14.8
	To T Kelcy 1 pr Shoes my Selfe & 2 prs Womens	. . 18.6
15	To J Leach weavg 37 yds Kersie @ 5d	. . 14.7
18	To J Conklin 1 Copperas	. . 4.5
	To Mint water	. . 4.9
	Card to folio 189	£.60.2.6

1740	Queens Village	Dr
		s d
	Brought from Folio 175	£474.18.1
	To 69 barrells 24.3.– Nd	„ .8.1.—
	3 axes @ 4/2 Nd	„ .14.—
April 28.	To 2 gall. Rum for Sheep washing	„ .5.—
	To Quit Rent to 25 ~~[illegible]~~ 46 b. wht	„ 12.8
	To J Mathis wages to 1 June 16 [illegible]	12.—.—
		£495.10.9
	To Proffit & Loss this year	„ 365.2.11
		£860.13.8

1740		s d
May 1.	To Stock remaining	£504.—.—
15.	To washing & shearing Sheep	„ 1.16.—
June 20.	To 10 gall. Rum for Harvest 2/6	„ 1.5.—
30.	To P. Parmans a Churne £ „ 10.— 6 firkins @ 22d „ 11.—	„ 1.1.—
		£508.2.—

Transferred to folio 184.

			s d
Cr Brought here	560:1065¼	£60.7.—	
J Mathis Cows	12	„ .9.—	
W Hanna	8	„ .6.—	
J Kelsey	20	„ .10.—	£61.12.—
family	21	61	
Totall	1126¼		

By J Conklins 14 Cords Oak wood 5/£	3.10.—
28 lb butter	„ .15.3
By J Roberts pasture a Cow	„ .2.3
By W Migor 2 bush wheat	„ .6.8
J Migor 2 bush do	„ .6.8
W Hanna 1 bush do	„ .3.4
By J Kelsey 3 Sheep skins	„ .2.3
By Cash a Cow	„ 3.6.—
By Dr Nicoll 15½ & 1/5 wall 10/	7.17.—
By Jno. Migor 10 sticks timber	„ .5.—
By Cash for wool	„ .3.5
	£78.9.10

180+

1740 Contra Cr

		£ s d
	Brought from folio 175	£355.12.2
April 15	By Abdon abbot 4 bushl. Oats @ 18d	..6.–
	By 1 bushl Indian corn	..2.6
19	By Jno. Migor 2 bushl. Ears Indn. Corn	..2.6
21	By W Hanna 2 bushl. wheat @ 3/4	..6.0
30	By J Mathis 1½ gdn @ 2/6 error error	..3.9
	an acre land for Planting	..8.–
	By W Hanna 1 bushl. Ears Corn	..143
May 1	By W Migor ½ bushl Corn	..143
	By stock remaining underneath	504..–
		£866.13.8

1740		flower	lb	£ s d
May 19	By Wm Migor	15.	wt 31½ wood 16	£2.2.–
	Jno. Migor	9	16½	1.2.0
20	Jas. Kelcy	8	14½	–.19.4
	Wm Hanna	8	14½	–.19.4
	J. Conkline	17	35	2.6.8
	A. Abbot	19	34¾	2.6.4
	J. Mathis	4	8¾	–.11.8
23	J. Ketcham	10	19	1.5.4
	A. Platt	2	4½	–.6.–
28	M. Bunce	17	35	2.6.8
	Cash J White	9	19½	1.6.–
29	R. Denton	14	28¼	1.17.8
	J. Denton	1	1½	–.2.–
	A. Chichester	11	20½	1.7.4
	Jack	2	4½	–.6.–
30	J. Conkline Senr.	4	8	–.10.8
	Migor Mark	2	6¼	–.8.4
31	J Saterly	10	18¾	1.5.–
		162	321¼	£21.8.4
	Cash Townsend mil	23	40	2.13.4
June 3	Cash Wm Lucas	4	8	–.10.8
11	Jno. Bennet	10	20¾	1.7.8
12	Benja. Conkline	6	10	–.13.4
17	James Loach	4	9	–.12.–
24	Cash	6	12	–.16.–
27	J Kelcy	4	8	–.10.8
28	W Hanna	4	7¼	–.9.8
	Cash	6	12	–.16.–
	H & J Lloyd	270	457	30.9.4
		499	905¼	£60.7.–
	Family	61	108	
	loose fmo		52	
		560	1065¼	

1740 John Woolsey — Dr

		£ s d
May 6.	To ball.ce due Setled from folio 165	£ – 14 . 9
Aug 25.	To 8 lamb Skins, dock.d for 5	– . 4 . 3 –
Sept –	To 180	– . – . 6
Octo.r 11.	To 3 ~~bbl~~ Cyder @ 6/. £ – 18 . – & bushl apples 15d . – 10 –	– . 14 . 8 –
	To a Carr	– 14 . 9 –
		£ . 2 . 13 . 3
1742 April 3.	To 4 bushll Wheat	– 14 . – –
		£ 3 . 13 . 3

1740 James Koley — Dr

		£ s d
May 20.	To 8 fleeces wool wt. 14½ lb @ 16.	£ . . 19 . 4
29.	To 20 lb Tag lock wool to pay spin[in]g wed my pt of those Dert	– . – . – –
1741 May 21.	To 18¼ lb wool @ 16 (Dr 19¼ / 26/–)	£ . 14 . 4 . 4
Nov.r –	To ~~Swatch~~	– . . 4 . 3 . 4
1742 May 27	To 15 lb wool @ 16	– . 14 . . – –
1743 June 22	To 5 lb wool @ 16 . . £ – 6 . 8	£ : 2 . 7 . 4

1740. Joseph Ketcham — Dr

		£ s d
May 23.	To 10 fleeces wool wt 19 lb @ 16d to pay in ye fall p his wife	£ . . 1 . 5 . 4

1741 Agnes Wiley — Dr

		£ s d
May 22.	To 7¼ lb wool wch or J Major to pay	– . . 9 . 8
Nov.r	To John McGuire her ord.	– . . 7 . –
		£ . . 16 . 8

1740. Mathew Bunce. — Dr

		£ s d
May 28.	To 17 fleeces wool 35 lb at 16 to pay 1 Nov. p Note for £ 2 . 4 . 8	£ . 2 . 6 . 8
1741 May 27.	To 15 lb wool @ 16	£ . . 1 . – . –
1743 June 1.	To 21¼ lb wool @ 16 pr ass Contra above ye Call do 16	£ . 1 . 8 . 4

1742 John Burtis — Dr

		£ s d
June 22.	To 6 lb wool @ 16	£ . . – . 8 . –
Octbr 11	To 4 bbls Cyder @ 6/	– . 1 . 4 . –
1743 July 14	To 10 lb wool @ 16	– . . 13 . 4
	To 1 bush.l Ind.n Corne	– . . – . 2 . 8
Aug.t 1	Due this day to him Setled 12/. To an old Iron pot	– . . 3 . 6
	Car.d to Cr Side	£ . 2 . 11 . 6

1740 Contra — Cr

		s d
Jan^ry 23	By his bill for shoos to this day s^r note	£ . 1.5 —
Mar 4	By mak^g 2 pr shoos my Wife	" . . 5 —
1742 Mar 31	By mow work & bill	" . 2.1.6
		£ . 3.11.6
	By bal^ce car^d to new acc^t in folio 212	" . . 1.9
		£ . 3.13.3

1740 Contra — Cr

		s d
May 20	By Cash in part	£ . . 3 —
Aug^t 28	By D^o & Jupiter	" . . 7 —
Jan^ry 27	By Cash in full	" . . 9.4
		£ . . 19.4
1744 Feb^y 11	By Cash	£ . 1.4.8
1742 July 29	By Cash for Hay & Thatch	" . . 3 —
Dec^r 30	By John Woolsey 5/4 Jan^a Cash 13/4	" . . 18.8
Febr	By Cash in full	" . . 1 —
		£ . 2.7.4
1743 Dec^r	By Cash 6/4 & 4^d . £ — . 6.8	

1740 Contra — Cr

		s d
Sept^r 18	By Cash in full	£ . 1.5.4

1741 Contra — Cr

		s d
Febr 4	By Spaying	£ . . 16.8

1740 Contra — Cr

		s d
May	By washing Sheep	£ . . 2 —
Sept^r 2	By Cash in full	" . 2.4.8
		£ . 2.6.8
1743 July 8	By 5 days work 15/	
1741 7br 20	By Cash in full 13/4 . £1.8.4	
Jan^ry 28	By Cash in full	£ . . 14 —

1742 Contra — Cr

		s d
Octo^r 4	By Curing my horse	£ . . 10 —
1743 July 14	By his bill	" . 2.10 —
		£ . 3 . . —
	Jn^o Burtis D^r from D^o Ledo £2.11.6	
	To 6½ wool in full 16 . — .8.8	£ . 3 . . 2

1740 Doctr. Jno. Nicoll of New York Dr
s d
June 14 To 15½ cord walnut wood & 1/5 of a cord at 11/ } £. 8.10.6
July 31 To 15¼ cord do. . . . . 11/. . 8.7.9
£.16.18.3

1740 The Revd. Mr Ebenezer Pemberton Dr
s d
Augt 21 To 6 Cord walnut wood 10/. £.3. . —
26 To 12 cord Oak wood . . 5/ . . . 3. . —
To abbd wth Cyrer ye Sumner [illegible] . . [illegible]—
Novr 17 To Cash sent him p Jno. Corklum } . 103. . —
and pays ye interest of my bond of
of £150 payd 24 Decr next & ye
£100 of the principal Phil lettr 20th.
1741
Mar 30 To Cash sent him p John ye interest contd. . 36. . —
To Cash to his mother . . £1. . —
Augt 17 To 15 cord walnt wood 11/ . . 8.5.—
. . 9.5—
28 To Cash pd him . . . . . . 36. . —
To Jno. my acct in full of his acct . 13. . —
NB. This £13 was not pd by Jno. I sent it in a letter p Mr Niger Sept 15 — £203.5—
Bond taken up Cancelld & endorsed in full Octr 1. 1741.

Memo Decr 3 Sent £7.— to Mr Pemberton to send for Books to Londo. of wch sent only £5.12/ ye Rema 28/ he pd Rochey/. the Books recd.
1742 s d
May 4 To Cash pd him by my Son John . 36. —
Sept 23 To 15 cord walnut wood at 11/ £8.5.—
1743 To his mother 6/6 & 6 lem 27/6 . [illegible]—
May 4 To Cash pd by Jno. in full . . 34.17.4 | 43.2.4
s d
Augt 26 To 13¾ cord walnut wood p J Bright 11/ £7.11.3
Novr 15 To 3 hogs wt 392 at 27/6 p 100 . . 5.7.10
½ bushl Salt . . . . —.1.4
27 To 3 cord Nutt wood p Adams . 1.13.—
Mar 7 To J. Mathis pd freight his Garrow . —.1.—
1744
June 27 To Cash p Wm to my son John . . 27.14.1 | £42.8.6
£121.10.10
1744
Sept 5 To D Dungan pd him . . . £1.10.—
12 To 16¼ cord Nut wood 12/ . . . 9.15.—
freight 5/ cord . . . 4.1.3
Card. to ye Cr Side £15.6.3

1740	Contra		Cr
			£ s d
Augt 4	By a viall Pectoral Syrups		£..2..3
	By Cash in full		16..16..—
			£16..18..3

1740	Contra		Cr
			£ s d
	By my bond of £150 payd. 24 Decr		£150..–..—
	By interest one year ye 24 Decr		–..9..—
1741 Mar. 30	By interest on £600 due in May 15		–..36..–..—
July 29	By interest on £100 due this day		–..6..–..—
	By interest on £50 above 9 Mo to Sept 24		–..2..5—
			£203..5..—

			£ s d
1744	Brought ye Dr from ye other side		£15..6..3
	To 12 bushl Oats at 18d		–..18..—
	To 13½ lb Butter a Error		–..–..—
Octr 16	To Cash Sent by Jno Lloyd in full of my bond of £100 payd. 1 Aug 1733 & interest wch is taken up & Cancelled		92..11..—
			£108..15..3

1742			£ s d
May 15	By interest on £600 this day		£36..–..—
July 29	By interest on £100 this day	£6..–..–	
1743	13/6 Sterg pd for books	1..2..4	
May 15	By interest on £600 to this day	36..–..–	£43..2..4
July 29	By interest on £100 this day	£6..–..–	
Sept 24	By ½ Ream paper	–..8..6	
1744 May 15	By interest on £600	36..–..–	42..8..6
			£121..10..10
July 29	By interest on £100 this day	£6..–..–	
7br 17	By Cash ye 30/ pr Danquin	1..10..–	
Octr 16	By my bond of 100 due Augt 1. 1733	100..–..–	
	By interest due 1 mo ½ 3 days	1..5..3	£108..15..3

183

1740	Henry & John Lloyd	Dr	£
	Brought from folio 171 . .	£451.6.2	
June 30	To 250 fleeces wool 457 @ 4/ .	91.8.–	
Aug 2	To Cash	2.–.–	
		£544.14.2	
	To Sugar returned, ditto	1.6.4	
		£546.–.6	
	To 4 bbls pork in full sold & pd Jno. the mony ℘ Jos.	29.5.7	
		£575.6.1	

1741	Isaac Stratton	Dr	£
July 7	To 10 1/4 wool @ 16d	£.13.8	
Mar. 3	To David Rogers 3/8. S Rogers ass pd . .	.5.8	
April 5	To S Rogers my ord in full . .	4.8.5	
		£.14.7.9	

1741	Isaac Stratton	Cr
Novr.	By weavg. 47½ yds kersie @ 5d	£.14.7.9

Aug 16	To 16 Powter @ 12d My Mark	£–.16.–	
	Cash ℘ Joseph . . .	.10.15.4	M
	rec'd advance	£11.11.4	£34.14.–

		£
To 16 powter	£–.16.–	
To cash ℘ Joseph .	7.–.–	
To Cash ℘ do	10.15.4	
To cash of J Conklin	8.19.4	
	27.10.8	

This is to shew y 12/5d I was to receive of Conklin to make up y 7 is paid twice, so rem due to me the 12/5.

1741	Peter Scudder	Dr	£
July 15	To 6 1/4 wool @ 16d ℘ R McGr	£. . .8.4	
	Peter Scudder Cr in full	. . .8.4	

1740	Contra		Cr N Eng. mony
	Brought from folio 171 . . .		£498.16.7
June 25th	By Books nathl. 60/. handkirchifs 10/ Dictionary 46/. Testamt. 9. Eng Dico 7/ for James all . . .	£6.12.–	
	2 lb Nutmegs, 1 Cloves . 12/ 2 lb Cinnamn 6/. ½ lb alspice 2/3 1C needles 4/6 1 lb thread 5/– 2 ps tape 8/6 . . .	£1.18.3	8.10.3
	By 7 yds linen 45/6. 7 dowlas 42/		4.7.6
30th	By 18½ yds Scarlet Calaminco 9/	£8.6.6	
	6 3/8 Calico . 15/ . .	4.15.7	
	6¼ do . . 13/6 . .	4.4.4	
	8 yds linnen . 11/ . .	4.8.–	
	10 yds do . . . 6/9 . .	3.7.6	
	4 yds tammy . . 5/6 . .	1.2.–	
	1 pr cards	–.9.8	
	1½ yd wide ribbon 5/4	–.8.–	
	2 Cakes Soap 4/. 1 yd blk silk 3/6	–.7.6	
	1 oz 5/8 silk 8/6 . . .	–.13.10	
	2 Quire paper 4/4. 1 pr buckles 5/	–.9.4	
	1 dz plates	3.–.–	
			31.12.3
	By James Leach Sundr.		6.9.6
	By Wm Miger Sundr. . . .		12.1.–
			£561.17.1
	By Sundries of his acct. not audit		13.9.–
			£575.6.1
Augt 16	By balle ut supra the Pork Stad		£29.5.7
	By 31 loaf Sugar @ 3/6 . . .		5.8.6
			£34.14.1
	By J. Conklins	£8.7.–	
	By Cash borrowed . £6.–.– of J. Conklins . . . –.12.5 David Duncan, last vis. –.7.7	7.–.–	
	By pork ballce due £29.5.7 thr	9.15.2	
	By 31 loaf Sugar	1.16.2	
		£26.18.8	
	By 12/5 charg. to his New acct . .	–.12.–	
		£27.10.8	

		Dr		
1740	Queens Village	£	s	d
	Brought from folio 180	£508	2	–
Augt.	To Jno. Webb for baskets 22/6 wt	–	7	6
27	To A Abbot 6 bushl. Rye	–	12	–
Sept. 6	To makeg. Beam for Cyder Mill	–	10	–
24	To Cash pd. Joseph for Yange Makeg Ropers	1	3	8
Octor. 11	To Cash pd purd. Dictam	–	7	–
		£511	2	2

Transferred to folio 191

		£	s	d
1740	Brought hereto Cr.	£156	16	8
Octor. 9	By W Hanna 1/4 Mutton wt 9 1/4	–	1	7
	By W & J Miger 1/2 bbl. Cyder on division	–	5	3
11	By J Mathis 3 bbls. Cyder 6/	–	18	–
	By T. Koley 3 bbls. do	–	18	–
	2 bushl. apples 15d	–	2	6
	By J Woolley 3 bbls. Cyder 6/	–	18	–
	8 bushl. apples 15d	–	10	0
	By J Bennet 6 bushl. apples	–	7	6
	By Chichester 2 bushl. do	–	2	6
	By Jno. Wiley 5 to 4 ~~bbl~~. hoop poles	2	14	–
	1 to 20 fitted do	–	12	4
13	By W Hanna 2 bbls. Cyder 6/	–	12	–
	By Jno. Wiley 3 bbls. do	–	18	–
	By W Hanna a Sheep Skin	–	1	6
	By do. an Empty barrell	–	2	3
	By Timo. Koley a Calfs Skin	–	2	6
	By J Wiley 3 bbls. for his Cyder	–	6	–
15	By Philip Titen 10 bbls. Cyder 6/	3	–	–
	By J Mathis 4 Tallow at 6d	–	2	–
16	By W Miger a fat Sheep	–	8	–
20	By J Corkline 13 cord Nutwood 11/ £7.3.– 2 cord Oak – 5/ £–.10.–	7	13	–
21	By J Miger 1/4 Mutton 10 1/4	–	1	9
22	By W Hanna a Sheep Skin	–	1	6
23	By W Hanna a Sheep Skin	–	1	6
25	By J Miger 1/4 Mutton	–	1	10
		£177	15	11

			Cr		
1740	Contra		£	s	d
	Brought from folio 180		£78	9	10
July 12	By E Chichester a Calf Skin			2	6
30	By Wm Hanna kit cradleing			3	—
31	By Dr Nicoll 15¼ cord walnt	10/	7	12	6
	By — bushls Indn Corn			1	—
	By W Hanna a timber ~~two~~ Carts			8	—
	By W Hanna a Car		1		—
	By 1/ a cord on 30¾ walnt		1	10	9
Augt 18	By W Migor ¼ Mutton			1	10
21	By E Pemberton 6 cord walnt	10/	3		—
	By J Conklin 8 cord do	11/	4	8	—
25	By R Thorne for Cattle		19	10	—
26	By E Pemberton 12 cord Oak wood	5/	3		—
	By J Woolroy 8 lamb Skins			3	—
	By J Mather & Harnam 2 bushls wheat			8	—
27	By J Migor a fat Ewe			8	—
	By W Hanna ¼ Mutton			1	11
	By Cash 1 bushl wheat			4	—
	By J Conklin 4 Cord Oak wood	5/	1		—
Sept 3	By Philip Platt 5 bbls Cyder	6/	1	10	—
	By J Woolroy a lamb Skin				6
	By Migor & W Hanna 5 bushls Indn			12	6
			£123	14	4
	By T Koley 3 Sheep Skins 9d			2	3
9	By do. 1 Sheep & 1 Lambskin			1	3
10	By do. a fat Ewe			9	—
4	By W Migor a Sheep & Lamb Skin			2	6
22	By J Loach a Sheep Skin			1	6
23	By Jn. Conklin 13¾ cord walnt	11/	7	11	3
	¾ Oak	5/		3	9
	By 16 bushls flax seed @	4/4	3	9	4
	By 12 lambs @	5/3	3	3	—
	By Gorham Sexton for Ropes			9	—
29	By Cash of J Chichester for 3 bbls Cyder			18	—
	By Ebr. Chichester 3 bbls do			18	—
	By James Loach a Sheep Skin			1	6
Octor 1	By Do Loach 1 ditto			1	6
	By Philip Platt 5 bbls Cyder	6/	1	10	—
3	By 31 Sheep & lambs ~~Sold of~~ B Doughty		10		—
4	By W Hanna 4 bbls Cyder @	6/	1	4	—
9	By Thos Conklin 6 bbls Cyder @	6/	1	16	—
	By James Loach 2 bbls do & barrl @			16	—
	By W Migor 2 Sheep Skins @ 18d			3	—
	~~By W Hanna 1 do~~			1	6
	Carrd to Dr Side		£156	16	8

1740	William McGuire	Dr &c
	Brought from folio 145	£ 11 . 13 . 5
July 26	To 2 bushl Indn @ 2/6	– . 5 . –
Augt 18	To Cash lent him 6/ (~~& 1 bottle wine~~)	– . 6 . –
	To 1/4 Mutton	– . 1 . 10
26	To 2 bushl Indn Corn @ 2/6	– . 5 . –
27	To a fat Steer	× 3 . – . –
Sept 15	To a Sheep & Lamb Skin with the wool	– . 2 . 6
Octor 9	To 2 Sheep Skins with do @ 1/8	– . 3 . 4
	To 1/4 bbl Cyder over on division	– . 1 . 6
16	To a fat Sheep	× – . 8 . –
	To ~~£2~~ 2 . 13 . 9 credd in 145 taken off	2 . 13 . 4
	To pasturd Cows 10 days 4/6 & calf 2/	– . 6 . 6
	To Ballce. settled with him &	– . 10 . –
	~~[illegible]~~	£ 19 . 16 . 1
	for which I charge him 10/ for two acres land for rye	
Decr 23	To 2 bushl East Indn Corn a Hod Shovel	– . 3 . 9
	oxen 2 days for wood	
	2 mow grain	– . 1 . 6
Jand 23	To 1 bushl Bran } lent 2 old Corn	
Feby 17	To 1 bushl Indn Corn } & 1 bushl East Corn	
Mar 13	To 1 1/2 ~~bbl~~ wool	
1740	John McGuire	Dr &c
	Brought from folio 143	£ 6 . 14 . 1
Novr 1	To pasturd a steer 6 1/2 weeks @ 12d	– . 6 . 6
	To pasturing 4 Cows 10 days	– . 4 . 6
		£ 7 . 5 . 1
28	To ballce due settled this day	£ 2 . 1 . 0
	To Cash left behind on butter	– . – . 8
Decr 6	To 2 bushl Indn Corn @ 3/	– . 6 . –
22	To 2 bushl do @ 3/	– . 6 . –
	pasture 2 his Mare & Colt 3 weeks	– . 3 . 9
Jand 13	To 2 bushl Indn Corn @ 3/	– . 6 . –
	To butter 3lb. cypd 1/2 acre flax gr 4/	– . 4 . 3
1741	To his priviledge last year	– . 1 . 10 . –
March 25	To his County rate	– . 1 . 6
May 1	To an acre ground for Corn	– . 8 . –
21	To 22 1/4 wool at 16d	1 . 9 . 8
28	To 1 peck Indn Corn for planting [illegible]	– . – . 9
June 16	To keepg his Mare & Colt 11 weeks	– . 9 . 6
	5/6. a halter for his Colt 1/	
	his Mare to ye Horse 3/	£ . 7 4 . 6 . 4

1740	Contra		Cr &c
	Brought from folio 145 . . .		£. 6.3.11
Aug 18	By weav^d ½ of 69 yds lin^n 6 . .	4	. . 4.15.—
Sept 15	By ½ weav^d 37 yds Kersie @ 7^d .	4	. . 4.10.9
Octo^r 6	By Cash for y^e wool . £2.2.—	×4	. . 2.2.—
	By Cash towards y^e Steer . .	×4	. . 1.14.—
16	By ½ weav^d 50 yds lin^n @ 8^d is 33/4 . .		. 1.6.8
	By J Leach y^e 6/ aug^t 18 p Cred^r	×4	. . . 6.—
18	By Cash for the Sheep . . .	×4	. . 4.8.—
Nov^r 24	By Cash in full for y^e Steer .	×4	. . 14.6.—
	By £4.—4^d charg^d in 145 taken off	4	. 4. . 4.4
	By 2 days Shearing . . .	4	. . 4.4.—
	6½ days other work . £—.9.—		
	his boy . . . —.9.2		
	½ Bush^l Potatoes . . —.1.3	4	. . 1.9.5
	By Joyce 4 bush^l ind^n	4	. . 1.10.—
			£19.16.1
	By weav^d 22 yds plain @ 6 half^d 5/6		
	15 yds Stript @ 8^d 10/		
	9 plain 6 4/6 — 7.5		£. . 12.9
	Transferred to folio 194.		

	Contra		Cr &c
	Brought from folio 143 . .		£. 4.7.7
	By 2 days makeing up wool £—.4.—		
	3 days d^o . . . . —.4.6		
	Spin^g more . . . —.1.4	4	. . . 9.10
	By 2 bush^l wheat	4	. . 6.8
Nov^r 28	By ball^a Settled this day . .	4	. . 2.1.0
			£. 7.5.1
Dec^r	By 2 pigs pork 214^lb – 1^d.10^d .		£. . 3.2
1741 May 13	By 24^lb Veal @ 2^d	4	. . 4.—
			£. . 7.2

Transferred to folio 201

1742	W^m Crawford		Dr &c
July	To 6 lb wool 8/8. 6 gall^o Cyder 2/		£. . 10.8
Octo^r 11	To Cash 15/ Molly M^cGr 5 yd plaid	4	. 1.4.—
	To 2 bush^l Wheat in full (at 5/)	4	. . 10.—
			£. 2.4.8
	Cr By weav^g 38 yds Kersie £1.2.2		
	19¾ Stript lin^n 10^d — 16.5		£. 1.18.7
	weav^g 2 yds Drawers	4	. . 1.0
	Ballance on wheat in full 1/ 8^d		£. 1.19.7

1740	Cash	Dr £ s d
Aug^t 14	To ball^ce from folio 177 rem^d	£. 4.16.5
15	To D^r Nicoll	.4.16.15.—
	To N Bayard 8 bbl^s pork rec^d	£. 20.3.9
	To Tho^s Conkline	.4. .14. .4—
	To W Hanna borrowed	.4. .14.5—
	To J Conkline ed. Ws	.4. . .4.1.4—
	To J Lloyd borrowed	4. .6. . .—
	To Wi^a borrowed	.4. . .4.2.9
26	To 1/3 of a cord oak Miger	4. .4.3—
27	To G Saxton 1 bush^l wheat	4. .4.4—
28	To James Koley	4. .4.7—
		£ 50.17.11
		£ s d
Sept. 14	To ball^ce rem^d ut supra	£. .4.19—
2	To Mathew Bunce	4. .2.4.8
10	To W Hanna	4. .4.13—
18	To Joseph Ketcham	4. .1.5.4
23	To Jn^o Conkline	4. .8.2—
4	To D^r Hubbard	4. . .8—
29	To James Chichester 3 bbl^s Cyder	4. .4.18—
	To J Conkline p^d Rebecca	4. .4.15—
		£. 15.5.—
		£ s d
Octo^r 1	To ball^ce rem^d ut supra	£. .14.5.6
	To Benj^a Doughty	4. .8.6—
4	To Philip Titus	4. .3.5.6
6	To d^o of Wm Miger	4. . .4.10—
	To W^m Miger for wool 42/ Steer 36/	.3.18—
7	To Jn^o Conkline	4. .14. .—
14	To W Hanna	4. . .4.9
15	To J Miger	4. .1.10—
18	To W Miger	4. . .4.8—
20	To Jn^o Wiley	4. .4.7—
24	To J Conkline	4. .6. .—
29	To R Thorne	4. .43.~~13~~18—
	To W Hanna of R Thorne	4. . .4.3—
	To W Hanna of D^r Hubbard	4. .1.1—
		£. 71.12.9

186

1740 Contra Cr

		£ s d
Augt 14	By Dr Hubbard Elixir proprietatis	£ . . 3 . 6
2	By J Lloyd 40/- NE	. . . 13 . 4
15	By Jno Lloyd	. . 10 . 15 . 4
	By E Pemberton £16 . - & £6 . -	. . 22 . . -
	By 4 bushl Salt & Cart . . £ - . 10 . 4	. . . 10 . 4
	By my Wife feathers &c pd Uncle & lace Lottery 15/- & 1/11	. . 1 . 2 . 11
	By 3 lb Coffea Hazard 4/6 expend 1/7	. . . 5 . 7
	By J Conklins pd Joseph & ord	. . . 14 . 5 . -
	By J Lloyd pd yr £6 & Contra £6 . - . - pd do 12/5 Conklins Duncan 4/ £1 . - . - last vio 3/7	. . 7 . . -
18	By Wm Major 6/- Jno 3	. . . 6 . 3
	By Cawrly Sent & Jno	. . 2 . 12 . -
	By Jupiter pd him	. . . 1 . 11
26	By Elixa	. . . 2 . 9
	By M Bryant Sent & J Conklins	. . 3 . . -
31	By balce Rema	. . . 19 . -
		£ 50 . 17 . 11
Sept 10	By W Hanna	£ . . 14 . 5 . -
	By mintwater &c	 10
24	By Expences pd Jno for James clothes	. 10 . . -
	By Q Village pd Jos for Young	. . 14 . 3 . 8
29	By Jno Major	. . 1 . 10 . -
30	By balce Rema card underneath	. 1 . 5 . 6
		£ 15 . 5 . -
Octr 7	By 13 weeks Board James @ 2/9 £1 . 15 . 9 1/4 Schooling . . . 6 . - expended . . . 1 . 3	. . 2 . 3 . -
	Jupiter 4d & 6d & 3d	. . . 1 . 1
10	By James Mather	. . . 10 . -
	By 2 hops @ 9d	. . . 1 . 6
20	By Jno Conklins	. . . . 4 . 9
22	By Just. Sexton provd Declam	. . . 7 . -
24	By James Alexander Esqr in full	. . 12 . 2 . 8
31	By balce card to folio 192 Remr	. . 56 . 6 . 9
		£ 71 . 12 . 9

1740 James Leach Dr

		£ s d
	Brought from folio 166	£ 2·15·2
Sept. 22	To a Sheeps skin	·1·6
29	To 1 ditto	·1·6
Octo. 14	To 1 ditto	·1·6
9	To 2 bbls Cyder with ye barrells @ 8/	·16·–
	To Cash ꝑ Wminger	·6·–
Novr. 25	To Cash in full pd him	·1·11
	4xd 17–19 ¼ & 4 Spools 4½ linnen	£ 4·4·7

		£ s d
Febr. 10	To Philip Titen his order 14/ hone 1/	£ ·15·–
20	To 1 bushel wheat 4/6 . 1 Indn 3/	·7·6
Mar. 11	To Jupiter 6/ . 1741 Apl. 7 . 2 bushl wheat 11/	·17·–
1741 June 30	To a Bed cord to Wo Hanna	·3·6
	To 13 lb wool @ 16d	·17·4
July 11	To Cash in full of Acct.	·6·4
		£ 3·6·8

1740 Benjamin Doughty Dr

			£ s d
Octo. 3	To 31 Sheep & Lambs		£ 10·4·–
Decr. 3	To 14 yearling weathers 8/	£ 5·12·–	
	10 lambs 5/	2·10·–	£ 8·2·–

1741 James Wiley Dr

		£ s d
April 13	To a bbl Cyder	£ ··10·–
24	To 6325 bbls hoop poles @ 9/ ꝑ 100	2·17·2
	1840 lesser do @ 12/ ꝑ 100	·18·5
	carting & loading 2½ days ½ a Team & 2 men @ 8/	·14·8
		£ 5·13·7

		£ s d
1742 Mar 25	To 2 bbls Cyder @ 8/	£ ··16·–

To 2 new bbls to send new ones in their room. Recd ye bbls & about 3 bushl Apples for ye Table JRead } Recd bblls & pd ye

187x

1740	Contra	Cr £ s d
	Brought from folio 166	£ . . 24.12.8
Sept 15	By ½ a weav^g 37 yds Kersi @ 7^d y^d	. . 10.9½
16	By ½ weav^g . 50 yds linnen @ 8 . 33/4	. . 16.8
	By linen [illegible] Spun^d. for y^e Sheep Skins	. . 4.6
	By 24 yds y^e ½ of 48 Errors } credit^d. in folio 166	. . 18.–
		£ 44.4.7

		£ s d
	By weav^g. 22 yds at 6 one halfe	£ . . 5.6
	By d^o. 15 Stript . 7^d . 8/9 } halfe -9 plain . 6^d . 4/6 }	. . 6.7
	By weav^g. 37 yds lin^n @ 8^d	. . 1.4.8
		£ . . 1.16.9
July 11	By weav^g. 4 yds cott^n & lin^n 8^d £ . 2.8 13 yds Stript . 9 . – . 9.9	. . 12.5
	21 yds wan^d . 10^d	. . 17.6
		£ . 3.6.8

1740	Contra	Cr £ s d
Oct^r 3	By Cash in part	£ . . 8.6.–
Dec^r 3	By Cash in full of y^e £10 Low^r	. . 1.14.–
		£ 10.–.–
1741		
April 20	By Cash in full	£ . 8.2.–

1741	Contra	Cr £ s d
Ap^l 16	By 1 lb Chocolat	£ . . 4.–
24	By 1 lb ditto	. . 4.–
May 4	By 5 gall^o Malt @ 2/–	. . 10.–
	By a firkin	. . 1.9
	By Cash £4 . . . 2 firkins 3/6	. . 4.3.–
	By Sund^s. in full	. . 10.10
		£ . 5.13.7
1742		
Mar 21	By bolting & sewing pales himselfe & Man	£ . . 3.–
June 4	By ½ lb Indigo 6/– 1 lb Tea 7/	. . 13.–
		£ . . 16.–

N. Eng^d Mony

1740 Henry Lloyd & Co Dr

		£ s d
1740 Aug^t 16	To Cash over p^d in y^e Cash of J Conkling 12/5 N York is	1.17.3
	To 950 Cedar Shingles at 4/6 p^r	6.8.3
	N York mo. £2.2.9 to pay in Specie	..4.6
Sep^t 23	Shaving 5/ to NY is 4/9 & 3 bolace To 52 3/4 bush^l wheat at 10/	26.7.6
Mar 12	To Webb & Sheeps Skins -£1.2.6	
	an old Beaver Hat 1.–.–	
	40 bush^l Wheat 20.–.–	
	1 p^r Shoes 20/ - Co 1.–.–	
	Cash 30.–.–	
	8 fox Skins - 9/ 3.12.–	
	Interest on £100 to March 25 at year £6 N York 3.18.–	74.14.6
		£109.7.6

		£ s d
1740 March 12	To Cash lent him £3 N York	£..9..–
1741	Shav^d 950 Shingles at 5/ at 4/9 make N Eng^d	£..14.3
June 1	To Cash p^d J Lloyd £14 NY is	42.–.–
20	To a Hat £3.10/ & overcharge on hat 10/	4.–.–
	To a 2 year old Colt	24.–.–
		£70.14.3

Transferred to folio 202.

N. Eng^d mony

		£ s d
1741	Brought forward y^e Cr £18.1.5 N Y	£54.4.3
May 6	By £12 NE mony	12.–.–
June 20	By 2 Chaise Horses £80.– 11 brooms 11/	80.11.–
	1 Soal 1/. bobin 1/2^d. mustard 2/. thread 10. tam^y 14/	.19.–
	tarr^d vest 10^m 16/. silk 1/9^d. mohr 1/. tape 9^d	.19.6
	1/4 buckrum 1/6. thread 6. p^r shoes 12/. pot^s 2/6	.16.6
	1/4 thread 15/. 1/4 d^o 11/6. 1/4 d^o 9/. sole^g shoes 4/6	2.–.–
	10 yds Check 10^m 89/3^d. thread 2/. make^g 3 shirts 18/	5.9.3
	cart Rye 3/. cart^g 5/. 1 p^r shoes 10^m 21/. 2 handk^s 11/	2.–.–
	boat^g meal 18/. weav^g 11.7/. 20 bush^l wheat 20.–	32.5.–
	cart^g 3/. 3 papers pins 7/3. needles 9^d. 2 p^r stock^s 18/	1.9.–
	25 loaf sugar 83/4^d. 2 Rams 42/. 17 yds Garlick 11.1/	17.6.4
	1/4 lb Indigo 7/6. 1 p^r D Roy 10^m 6.6/. buttons 18/	7.11.6
	silk & hair 11/3^d. 6 hogs 13.1/6. 2 Copperas 2/. allum 1/9^d	13.16.6
		£231.7.10

New Engd
Currancy

1740 Contra Cr

Aug.t 16	By. 27 bush.ls Seed wheat 12/ . .	£ . 16 . 4 . —	
	20 bush.ls Ground : 10/ . .	— . 10 . — . —	
	By wear.g 18 yds bagging @ 18d .	— . . 1 . 7 . —	
	By a tin Cullendor	— . . 1 . 2 . —	
	By Wright on Rogonation	— . . — . 4 . —	
Nov.r 25	By W Mejor 10/ N York Error	— . . ~~10~~ —	
Mar. 12	By wheat to Mill 2/6 . tobac.o box 5/6 . Spade 5/		
	boat.g meal 18/ . Iron fork spade 3/	£1 . 14 . —	
	corn baskets &c 3 6/ . Mo.g Stone 6/6	. 2 . 2 . 6	
	cart.g wheat 2/6 . goin.g to Noroton 1/6	— . 4 . —	
	boat.g meal 15/ . Shirt butt.ns 1/8 . .	— . 16 . 8	
	6 lead 9/ . handkerchief 9/	— . 18 . —	
	2 q.r paper 4/4 . 1 yd muslin 28/	1 . 12 . 4	
	bonnet paper 6d . 2 lamb 2/6 . .	— . 3 . —	
	Galo, Kersey 30/ . 10 bush.ls wheat 5/	£ . 6 . 10 . —	14 . . 6
	2 bush.l Ind.n 14/ 30 bush.ls wheat 15	£15 . 14 . —	
	6 Rye 3.9/ . cart 3/ . . .	. 2 . 2 . —	
	4 Rye 26/ . 6 Ind.n 36/ . . .	. 3 . 2 . —	
	get.g out Corn, gloves 6/ . cart.g 3/ . .	— . 9 . —	
	1½ Rye 9/9 . Holly hops 15/ . .	1 . 4 . 9	
	cart.g meal, 1 Head & pluck 5/ Salt 15/	1 . — . —	
	D.o 40 bush.ls wheat 2/6 . cooper 6/ .	— . 8 . 6	
	Cart wheels 4 axletrees, Iron & Smith	10 . 11 . 6	
	1 p.r linen N.t £10.10/ . wig W.m 75/ .	14 . 5 . —	48 . 16 . 9
	1 p.r shoes W.m 21/ . mend.g clothes 5/	£1 . 6 . —	
	1½ yd lin.n 9/6 5/16 Muslin 8/9	— . 18 . 3	
	make.g 5 Caps 5/4 Necks W.m 4/ .	— . 9 . —	
	2 dz 8 coat butt.ns 6/8 . Mettal d.o 6d	— . 7 . 2	
	4 Vest 6d . mend.g coat & breeches 3/9	— . 4 . 3	
	hat W.m 80/ . 1 p.r shoes 18/ . .	4 . 18 . —	
	1 yd linen 6/6 . Cash £9.3.4	9 . 9 . 10	18 . 2 . 6
			£109 . 7 . 6
1741			
	By Cash rec.d of £3 . N York money		£ . 9 . . —
April —	By Ja.s clothes 10 yds Drug.t 3/10	£1 . 18 . 4	
	5 yds Shalloon 13/4 . 1½ lin.n 2/	— . 15 . 4	
	1 yd buckram 1/9 . 1 lb pepper 2/9	— . 4 . 6	
	1 lb Tea 7/ . 2 lb coffee 2/8 . ¼ lb silk 8/9	— . 18 . 5	N Y
	2 dz butt.ns 2/ . 2 dz d.o 1/4 . thread 8	— . 3 . 8	d.o
	4 Stick Mohair 1/4 knee Straps 1/	— . 2 . 4	
	is £4 . 2 . 7 . Teakettle 24/ . .		5 . 6 . 7
May 4	By 1½ yd Drug.t 5/9 . 1½ Shalloon 4/ 1½ linen 2/ . ½ oz thread 8d 2 dz buttons Vest 1/4 .		— . 13 . 9
6	By 30 gall.o mol.s at 2/6 & bbl.a 2/4	£3 . 2 . 4	
	3 dz bottles 10/ . 1 p.r linen 80/	£4 . 11 . —	12 . 14 . 6
	20 yds Garlick 40/ 2 lb Tea 14/	£2 . 14 . —	
	10 bush.ls Rye 40/ 2½ Ind.n 7/6	£2 . 7 . 6	18 . 1 . 5

189

1740.	Expences	Dr £ s d
	Brought from folio 179	£60.2.6
Sept. 24	To Cash pd. Jno. for James Clothing	10.–.–
29	To Jno. Catklins 1 dutch blanket 11/6 3 yds Duffell 14/3d 4 yd shalloon 1/3d 1 dz buttons 1/6 1 stick mohair 5d 20 bushl. Salt at 2/8 is 53/4 1½ same at 5/6 8/3	4.10.6
Octr. 7	To Cash sent peggy 13 weeks board for James at 2/9d £1.15.9 ¼ Schooling 6.– expended –.1.3	2.3.0
	Jupiter ex 4d. ex! marc6	..10
11	To Cash 2 hoops at 9d	1.6
13	To 1 lb needles 1/6. aps Scarrang 9d	2.3
16	To J Leach weavg. 50 yds lin. at 8d	1.13.4
	To do. his wife Sping.	4.6
20	To Dr Nicoll pd his bill of J Hawklins	1.1.3
	To J Hawklins Curryg 4 Calfskins	4.6
	6 lb Currans at 9d	4.6
	To J Alexander 1 yd Cambrick 11/– ½ oz Silk 2/. 4 yds wast bind. 8d	13.8
		£81.2.4
24	To 1 qt. brandy 2/. 10 8½ aloes & 1½ oz Myrrh 4/6	6.6
30	To J Bennet makg. 11 pr shoes 22/ heels, rands & Spinnel 3/	1.5.–
Nov. 1	To J Hawklins grindg. Razors & penknife	1.3
13	To W. Hanna hooping Cask	7.9
	To J Hawklins Curryg. 3 sides leather	5.3
	To Cont. y knitting needles	3.3
14	To 3 lb tobacco	3.–
20	To Cash cont.	1.5
	To Jos. Lowes Sadlers ware &c	1.1.9
25	To Finn Samans work for James	7.–
	To W Miger ½ bushl. load potatoes	1.3
27	To J Hawklins 2 lb Tea at 7/	14.–
Decr. 2	To John Bennet for shoes & makg	1.9.9
	To Cash sent 2 pair Platt p J Mattin	5.–
	To Cash Rebecca 2/. Soleg pr shoes 9d	2.9
	To J Miger Pins 3/2d	3.2
6	To Cash pd Samans in full 6. cont 9d	1.3
9	To J Hawklins 1 lb Sugar £2.6.– 2 lb Tea at 7/ –.14.– 1 frying pan 9/ print 10d –.9.10 2 lb Chocolat 7/6 charg 8d –.8.2 16 gallo. Molas 20d 1.6.8	5.4.8
		£93.5.10

		£ s d
1740	Brought forward	£93.5.10
	To P Lamman a Churne	–.9.6
Decr 30	To exch^a Deerskins	–.2.10½
	To G H Horne Sund^ds	–.6.7
31	To 38 Iron for Chang @ 14/3 libb 6	–.14.9
	To Cash pd Spin^g 3 worsted	–.6.–
	To do. expend^d	–.[illegible].3
	To G Sexton Shoe^g Horses ~~& Slay~~ Runners	1.1.–
Jan 6	To Cash a Remn^t Calico &c	–.14.10
12	To Cash Rebecca £3. Eliz^a £3. for Stays	6.–.–
	To Joyce Hutchinson 1/4 Spin^g 40 @ 1/	2.–.–
20	To J Staterly weav^g 2 Coverlids	–.6.1½
23	To Amos Platt Smith Work	–.10.–
	To Jn^o Woolsey Shoes & mend^g	1.5.–
	To W Miger & J Leach weav^g 22 yds plain @ 6 . . . £–.11.–	
	15 yds Strip^t 8^d . . . –.10.–	
	9 plain . . 6^d . . . –.4.6	1.5.6
Feb 13	To Cash 1 oz thread	–.2.6
Mar 11	To J Leach Weav^g 37 yds lin @ 8^d	1.4.8
12	To H & J Lloyd Sund^s folio 188 ~~& 30~~ 129	10.4.3
		£119.6.8
17	To Cash Sund^rs & Horns my Wife 5/ }	
	To J Bennet make^g 2 pr Shoes 10/ }	–.15.–
20	To Capt Steele 20 bush^l Salt	2.–.–
	To A Chichester make^g Negros cloths 17/6. 1 days Work 1/6	–.19.–
	To Jn^o Woolsey make^g 2 pr Shoes	–.5.–
	To G H Horne 43 Iron @ 4½	–.16.1
27	To G Sexton mend^g Chane	–.15.–
	To Cash expend^d 11^d 2 Platt 9/	–.9.11
	To W Hanna 17 Veal @ 2^d	–.2.10
	To Nathan^l board w^th Sir^t Steel £52 ~~Hund^s 58~~	20.[illegible]
	To W Hanna 23 Veal @ 2^d	–.3.10
	To M Miger for Rachel	–.6.–
April 20	To H & J Lloyd's note Ja^s clothes & }	£–.2.7
	a ~~Tea Kettle~~ [illegible] fo 188 }	–.1.4.–
	To Joyce 1/4 Spin^g end^g 24 May	2.–.–
24	To Jn^o Staterly weav^g 28½ yds Tow cloth	–.14.3
	To J Wiley 1 Chocolat	–.4.4
30	To Hathorway make^g Ja^s Clothes	–.14.–
	To J Brush fish 1/3. weav^g 52/3½	2.13.6
	To Spice 1/. nails 1/. Wine 2/	–.4.–
	To Weav^g 30 yds Tow cloth	–.15.–
	To Alexander 14/ Cambrick Apron 20/	1.14.4
	To James Leach weav^g worst^d & Strip^t Cloth	–.4.–
	£161 this year 9/–	£161.9.–

To M Steel Sund^rs Nath^l paid } 19.15.11
beside 52 to our for board £57.17.9 }
To H Lloyd his act for 1740 17.7.10 5.15.10

£161.9.–
19.15.11
5.15.10
£187.0.9

1740	John Conklin	Dr
		£ d
Octor. 14	To ballce from folio 178 Settled with him	£ . . 14 . 1 . 3
20	To Cash pd him in full . . .	〃 . . 〃 . 9
		£ . 1 . 2 . —
		d
4	To 13 cord walnut wood @ 11/ £7.3.—	
	2 cord oak . . . 5/ 〃 .10.—	£ . 7 . 13 . —
Novr. 14	To 9 cord walnut wood @ 11/ . .	〃 . . 4 . 19 . —
		£ 12 . 12 . —
Decr 9	To 4 firkins butter wt 3 qr. 61, 63 & 64 lb is 188 at 6d. £4.14.—	
	1 do. 60 lb at 6½d . . . 〃 1.12.6	d
	3 firkins @ 1/9d . . . 〃 — 5.3	£ 6 . 11 . 9
Febr. 10	To 1 bushel Indn Corn lent. Recd —	
		£ d
Febr. 19	To 3 lb unwashed wool pd for in Cotton	£ . . . .
24	To 1 bbl. Cyder	〃 . . 〃 . 8 . —
1741 April 7	To 1¼ wool at 16 pd lb . . .	〃 . . 〃 . 1 . 8
	To 2½ bushl Ears of Corn . . .	〃 . . 〃 . 3 . 9
May 21	To 32½ lb wool @ 16 . . .	〃 . . 2 . 3 . 4
30	To 15 cord Walnut wood @ 11/	〃 . . 8 . 5 . —
June 16	To 14¾ cord ditto 11/	〃 . . 8 . 2 . 3
	18 lb ½ butter @ 6d . . .	〃 . . 〃 9 . 3
29	To 13¼ cord walnut wood @ 11/	〃 . . 7 . 5 . 9
	To 60 lb butter 30/ Cagg 1/9d	〃 . . 1 . 11 . 9
		£ 28 . 10 . 9
		d
July 4	To ballce. Settled ut Supra . .	£ . . 1 . 8 . 6
Octor 21	To Abdon abbot	〃 . 4 . 7 . 4
Novr. 7	To 12¼ cord Walnut Wood @ 11/ .	〃 6 . 15 . 9
		£ 12 . 11 . 7
	Card. to folio 206.	d
1741	Brought hither ye Cr.	£ . 5 . . 1
Octor 10	By 6 chairs 27/. 1 lb Tea 7/. 10 Nov— 4 lb Raisins 3/ - 4 lb Currans 4/4	. 2 . . 1 . 4
Novr. 5	By 6 axes @ 5/9d . . .	〃 . 1 . 14 . 6
	1 lb Tea 7/ - 1 bbll Lampblack 5	〃 . . 〃 7 . 5
18	By ½ lb Sugar 25/. ¼ lb powder do. 16/6	. 2 . 10 . —
	3 lb tobacco 3/6 . Curry'd leather 5/	£ 11 . 13 . 6

190x

Contra Cr

1740			s d
Octr. 7	By Cash		£..14..4—
	By 2 lb tobacco omitted		..2—
			£..1·2·—
			s d
20	By Dr. Nicoll pd him		£..14·3
	By 6 lb Curran 4/6. Curryg 4 Calfskins 4/6		..4·9·—
24	By J Alexander my ordr.		..6·..—
	By brandy aloes & myrrh 18/		..19·6
Novr. 1	By grindg. Razor & penknife		..·1·3
13	By Currying 3 sides leather		..·5·3
	By Cash in full		..4·8·9
			£12·12·
			s d
27	By 2 lb of Tea at 7/		£..14·—
Decr. 9	By 1 lb Sugar 46/. 2 lb Tea 14/	£3.—.—	
	2 lb Chocolat 7/6. 1 frying pan 9/	.16.6	
	16 gallo malt at 20d	..1.6.8	
	almanack & 20 lits filld letr	..—..10	
	hoop & Cart	..—..8	
	Cash in full	..—.13.1	..5·17·9
1741			£.6·11·9
		s d	s d
June 5	By Kitty Bradley pr J Doncom	£3.3.—	
	By Cash	—5.4.—	£..8·7·—
		s d	
16	By 3 lb tobacco	£—.3.—	
	Curryg. leather	..—3.—	..·6·—
20	By 1 lb Sugar 46/ 1 lb Chocolet 3/9d 1 pr flat irons 10/6. 1 pr wool cards 3/6		£..3·3·9
29	By Cash £5.— 3 packs 3/		..5·3·—
July 3	By 2 hoop petty coats 31/. 2 dz pipes 1/ 2 do. Corks 6d		..1·12·6
4	By Cash		..8·10·—
	By balle wch settled com. due		..1·8·6
1740			£28·10·9
Augt. 12	By £3.10/ Recd. of wch £3.6.3 was due so yt. he pd over 3/9d being my Rent to Limit		s d ..·1·2
22	By freight of a load of Stone		..1·10·—
	By 25 boards at 12d½	£1.6.—½	
	3 plank 17½	..—.4.4½	..1·10·5
Sept. 19	By Windsor 14/. 3 lb tobacco 3/. 2 lb Chocd. 8/		..1·5·—
	By 6 shoats at		..4·13·6
			£.54..4.1

191

	Queens Village	Dr £	s	d
1740	Brought from Folio 184	£511	2	2
Novr. 3	To J Lloyd Exch.o a Horse	6	–	–
25	To W Mijor work of himself & boys . .	1	2	2
	To P Seamans 8 firkins	–	14	8
Decr. 29	To J Mathis 2¾ mo @ 40/ . .	5	10	–
30	To G Sexton Smith work	2	4	–
Jany. 23	To A Platt for Smith work . . .	1	1	8
26	To B Pelton 8 day gett.g mill beams . .	–	3	6
Mar 12	To a Cart & furniture N.Y. money £10.11.6 Sundr.s for Horse & a Basket . 2.14.6 deduct 7/6 N.Y. money £13.6.6	4	8	2
1741 Mar 27	To 10 gallo Rum 3/ Sloop wash.g & hauv. . .	0	10	–
	To Cash pd ye County rate . £1.8.9 Negro Tax . . . –.5.9	1	14	6
	To Cash pd Quit rent 4 bushl wheat . .	–	18	–
	To 2 Chaise Horses	25	–	–
April	To J McGuire 2 Sums . . .	–	–	–
		£559	11	10
	To ball.ce gain'd this year . .	300	–	–
		£859	11	10

		Cr £	s	d
1740	Brought forward ye Crs. .	£304	15	2
Mar 20	By Capt Steele 1 bbl Cyder wth bbl. . .	–	10	–
1741	By Benjn Pelton 2 bbls do 8/ 4 drink . .	–	16	–
27	By Capt Neilson . 10 bbls & bbls 10/ . .	5	–	–
April 2	By T Conkline 4 bbls do . 8/ . .	1	12	–
	By P. Titus . . . 4 bbls . . 8/ . . .	1	12	–
7	By J Leach 2 bushl wheat	–	11	–
	By J Conkline 1¼ lb wool @ 16 . . .	–	1	8
	By ditto a ½ bushl Indi Corn . . .	–	3	9
13	By Jno. Wiley a bbl Cyder	–	10	–
1	By R Denton for flax seed	–	1	3
	By W & J McGuire their privilege last yr .	3	–	–
22	By T Seamans Wintering 2 Cattle . .	1	10	–
	By 20 bushl wheat to Boston . . .	5	10	–
24	By Jno. Wiley 632 hoopoles 9/ £2.17.– & 84 ditto @ 4/ . –.18.6	3	15	6
	carting & loading	–	10	–
30	By Jno. Mijor an acre land for Corn . .	–	8	–
	By W Hanna Jupiter & Corn . . .	–	6	6
	J maize corn . . .	–	–	9
	By 120 bush wheat @ 5/6 . .	33	–	–
	By 15 Cord Walnut wood @ 11/ . .	8	5	–
	By abt 60 or 70 of sheep yt died . .	3	8	3
	By Stock Com.a at begin.g this book	484	–	–
		£859	11	10

195+

Cr dc

		£	s	d
1740	Contra			
	Brought from folio 184	£177	15	11
Octo.r 4	By W Williams 2½ load thatch	–	5	–
	By J Wiley 2½ bbl.s Staves hoop'd } 3½ flower bbl.s do.	2	–	–
25	By R Thorne 5 Cattle	24	5	–
	driving, a hand p.t of ye way	–	3	–
Nov.r 1	By J Conkling 9 cord Nutwood usf	4	19	–
	J Wiley pastur.g a Steer 6½ weeks	–	6	6
	J Miger pastur.g a Steer 6½ do.	–	6	6
	By J Wiley cart.g poles	–	3	2
11	By R Thorne 102 Ewes 6/6 £33.3.– 17 Ewes & 3 Rams 20 7/ 7.–.– 122	40	3	–
	By Jos.h Chichester a Cow w.t 493 at 1¾d	3	11	10¾
13	By Cash 29 butter at 7d	–	16	11
27	By Cash 35½ do. 7d	1	–	9
Dec.r 3	By Benj.a Doughty 50 Weathers 10/ £25.–.– 14 Yearling weathers 8/ 5.12.– 10 lambs 5/ 2.10.–	33	2	–
	By J Bonnet side upper leather w.t 1 pr Shoes	–	7	–
		£289	5	7
6	By J Miger 2 bushl Ind.n Corn	–	4	–
	By Jn.o Wiley 1 firkin butter 60 at 6½ 32/6 firkin 1/9 £1.14.3 Jn.o Conkling 4 firkins w.t 188 at 6 £4.14/ & 60 at 6½ is £1.12/ 4 firkins 5/3d } 6.11.9	8	6	–
	By Cash 2 bbl.s Cyder at 10/	1	–	–
22	By J Miger 2 bushl Ind.n Corn	–	6	–
	pastur.g Mare & Colt 3 weeks	–	3	9
23	By W Miger 2 bushl Ears Ind.n	–	3	–
29	By J Mattin pastur.g 2 Cows 24/ a Steer 20/ 4 Swine 8/4	2	12	4
30	By ditto 2 bushl Oats at	–	4	–
31	By P Samans a buckskin	–	16	–
Jan.ry 13	By J McGuire 2 bushl Ind.n Corn	–	6	–
29	By J Mattin 2 bushl Oats	–	4	–
Feb.r 9	By Ditto 2 bushl Oats	–	4	–
16	By Ditto 2 bush.l do.	–	4	–
20	By James Leach 1 bushl wheat	–	4	6
"	By J Conkling 3 unwasht wool exchang'd for Cotton }	–	–	–
24	By Ditto 1 bbl Cyder	–	8	–
Mar. 7	By Abdon Abbot 1 bbl do.	–	8	–
	Carr'd to D.r Side	£394	15	2

1740	Cash	Dr £	s	d
Novr. 1	To ballce from folio 186 Romd	£ 56	6	9
11	To R Thorne 119 Ewes & 3 Rams	40	3	—
12	To W Miger for	14	2	3
	To 29 ℔ butter 7d		16	11
14	To Jno. Conkline	4	8	9
15	To P Titus of J Miger		10	—
22	To M Mather		5	2
25	To James Chichester	1	15	11
27	To 35 ½ ℔ butter @ 7d	1		9
Decr. 3	To Benja Doughty	1	14	—
	To Do. 50 Weathers @ 10/	25		—
	To Wm Lloyd borrowed 1/11d		1	11
	To Thos. Conkline		6	—
9	To 2 bbls Cyder 20/ Jack 3/	1	3	—
10	To Jno. Conkline		13	1
30	To J Chichester £1.15.11 J Mrd	1	16	1
		£ 137	3	7

		£	s	d
Jany 1	To ballce Romd ut Supra	£ 28	7	1
8	To Js Titus	1	10	—
	To J Lloyd	3	4	6
27	To James Kelcy		9	4
March 2	To Jno. Wiley	8	14	3
1741 Mar 27	To Capt Neilson for Cyder	3	10	—
30	To John Lloyd	3		—
		£ 48	15	2

1741		£	s	d
April 1	To ballce Romd ut Supra	£ 2	15	2
2	To Philip Titus		14	—
20	To Benja Doughty	8	2	—
	To J Hanna &c		1	3
		£ 11	12	5

1741	Margaret Steel	Dr N York £	s	d money
June 20	To Henry pd her	£ 50		—
	To 20 bush wheat of J Conklin @ 21/6	21	10	—
July	To Jno. Conklin my order	38	7	9
		£ 109	17	9

1740 Contra Cr

		£	s	d
Novr. 8	By Contr. & knitt needles		3	3
14	By 3 ℔ Tobacco		3	—
17	By E Pemberton	103		—
20	By Expences contr.		1	5
25	By James Loach		1	11
Decr. 2	By Zophar Platt pr J Mattin		5	9
	By Rebecca		2	—
	By J Migor			8
6	By Jno. Lloyd	3		—
	By P Samans in full 6d. contr 9d		1	3
	By J Mattin 1/1d. my wife 10d		1	11
30	By J Lloyd pr Wm Ketcham		4	6
	By W Ketcham on deerskins			6
	By GV Horne ribbon			6
31	By P Samans 1/8d. Spin wart 6d		7	8
	By GV Horne 5/4d. & 3 [illegible] 1/1d		7	6
	By J Wood exch.a Deerskins			5
	By CGV Horne 38 Iron @		14	3
	By ballce. underneath Com.a	28	7	1
		£137	3	7
Decr. 6	By Expences Town Calico		1	10
12	By Rebecca £3. Eliza. £3. 2x	6		—
Jany. 26	By B. Pelton		10	—
Feby. 13	By 1 ℔ thread		2	6
Mar 9	By 8 fox Skins @ 3/	1	4	—
17	By my wife 5/9d. Sundrs. V Horn 5/		10	9
20	By Capt. Steele for Salt	1	10	—
1741 Mar. 30	By E Pemberton pr Jno.	36		—
	By Expences			11
—	By ballce. Com.a carrd underneath	2	15	2
		£48	15	2
April	By CGV Horne for Iron for Chain		19	—
	By my wife		10	—
20	By County rate 28/9d Negroes 5/9d	1	14	6
	By Quit rent		18	—
	By Joyce Hutchinson 18/11d [illegible]		18	11
	By Mr. Migor for Rachel		6	—
	By Nothorway		5	—
30	By ballce. Com.a carrd to 195	6	1	—
		£11	12	5

1741 Contra Cr

		£	s	d
		N England money		
June 20	By her acctt. Recd this day for Nath.	£109	17	9

1740 Cornelius G Vttorne Dr

			£ s d
Decr 31	To 17 lb Tallow ꝑ Jupitor 6d	£..8.9	
	Cash in full of yr note	..5.4	£..14.1
Jany 1	To Cash for 4 Iron ꝑ Jupitor 38 lb at 4d½ ꝑ lb ꝑ Jupitor		..14.3
			£..1.8.4
1741			
April 4	To Cash ꝑ Jupitor		£..19.–
Jany 23	To Cash ꝑ J McGuire in full		..1.4.–
			£ 2.3.–
1743			
May 18	To Cash sent ꝑ Kit (wth money for ½ bushel of salt) ꝑ Rect		£..5.9

1741 Edward Stevenson Dr

		£ s d
May 8	To his note payd 8th Augt next & should have been 8 Sept as agreed	£.1.4.–

1741 Richard Dowton Senr Dr

		£ s d
May 29	To 15 wool at 16d	£.1..–
June 25	To Cash in full	..8.10
		£..1.8.10

1741 Richard Dowton Junr Dr

		£ s d
	To ballce from folio 166	£.2.16.11
Octr 4	To 2 load thatch at 3/	..6.–
Mar 16	To Cash sent ꝑ Wm Chichester in full 3/5	..3.6
		£.3.6.5

1742 Abel Moore Dr

		£ s d
July 4	To 14 wool at 16	£..18.8
Octr 5	To Cash pd him in full	..1.4.3
	pd him at same time 1/9 for 2 Tare filling his bound/.	£.2.2.11

1740 Contra — Cr. — d

Decr 31 By Sundries p Note — £..14.1

By 38 lb Iron for Chains at 4½ — ..14.3

£..1.8.4

1741 — d

Mar 27 By Do Iron at &ca — £..1.0.2

By 1 3/4 yds taffety @ 10/ — ..17.6

By 1 bottle Wine 2/. Nails 1/4 — ..3.4

1 bottle Rum 1/. Seam Setter 1/ — ..2.–

£..2.3.–

1743. — d

April By John Steel he had on my acct — £..5.9

1741 Contra — Cr. — d

Octr 30 By Cash of my Son Jno. in full — £.1.4.–

1741 Contra — Cr. — d

May 29 By himself & Son waste Shoop 4/ fish 1/4 — £..5.4

June 25 By Weavg. 47 yds Tow cloth @ 6d — .1.3.6

£.1.8.10

1741 Contra — Cr. — d

Augt 4 By weavg 41 yds table linn @ 16d — £..2.14.8

Novr 4 By Weavg 15 3/4 yds weavd @ 9d — ..11.9

£.3.6.5

1742 Contra — Cr. — d

July 4 By weavg. 27½ yds linnen @ 10d — £..1.2.11½

Octor. 5 By Weavg 40 yds towelling 6d — ..1..–

£ 2.2.11

William McGuire Dr

1741		£
March	To his privilege last year	£ . . 1.10.—
	To a Steel Shovel he broak	" . . 3.9
	To 1 bushel bran	" . . 1.—
	To 1 ~~lb~~ ¼ lb Wool unwasht @ 1/4	. . 1.8
	To 1 bushl Ear Corn vide folio 185	" . . 1.6
	To Oxen & cart 2 days	
	To his County rate to 25 March	" . . 1.6
April 20	To 3 cows to pasture. Oxen may 2½ days	
May 4	To Kit 2½ days	
11	To 40½ lb wool at 16d	" . 2.14.—
27	To 2 pecks Indn Corn for plantg	" . . 1.6
	To his mare to ye Horse	" . . 3.—
	To ditto 6/ if a colt, if mare not to be . . .	. . 6.—
July 4	To 2 bottles Malt. to Coleman wth 4 bottles 1 bottle Rum. augt 3. 1 bottle do	. . 1.—
24	To Kit ~~day~~ Cradleing. Coleman augt J M 3 ds Steb	
Augt. 17	To a fat Sheep	" . . ~~10~~ 9.—
29	To Oxen 3 days. J Miger 1 day wood	
Sept. 12	To 4 bushl. wheat @ 6/6	" . 1.6.—
Octor 20	To a Sheep Skin	" . . 1.6
	To oxen for his Corn 3 days. Novr 27. oxen bed 3 d	
	To Sheep Skins wth some wool (1 Nails)	. . 2.—
Jany 7	To Oxen 3 days for cartg wood	"
Mar 24	To 4 bushl. Indian Meal sifted	" . . 12.—
13	To oxen 2 or days	
24	To his Rate	" . . 2.—
April 1	To 1 ~~ton~~ hay 2/. 3d. 1 bbl. Cyder 8/	" . . 10.—
7	~~To~~ 4 bushl Oats. 6/8 his years Rent 5	5 . 6.8
21	To ~~Steer~~ 2 days. May 4 do. 2 days 1 peck Salt. ½ Steer kill'd by his boy	
May 8	To J McGuire & kit ⅔ day wth Team	
	1 3	£ 13.13.1
		Dr
17	To ball settled wth him	x £ . . 7.—
25	To 31¾ lb wool @ 16d	x . . 2.2.4
June 14	To 2 bushl Indian Corn @ 3/6	" . . 7.—
16	To Cash 8/ dd Misley. so x 6 gallo Cyder 2/	. . 10.—
July 2	To 6½ lb wool to Crawford at 16d	x . . 8.8
Augt 25	To 4 Sheep Skins 3/. Salt. 7d. 24. fat Swag/	. 12.—
	To ⅓ of £3.5/ wood	x . 1.1.8
Octor. 2	To 1½ bushl Rye 4/6. pd Dr Hubbard 5/4	. . 9.6
	1½ do. dd Molly 4/6	" . . 4.6
	a glyster pype 1/	" . . 1.—
Decr. 27	To ⅓ of 40/6 Dr Wiley for Stuff	£ x . . 13.6
	To 12 Cord Oak s/ 60/. 2 at 7/4 14 £3.14.0 ½ cord Nut 5 6 £3.14.6	⅓ mine . 1.4.6
	To pastur! his colt 3/ 2 rate 1/ ½ Calfe 8/6	. . 12.6
		8.16.2

1741	Contra		£ s d
March	By ball.ce Settled wth him		£ . . 10 . —
	By weav.g 22 yds plain @ 6d halfs		. . 5 . 6
	15 yds Strypt @ 8d is 10/ } halfs 9 plain . . 6 . 4/6 }		. . 7 . 3
	By 3 days Wm Rid.g in Corn 1 time. 2½. 2 time		
	By 4 days reaping himselfe.		
Sept 15	By Cash for the 4 bushll wheat		. . 1 . 4 . —
21	By Cash for Wool 54/—		2 . 14 . 0
	By 1 Shoate		. . 3 . —
Novr	By wright pd him mend.g my watch [illegible]		. 0 . 0 . —
Mar 24	By weav.g 45 yds Tow Cloth 4½		. . 16 . 10½
1742 April 10	By weav.g 44 yds do . . 4½		. . 16 . 6
11	By weav.g 18¾ do 4½	£ — 7 . —	
	& 13½ Strypt @ 7d	— 7 . 10½	. . 14 . 10½
	~~By Cash for the Oats~~		. . 6 . 8
May 17	By E. Maw Gott.g clabboards	£ — 7 . 3	
	8 boards 11d	— 7 . 4	
	7 lb Nails	— 5 . —	
	Elyth a Smith	1 . 13 . —	. 2 . 12 . 7
	15 gallo Malt 2/1		. 1 . 11 . 3
	Spin.g 3 lb Yarne @ 3/		. . 9 . —
	By 3 Geese 2/3. 19 Chickins 1/7		£ 12 . 8 . 6
	Lydia 6/ abate on Meal 1/10		. . 11 . 8
	Sundrs		. . 5 . 11
	By ball.ce Settled due to me & ye work as below		. . 7 . —
			£ 13 . 13 . 1

NB he owes me 21 days ye oxen
I owe him 1½ days work & his boys driving plow
pd his days work to this work & ½ day over

July 1743 mon. 4 oxen 2 hours 1 days to load Sloop
7br. 15 Kit & oxen ½ day. 16 oxen ½ day
30 The oxen 3 days apples & Cydr

		£	s d
June 11	By weav.g 22 yds 4 yd linnen @ 9d	£	. . 16 . 6
	By 16 Chickins 1/4d	×	. . 1 . 4
July 31	By weav.g 25½ yds 5 yd lin.n @	.	1 . 5 . 6
26	By Cash ye 7/ ball.ce above	×	. . 7 . —
Sept 24	By Cash 24/ for wood × Cash 41/	×	3 . 5 . —
	By Crawford of Wool Contra 8/8 & Cydr 2/	×	. 10 . 8
	By Jn McGor 8/ Cash 3/2	×	. 11 . 2
	By Same pern 6/. tobacco 4/. lock 1/. Cup 1/ Indigo 2/. Cash 12/6	×	1 . 6 . 6
	By M Hutchinson 5/. ball.ce due below 3/ 14½ bushll Rye 4/6		1 . 2 . 6
		£	8 . 16 . 2
1743	Wm McGor owes upo 8/ ball.ce above acctt		£ s d
May 16	Due to me		£ . 14 . —
Febr. 4	Recd two rent 20/. Sundr 12/1		

		1741 Cash	Dr £ s d
May	1	To ballce from folio 192	£.6.1.—
	6	To Philip Platt	.3..—
	8	To Ed. Stevenson	.12.4—
June	1	To Jona. Titus	..14—
	5	To Jno. Conkling	.5.4—
	8	To James Mathr	..14.—
	9	To Jno. Bennet	..14..—
	16	To John Butler	...19—
	22	To B Conkling of Wm McGuire	...10—
	23	To Jno. Bennet & Nero	...7.8
	24	To B. Conkling	...3.4
		To do. for thatch 2/. 3 lb butter 1/6	...3.6
	1	To Thos. Conkling	.4..—
	26	To D Rogers	...13.4
	29	To Jno Conkling	.5..—
			£.40.19.10
July	1	To ballce remd. ut supra	£.14.19.2
	4	To Jno. Conkling	..8.10—
		To Denis Welch	...2.7
	8	To 7 lb bacon @ 6d	...3.6
Augt	3	To Jno. Butler	...8.8
	5	To Richd. Thorne	.20..—
			£.44.3.11

		1742 Cornelius Conkling	Dr £ s d
May	31	To 12 lb 1/4 wool @ 16	£..16.4
1743 July	27	Cr By Cash in full	£..16.4

			£ s d
Sept.	1	To ballce remd. ut supra	£..1.10.3
	11	To Richd Thorne	.10..—
	14	To 1/4 mutton	...2.3
	15	To 1/4 of £5.7.3 a load wood McGuire	1.15.9
		To Wm McGuire	.1.4—
	21	To Wm Hanna	.1.1—
		To W McGuire	.2.14—
	25	To Philip Titus	..5.5—
Octr.	10	To N Williams 5/ J Mathr 6/	...11—
	22	To R Thorne	.40..—
		To Edwd Stevenson	.14.4—
		To W Hanna a sheep	...9—
			£.78.16.3

195 +

1741 Contra Cr

		£
May 19	By J Mattin	14 . . 4 —
	By Z. Platt 9/. Notterway 9/	18 —
	By Expences to East End 19/5 Supt of Jack 25/.	1 . 14 . 10
June 1	By J Lloyd	14 . 0 —
	By A McGuire	30 —
	By J Brush pd his Wife	2 —
5	By Sylvanus Sannam £7. – Ex. 3/2d	7 . 3 . 2
16	By Explimmon 2/6 a halter 1/4	3 . 6
	By Rebecca Lloyd for 18 Cutter (Error)	0 . 8
24	By Wm Mott of Nero Make . plaies	14 —
	By Rebecca 1/4. 25th R Denton 8/10	10 . 2
30	By Spencer 1/6 Antimony 6	2 . 0
	By ball due Rom.a card underneath	14 . 19 . 2
		£40 . 19 . 10
		£ d
July 6	By Peter Sandors Tea	7 —
11	By Ja Leach Scant & prof. 21 yds want	5 —
	By James Leach in full	6 . 4
25	By Jno Bryant Sarahs Schooling	2 . 6
	By Elisha Smith pd follow in School	2 . 9
31	By D Welch Comb – 8/a watch	8 . 6
Aug 6	By make a pr Leather Breeches &c	7 . 5
	By R Denton weav. 15 yds Stuff	10 —
28	By E Pemberton	36 . . 4 —
29	By Jno Lloyd for E Pemberton	13 . . 4 —
	By Do for a Warming pan	18 —
	By Dr Hubbard a Syllabus Propositat	5 —
	By Expences	14 . 2
	By ball due Rom.a card underneath	1 . 10 . 3
		£44 . 3 . 11
Sep 4	By J Lloyd	£ . . 3 . 8
	By Expences to New Haven wth Jas	1 . 6 . 7
15	By Elishalet Smith	3 . 5
	By E Pemberton	13 . . 4 —
21	By Lim.d pr Wheels	13 —
	By S Smith pd J L	6 . 6
	By 2 hankerchiefs, Nathl	5 —
Octr 17	By G Pitkin pd Hanna 8/ (whitman haring)	12 —
19	By W Devite make 3 wigs pd A McGuire	3 1 . . —
27	By Expences sent ye Rectr of Yale College	3 . . —
	By Nathl 5/4. Mrs Lloyd £20.12/.	20 . 17 . 4
	By Expences Sundr 3/8 Balle due £35.5	35 . 8 . 9
	Card to folio 205	£78 . 16 . 3

1741 Expences Dr

May 4	To Jn.o Wiley 5 gall.s Malt	£	10.—
6	To H & J Lloyd Sundries in folio 188		10.7.4
19	To Cash expend.d 19/5 Jack & Jupiter 2/5		1.1.10
23	To J McGune 2 q.r Veal @ 2d		4.—
30	To J Saterly weav.g 31 1/2 yds Tow cloth 6d		15.9
June 3	To G Stone 1 3/4 yd Taffety @ 10/		17.6
	To 1/4 C Sugar 14/. 2 pr Cambrick 49/ pd Dr Dowdon for Kitty Bradley		3.3.—
8	To 1 lb Tea 7/. 2 lb Chocolat 8/		15.—
16	To J Lloyd a Saddle		2.16.—
	To J Conklins 3 lb tobacco £..3.. curry.g leather ..3..		6.—
	To W Hanna 12 Chickens @ 3d		3.—
20	To H & J Lloyd Sund.s folio 188 £49.8.1 N.E.		16.9.5
	To Jn.o Conklins 1 lb Chocolat 3/9 1 C Sugar 46/ 1 pr Wool cards 3/6 1 pr flatt irons 16/6		3.3.9
	To Cash p.d my wife tow.d her Boston Journey £20 N.E. mony		6.13.4
24	To Cash to Rebecca		4.11
	To 21 yds linnen to Peggy		3.3.—
			£40.9.10
25	To R Dorton weav.g 47 yds Tow cloth @ 6d 23/6		1.3.11
	Expend. 1/6 p.r 3 pails 3/		4.6
30	To Cash p.d J Smith 2 oz Antimony		.6
July 3	To J Conklins p.d for 2 hoop coats 31/ 2 d.o pepper 2 dz Corks 1/6 1 1/2 gall. wine @ 6/ p Gall 9/		2.1.6
	To Dennis Welch comb.g 7 3/4 lb worst.d		5.9
6	To Cash Sent p Peter Sudder 1 lb Tea		7.—
11	To J Leach weav.g 21 yds worst.d 10d 17.6 4 yds linsey & Cott.n 8d 2.8 13 yds Stript do 9d 9.9		1.9.11
	p.d do for Scour.g & press.g 2 p.s worst.d		5.—
25	To Cash p.d J Bryant Sarah's Schooling		2.6
	p.d Elijah Smith mend.g Wheel		2.9
31	To Cash p.d Dennis Welch comb.g 8 1/2 lb worsted		8.6
	To J Lloyd a Tea Table		15.—
	To Hann.h Gall Spin.g worst.d		7.9
Aug 6	To Cash p.d mend.g a pr leather Breeches &c		7.5
10	To 68 lb hops @ 2/ N.E. £6.16.—		2.5.4
	Car.d forward		£60.17.2

		Dr
1740	Brought forward	£60.17.2
Aug. 12	To Cash to my Wife £14 NE her Boston Journey &ca	4.13.4
	To Nat his School mast at Latin School £5 NE	1.13.4
	To Nat his board wth Mrs Nollen £17	5.13.4
	To Do his writg Mastr £3	1.–.–
	To Do £2	–.13.4
29	To Cash pd for a Warming pan	–.19.–
	To R Denton weavg 41 yds tableg @ 18d	3.1.6
	To Cash pd Dr Hubbard 2 oz Elixr Propt	–.5.–
	To Cash expend	–.1.2
Sept. 11	To Cash expend to New Haven	1.6.7
	To W Hanna pd for 1 lb Tea 7/. 1/4 lb indigo 3/ earthen ware 5/	–.15.–
17	To J Brush for 30 lb beef	–.3.11
19	To Jno Conklin glazg windows 14/ 3 lb tobacco 3/ 2 lb Chocolat 8	1.5.–
Octr 6	To Cash 2 handkerchiefs fr Nathl	–.5.–
	To Sundrs & fol acct fo. 202 £42.1.4	14.–.5
10	To Jno Conklin 6 chairs Peggy 27/ 4 lb Currans 4/6. 4 lb Raisins 3/ 1 lb Tea 7/. Wine 2/	2.3.6
		£98.11.7
17	To Cash pd G. Titus ~~do~~ Hannah 8/ pd Wm Whitman hair for Nero 4/	–.12.–
19	To Cash sent pr An McGor to Wm Dolittle making 2 Wiggs Wt & Jas	2.–.–
27	To Cash sent ye Rectr of Yale College Mr Clap a present of 1 pr Gold £3.–.– pd Nathl 3/4 lesson 2/ –.5.4	3.5.4
	To £10 NE mony ord Jno to pay Nathl	3.6.8
	To £2.2/ do for W	–.14.–
29	To Rogers fullg 42 yds kersey @ 3d	–.10.6
	To J Stratton weavg 47 1/2 yds kersie @ 7d	1.7.8
31	To Cash expend Sundrs	–.3.8
Novr 3	To J Wiley 2 firkins @ 18d	–.3.–
	To Cash pd for Oyl Cloth	–.1.–
	To S Hutton 2 powdering tubs	–.8.–
5	To Jno Conklin 1 lb Tea	–.7.–
12	To R Denton weavg 15 3/4 yds wool @ 9d	–.11.9
18	To J Conklin 1/2 C Sugar £1.5.– 1/4 C powder Sugar –.16.6 3 lb tobacco @ 14d –.3.6 Currying leather –.5.–	2.10.–
	To 16 bushl Turnips	1.–.–
	Card to folio 207	£115.12.2

1741 Queens Village Dr

May 1st	To Stock remaining £500 . . . £ ~~400~~	. . –
	To 10 gall Rum wash Sheep & harvest	1 . 10 . –
21	To Jno Denton & Jas Koley wash . . 4 . – R. Denton & man . . . 4 . – T. Brush 2/. R Dent 5 Mar 4/ – . 6 . –	. . 14 . –
June 5	To Cash pd Sylvanus Seaman £7 . . . a Note on T. Seaman . . 1 . 10 . – for a pr oxen	8 . 10 . –
20	To J Lloyd for 2 Rams 42/ & Choggs £13 . 1 . 6 both £15 . 3 . 6	5 . 14 . 2
8	To Cash pd Wm Mot for a plow Share	. . 14 . –
	To W Hanna 3 shoats @ 3/6	. . 10 . 6
	To J Mallin 2 days 1/3 reap	. . 4 . 8
July 17	Tom McGuire 4 days do 8/ boys 5/ – 2/	. . 10 . 9
	Transferred to folio 204	£ 517 . 15 . 1

1741	Cr By J Conklin 15 cord nutwood @ 11/	8 . 5 . –
May 30	By Jno Lloyd a young horse	8 . – . –
June 8	By Cash 18 lb butter @ 6d	. . 9 . –
	By a Mare Colt exchd for lin	4 . 10 . –
16	By Old Narr Mare & Colt & a yearling Mare Rumples exchd lin	14 . 10 . –
	By J Conklin 14¾ cord Nutwood 11/	8 . 2 . 3
	18½ butter @ 6d	. . 9 . 3
	By J McGuire his Mare to ye Horse	. . 3 . –
	pasture Mare & Colt 11 Weeks	. . 5 . 6
	By Wm McGuire his Mare to ye Horse	. . 3 . –
24	By Cash for thatch 2/. 3 lb butter 1/6	. . 3 . 6
29	By a firkin butter 62 lb at 6d 30/ the firkin . . . 1/9	1 . 11 . 9
"	By Jno Conklin 13¼ cord nut 11/	7 . 5 . 9
July 2	By R Thorne 60 fat weathers @ 10/	30 . – . –
3	By T Koley 3 sheep skins @ 9d	. . 2 . 3
	By Amos Platt ¼ mutton	. . 2 . 3
7	By W Hanna Carting Stuff	. . 4 . –
8	By Cash 7 lb bacon @ 6d	. . 3 . 6
11	By Wool pr Contra	51 . 2 . 4
	& 44 Ewes & 44 lambs pr Contra	26 . 8 . –
	By T. Koley 4 sheep skins	. . 3 . –
Augt 3	By ditto 2 do	. . 1 . 6
4	By Thos Brush 2 Cows at 6½ farthings pr lb & 5/ over in ye whole pr Sept 1	6 . 3 . 8
8	By W Hanna a shoulder veal	. . 1 . 3
	Card to folio 204	£ 168 . 9 . 9

Contra Cr

1741

May 8th By Ed. Stevenson 44 Ews / 44 lambs } @ 12/ pr £.26 | de 8.-

ffeeces ~~lb~~ lb £ d

21th By Jno. McGune 10 . 22¼ . 16£1 . 9 . 8
J. Mattin . 10 . 21 . . . 1 . 8 . -
W. McGune 21 . 40½ . . 2 . 14 . -
J Hutchinson . 3 . . 6¼ . . - . 8 . 4
A. Abbot . . 23 . 50 . . . 3 . 6 . 8
J Conklino . 15 . 32½ . . 2 . 3 . 4
Agnr. wiley . . 3 . 7¼ . . - . 9 . 8
W. Hanna . . 10 . 25 . . 1 . 13 . 4
Jno Denton . . 7 . 13½ . . - . 18 . -
Jas. Kelcy . . 10 . 18¼ . 1 . 4 . 4
27th . B. Pelton . 16 . 30 . 2 . - . -
G. Sexton . . 16 . 30 . 2 . - . -
R Denton Junr 17 . 30 . . 2 . - . -
M. Burce . 8 . 15 . . 1 . - . -
29th . A Chichester 16 . 27 . 1 . 16 . -
. R Denton . . 7 . 15 . 1 . - . -
June 1st . Jona. Titen . . 10 . 15 . 1 . - . -
2d . Jno. Ketcham junr 10 . 20 . 1 . 6 . 8
15th . Jno Satorly . . 6 . 12¾ . - . 17 . -
A Chichester Cornwd 14 . 20¾ . 1 . 7 . 8
232 . 452 £30 . 2 . 8
16th . . Jno. Butler . . 12 . 20¾ 1 . 7 . 8
24th . . ~~A Platt~~ . . . 2 . 3 . - . 4 . -
26th . . D Rogers . . 11 . . 20¼ 1 . 7 . -
July 3d . . Danl welch . . 2 . 6¼ . - . 8 . 4
4th . . Saml. Rogers . 10 . 17 . 1 . 2 . 8
7th . . Isaac Stratton . . 7 . 10¼ . 13 . 8
10th . . James Leach . 9 . 13 . - . 17 . 4
Joseph Lewis . . 6 . 12 . - . 16 . -
Peter Scudder . 4 . 6¼ . - . 8 . 4
Josiah wheeler . 3 . 6 . - . 8 . -
298 . 566¾ £37 . 15 . 8
11th By Jno Lloyd . . 118 . 185 . 12 . 6 . 8
416 . 751¾ £50 . 2 . 4
family . . 43 . 70
459 . 821¾
Jno Lloyd ~~[illegible]~~ wool . 30¼ 1 . - . - £.514 . 24 4
family do . . 25
Do. loose . . . 50
Totall of Wool 927
£774 . 10 4 4
Carrd to Cr Side

1741	William Hanna	Dr	de
	Brought from folio 176	£	1·11·6
May 21	To 25 wool @ 16d	4	1·13·4
July 7	To Carting ~~Stuff~~ & 4 Stuff	4	·8·–
Augt 8	To a Shoulder Veal	4	·1·3
27	To ½ bbl. early Cyder	4	·2·–
Sept 23	To 4 sheep skins } p. Edwrd	4	
25	To 1 ditto	4	·2·8
26	To a fat Ewe	4	·9·–
Octor. 20	To 7½ bbl. Cyder @ 5/	4	1·17·6
	To Veal over credited	4	·2·5
	To kit 1 day Mowing 3 & sundrs 9/	4	·12·–
			£ 6·19·8

			de
Decr. 3	To ball. due settled this day	£	·10·7
	To pasturing his fath. Cow ye Sumer		·15·–
14	To an old Mare	4	·10·–
Mar 3	To 2 bushl. Indn Meal sifted	4	·6·–
24	To his Rate	4	·1·6
1742. 25	To 1 bbl. Cyder (to return 4 bbl new)	×4	·8·–
	~~To ½ year Rent~~	×4	2·–·–
April 1	To 1 bushl. flax seed	×4	·6·–
May 6	To ½ bushl. Seed Corn	×4	·1·9
			£ 4·18·10

1742			
May. 15	To ball. due as above Viz. pasturing his Cow 15/. Mare 10/ 2 bushl. meal 6/. Rate 1/6d	£	1·12·6
25	To 16 lb wool @ 16d	4	1·1·4
Augt 30	To 5 bushl. wheat @ 5/	4	1·5·–
Sept. 14	To 2 bushl. wheat 10/. 1 bushl. Rye 3/		·13·–
	To Carrying out his dung for hang doors		
Novr 3	To 2 bbl. Cyder @ 7/ drawn of. 1 ~~[illegible]~~ 6/		·14·–
26	To 2 bushl. wheat 9/. pastur Mare 8/		·17·–
	~~To [illegible]~~ 1/ his Rate this year omitt'd in settling being incl'd in ditto till Mar.	£	·6·–
	To land sow'd in his lot Run of hogs not charg'd		
Janr. 15	To Cash pd him in full & settled with him	4	·2·–
			£ 6·10·10
	To ½ years Rent to Novr 1	£	2·–·–
Mar	To ~~[illegible]~~ ½ year Rent to 1 May 40/	4	2·–·–
			£ 4·–·–
May	To apr Oxen dayes @ 12d		
	Rate 9d		

Cr

1741	Contra		
	Brought from folio 176	£	10.5
June 4	By 12 Chickens @ 3d	"	3.–
	By 3 Shoats @ 3/6	"	10.6
Sept. 1	By 1 Tea 7/. 1/4 Indigo 3/. Earthen 5/	"	15.–
21	By Cash	"	14.–
Octor 1	By Cash for ye Sheep	"	9.–
	By Sett. 37 bbls & 10 tited hoops	"	4.11
Novr 25	By 1 pepper 4/. 1 Tea 7/	"	11.–
	By Jupiter 3/ overcharg– on Staff abidg –ed 2/– 14 bbl hoops @ 2d	"	6.2
	making Coffin 2/. 1 day 1/4. 2/6. Carom 4/	"	8.6
	pd Mrs Bradley Hays 6/. 2 Coffee 3/	"	9.–
	bleach. cloth 15/9. Cart & wheels 2/6 18/3	"	18.3
	mend. a plow 1/– 2 days Spin. 1/4	"	2.4
	By ball. settled wth him Due to me		10.7
	see his acct. drawn out as settled all ye rest settled before.		£ 6.19.8
1742			d
April 22	By 31½ veal @ 2d	£	5.3
23	By 28 Chickens @ 2½	"	5.10
	By a boar pigg	"	4.–
May 15	By cash for ye Bush. flax sold wth ye pig	"	2.–
	By his note 18/11 Cash 10/ Rent	£	1.8.4
	By cash his ball. wth ye Chickens & veal above	"	10.7
	By do bbl Cyder	"	8.–
	By do ye ½ bushl Corn	"	1.9
	By ball. underneath	"	1.12.6
			£ 4.18.10
1742			d
May 29	By Shavd. & Joynt. 2500 Shingles	£	15.–
31	By 26¼ veal @ 2d	"	4.4
	By 15 Chickens 2/. 13/1½. White lin. 13/		16.1
Augt 30	By Cash 20/4½. Tea 8/ Chocot 7/4 Cash 6/		2.1.4½
Novr 29	By 27 days work on ye Kitchen	"	2.14.–
			£ 6.10.9½
Novr 5	By Cash in pt. of Rent	£	14.–
	By hooping Cask 7/. work on Kitchen 5/	"	12.–
	By Cash	"	14.–
April 30	By a Calf 14/ Cash borrowed 8/. Cannister 4/3 Cash 13/9 for last years Rent		2.–.–
			£ 4.–.–

1741 James Mathis Dr

			£ s d
May	Brought from folio 167		£. 3.6.9
June 13	To Cart & oxen to load Scudder	1	..4..1—
	To 2 hands day cutt. to pay Mow. 9d.	1	..1..1—
July 4	To ~~19~~ 19 fine flower lent to pay y^e same } 1 Bottle Rum lent. rec^d this 17^th day } 2 bush^ls Rye lent & lent 1 bottle Rum		
Aug^t 21	To (a bottle Rum) 1/4 Mutton	1	..4.2.3
	To oxen 1 day. for fence.	1	..1..1—
Sep^t	To 2 bushel Wheat @ 6/6	1	..13—
Octo^r	To a bb^ll Cyder	1	..1.5—
	Jn^o McGuire 1 day stubble & ...		..4—
	oxen to cart thatch	1	..1..1—
Jan^y 7	To Dennis Welch	1	..11—
Mar. 16	To a bb^ll Cyder	1	..7—
24	To his rate 1/. wool bro^t 1.9		..2.9
1742 29	To his years rent to Carry y^e Horse & ... }	1	..1..1..
April 23	To 1 p^r oxen — 30^th 4 qts Rye Meal		..1..1—
May 25	To 16 wool @ 16^d	1	.1.1.4
			£. 6.9.1

1742

May 25	To ball^ce setled w^th him & ~~...~~ flower & 2 bush^ls Rye. rec^d		£. 2.8.6
Aug^t 23	To a fat ewe 9/. & 2 ... salt 5^d	1	..9.5
Octo^r	To 1 p^r oxen .. days		
	To a sheep killed by his dog. ~~...~~	1	
	To Rent . . . unwasht wool 10^d	1	..1..10
			£. 2.18.9
March 10	To ball^ce setled ut supra		£. .16.3
1743	To ~~wool~~ 3^d ...		£. ..4
May 20	To 10 wool @ 16^d 13/4^d. rate 8^d		£. ..14—
	a sheep kill. 6/. tan^d hyde 6/.	1	..12—
	horse to plow for oats & flax.		
	To 1/2 of .. cord wood 27/3^d y^e whole		..13.7½
June 30	To Jn^o Ketcham junr 4/6. sheep 10/	1	..14.6
July 9	To 3 hands reap^g 9/. Part^r cow & hog rec^d		..14.6
Aug^t 12	.. 1/4 mutton 2/6		
			£. 3.9.7½

1743 William McGuire Dr

			£ s d
May 16	To ballan^ce due setled w^th him		£. 1.1—
24	To 26 lb wool @ 16^d		.1.14.8
June 3	To 1 bush^l Ind^n Corn 2/6. Cash Susan^a 3/		..5.9
July 11	To Cash 5/. Aug^t 8 1/4 Mutton 2/6	1	..7.6
Aug^t 22	To a weather 12/. 26. 2 skins 2/	1	..14—
Sept 10	To 3 sheeps skins more	1	..3—
23	To Cash lent 1/6 & 8br. 4: 1/2 bulls hyde & 4.— 5/3^d		..6.9
	To Cyder 3/6. Nov^r 23. a p^r oxen £13	1	.13.3.6
	To his rent in p^t of £5.— due now £4	1	£. 6.12.3
	To wood 1/3 of £7.16.3	2.12.3	24.6.4

1741	Contra	Cr £	s	d
June 8	By Cash	1		
	By 3 days reap.g deduct 2/3 day at Rye		7	—
Octr 10	By Cash		6	—
Jany 7	By Cash in pt of Dennis Walsh		5	—
Mar 1	By Jno Conklins		18	—
11	By Cash for wood 8/4 myselfe & horse then 3/6		12	—
	By 17 beef		2	10
	By 4 days Worke		8	—
	By abatement of wheat & malt &c		1	9
	By balle. underneath setled	2	8	6
		£ 6	9	1
1742		£	s	d
Aug 5	By 2 M Shingle at 5/		10	—
	fetching & Dressing		2	—
Jany 12	By Cash 12/6 · 9 days 18/	1	10	6
		£ 2	2	6
	By balle. underneath		16	3
		£ 2	18	9

Memo. all the wheat & Rye at ye East end field is to be reaped at James Mallis Charge & delivered me one halfe in the field in Sheafe, also the three Acres in ye 50 Acre lott one halfe thereof.

		£	s	d
March	By wheat & Rye in full		16	3
1743				
April	By 17 fowls at 8d is 11/4	£	11	4
	14 ditto 3½		4	1
		£	15	5
	By balle. card. to folio 218	2	14	2½
		£ 3	9	7½
1743	Contra	Cr	s	d
May 4	By 11 fowls 2/9. June vid. Thamans bu 3/ £x		5	9
July 8	By himselfe & boys 2 days at ye Worke		4	—
16	By Cash ye 5/ contra & 20/ Rent x	1	5	—
Augt 8	By 1¾ cord oak wood fetd at 5/ 2/3d off		5	10
22	By Cash 10/. Octr 1. 5 bush flaxseed 28/9	1	18	9
Octr 25	By 40 fowls at 5d 16/8. 16 at 4d 5/4 x	1	2	—
Novr 1	By Cash wool 12/8. Shoop ye Cask 1/6 x		16	2
17	By Cash £3.17.8 Balle. due 15/9	4	13	5
	& for oxen £13. —			
	20/ for Rent on ye Balle. Card to folio 220	£ 24	6	11

1741	Benj.a Pelton		Dr · de
	To ballce from folio 150		£ ″ 1 18 ″ —
	To fulling dying & pressg 143 3/4 yds cloth @ 16d		″ 19 ″ 8
Sept. 4	To dieting men 27 Meals	£ - 9 -	
	carting timber	″ - 4 -	
	drawing an Indenture	″ - 3 -	
	timber for a mill wheel	″ - - -	
	use of the Saw	″ - 1 -	
	pasturing 2 Cows 13½ weeks at 12d each a week	1 · 7 -	″ · 2 ″ 4 ″ —
	To 2 Indentures . . 2 - more since -		
Augst 10	To 5 bushl. wheat at twice @ 5/		″ · 1 · 5 ″ —
Novr 6	To 3 ~~bbls~~ Cyder & ~~bbls~~ @ 9/		″ · 1 · 7 ″ —
	cart Rope &c. 1742 April 11 Setled with him		£ · 7 ″ 13 8

1739	Henry Lloyd Junr	Dr · de
May 22	To my negro Woman Hanna transcribed from folio 153	£ 35 ″ · ″ —
	To Kit wth Teame for wood 1 day.	

1744	John Denton	Dr · de
Decr 26	To an old Side Saddle	£ · 1 ″ 13 ″ 4

Card to new book folio 1

1741	Jonathan Titus	Dr · de
June 1	To 15 lb wool @ 16d	£ · 1 · ″ —

1741	John Ketcham Junr	Dr · de
June 2	To 20 lb wool @ 16d to pay Novr	£ · 1 ″ 6 ″ 8
1742 May 31	To 20½ lb wool @ 16d	″ · 1 · 7 ″ 4

1741	John Butler of Oysterbay	Dr · de
June 16	To 20 3/4 lb wool @ 16d	£ · 1 · 7 ″ 8

1741	Nathan Biggs	Dr · de
Febr. 2	To a pr Oxen sent p his order by Jno Mc Gann to Philip Titus at 2½ p lb to be weighed & Reckoned 1278	£13 ″ 6 ″ 3

1743 Contra — Cr — s d

May 6 By his acct. for work on Kitchin &c. £ 8.7.—

Dr John Dr on the other side .. £ .7.13.8
To Bond 1/ Philip Platt 6/4 ... ..13.4
cart Rope 6/ in full. ..
£ 8.7.—

1742 Contra — Cr — s d

Aprie 4 By Nathl board 1 year 11 months
at £50 p ann. .. £95.16.8 £. 31.15.7
& others in full — — — 4. 3.4.5
£35.4.—

1744 Contra

Jan 4 By Wad Sack 9 yds 16/12/ . 20 yds Linsy Woolsy
Mar By weave 29 yds Do
April 27 By weave 30 3/4 do.
Carr'd to New book folio 1

1741 Contra — Cr — s d

June 1 By Cash in pt ....£..9.14.—
Dec 16 By Cash in full - - - - ..4.6.—
£.14..—

1741 Contra — Cr — s d

Jan 7 By Cash in full ....£..14.6.8
1743
May 23 By his note in full of acct paid 1 July £. 14.7.4

1741 Contra — Cr — s d

June 16 By Cash in part .....£..9.19.—
Augt. 3 By Cash in full - - - - - ...4.8.8
£.14.7.8

1742 Contra — Cr — s d

Mar. 29 By Cash in full £13.6.3

		1741 John McGuire	Dr	de
		Brought from folio 185	£	7.6.4
June	20	To 2 bushl. Wheat @ 6/8	"	13.4
	30	To a Bed cord 3/6	"	3.6
		To 1 bottle Malassos lent (Jenkins [illegible])	"	9 x
Augt	27	To 2 bushl. Rye. 2 do. & 2 W Hannah [illegible]	"	-
	29	To 1/4 Mutton	"	2.3 x
Sept.	18	To 2 Sheeps Skins @ 18d	"	3.-
	22	To 1 Ditto 1/6 pd Bock. w3 1 do pr 1/6		3.-
	25	To 1 ditto 1/6	"	1.6
		To 5 1/2 ~~bbls~~ Cyder @ 5/	"	1.7.6 x
	29	To 1/4 Mutton	"	2.3 x
		To apples - milk of a Cow. Rum of hog		12.- x
Jany	7	To Denny Welch engag for him		8.-
Febr	18	To 10 lb flower lent	"	1.8
Mar	3	To 2 bushl. Indn Meal Sifted	"	6.- x
		To 1 bbl. Cyder drawn off	"	7.-
	24	To 1 bbl. do	"	7.-
1742	29	To 2 bushl Indn @ 3/6	"	7.-
April	24	To Cash 3/- pd for a Bott 4/- }	£	12.12.1
	27	To Cash pd him in full 10/7 }	"	17.7
			£	13.9.8
1742				
April	3	To 1/2 an Acre land for flax	£	4.-
		To an Acre of Ground for Corn	"	8.-
		(10 lb flower Dyrador & 4 lt Indn Meal [illegible])		
May	4	To 2 bushl Indn 7/. Seed Corn 9d	"	7.9
		Steer his Sack.ed 1/2 for boy Work		
	12	To 1 bbl. Cyder & 1/2 a ~~bbl~~	"	10.-
	25	To 30 1/4 wool @ 16d	"	2.-.4
June	7	To 1 Keg. ale 9d. 1 bottle Rum 1/3	"	2.-
	30	To 2 bushl Indn 7/. an acre land Rye 8/		15.-
~~7ber~~	~~1~~	To 1 bushl 1/8 Ry for Seed	"	3.4½
		To 4 Qt Salt 5d. 26. 14. 1/2 bushl Rye 4/6	"	4.11
	17	To a Saddle 9/. 25. 5 bbl 1/3 Cyder 32/	"	2.1.-
Octr.	2	To 2 bushl Rye 6/. Novr. 1. 2 bushl 6/		12.-
		To a Cow & Milk ye Summer	"	1.15.-
Decr.	27	To Jos. McGee or aunt Wiley	"	8.-
Jany.	14	To 2 bushl Rye 6/. 2 horses 2 days 4/		10.-
		To Malt 4d. Febr. 18 pd Munger 4/ Blacksmith 4/	"	8.4
			£	9.19.9
		To 1/2 of a Steer killd by his Son & W McGuire } his boy 2 days [illegible] for [illegible]		
		To Cash pd him 4/5. 1/2 b. flax Seed. 8d }	"	2.2.5
~~Mar~~	9	To Cash pd him in full 38/ viz }		
		pd note on Jacob Rogers 6/. Cash 32/		
			£	11.12.2

1741 Contra — Cr

Date	Entry	£	s	d
	Brought from folio 185 . . .	£ . .	7	2
Mar 4	By Agnes Lesley . . .	〃 . .	7	—
〃 29	By 3½ weeks at 16 ⅌ an to april 1st . .	〃 . 10	.	—
		£ . 10	14	2
	By his provisions allowed . . .	〃 . 2	10	9
	Due to him Settled . . . £ . 17 . 7			
	4d Sheep Skins ⅌ Contra to be pd for out of this as made all pd this in Cotton wool .	〃 . .	4	9
		£ . 13	9	8
	By ½ year & 3 days work at 20 ⅌ an	£ . 10	3	8
	By Spining 2 . 4 yd Yarn . . .	〃 . .	6	—
	By putting flax poggy . . .	〃 . .	1	6
		£ . 10	11	2
	By a Saw with pig 20/. fitt'd Sparagus bed	£ . 1	1	—
		£ . 11	12	2

1742 William Crawford — Dr

Date	Entry	£	s	d
Mar 14	To 4 bushls wheat at 4/ . . .	£ . .	16	—
	To fire wood — on old acct & to weav. coverlid fallin	〃 . .	.	-
Apl 26	To horse to N York . .	〃 . .	6	—
	To pd Horse 1/3d rate 6 . . .	〃 . .	1	9
May 23	To 16¾ wool 22/4d . 31 . 2 bushl Corn 5/6	. . 1	7	4
	To a Cow let him for ye milk a Year. let him ye House, fire wood old wood & pasture. Cow a year 40/- & 2 bushl wheat in all	〃 . 1	7	7
Augt 19	To a fat Weather 12/. Horse to N York 6/	〃 . .	18	—
		£ . 4	16	8
Sept 29	To 2 bbls Cyder & bbls a 7/ £ - . 14 . 0			
Octobr 4	To 3 bushls apples of M Gor — . 2 . 6			
26	To 1 bushl Indean do Mr Gor — . 2 . -			
Novr 4	To 1 bbl drawn of Cyder & 1 Not 4 — . 19 . — with the barrills . .	£ . 1	17	6

1743 William Crawford — Cr

Date	Entry	£	s	d
Mar.	By 3 ps weav'd Tow cloth . 33 . 34 . 28 & 40 of 31 £ .	. 2	7	3
May 9	By weav'd 27 yds Strypt & plain 9d . .	〃 . . 1	.	3
	weav'd a Coverlid . . .	〃 . .	3	—
16	By weav'd . 16 yds 3/4 yd at 7d .	〃 . .	9	4
July 22	By weav'd . 10 yds 4 yd linnen at 9d .	〃 . .	7	6
Augt 18	By weav'd . 13½ yds Check. linn at	〃 . .	12	4
		£ . 4	16	8

1743

Date	Entry	£	s	d
Novr 25	By weaving 25 yds of 5 yd linnen at 1/	£ . 1	5	—
1744 Sept 17	By Tom McGue Cash . . .	〃 . .	10	6
	By Richd. for ye cloth in full . .	〃 . .	2	—
		£ . 1	17	6

1741 Henry & John Lloyd Dr do

	Brought from folio 188	£ 70.14.3
Ju[illegible] 29	To 97½ yds linen at 9/ . . .	43.17.6
	To 28 bushl wheat for 20 bush. 10 Rye & 2½ Indn . - - .	27.2.6
July 11	To 219 wool	40.—.—
Augt. 12	To Cash pd at Stamford	3.10.—
29	To 9 bushl flax seed . 15/ . . .	6.15.—
Sept. 11	To Cash pd at Stamford - - -	—.11.—
4	To Cash pd him for Mr Pemberton £3 NYork wch he kept -	9.—.—
	To Cash	5.—.—
	To Hutton hoop poles 300 - 6/9 a hand 1 day & carting 12/ . . .	—.18.9
	To 2 Sticks Mohair & Silk 4/. 20 bushl wheat 16	16.4.—
	To 3 bushl flax seed . 15/ - . .	2.5.—
	To 40½ Nails 81/. 250 poles 5/ 1 Cask 4/6 .	4.10.7
		£ 230.8.7
Ocbr 5	To ballce card. to new acct. . .	91.17.7
		£ 322.6.2
		do
20	To Cash sent Wm Droite makes a Wigg 20/	£ 3.—.—
	To Cash pd him £20.12/ . .	61.16.—
Decr 1	To interest on his bond due this day £6 — 12 Mo. . - . .	18.—.—
Jany 29	To Cash pd Jno. wch is to be pd May 10 to Mr Pemberton in Specie £36 . NYork mony . . .	108.—.—
Febr. 16	To Cash pd Jno. Wood for them 20/	3.—.—
24	To Cash to N Ketcham &ca 5/ contrabution 1/— - -	—.18.—
	To Cash pd for the Shingles £6.—.6	18.1.6
	To Cash in full of yr Sugr . . .	—.11.6
1742 Mar. 26	To overcharge in his acct on boat . .	—.6.—
	To Jos Lloyd a Wigg . - . .	3.15.—
	To 30½ bushl wheat . -	22.17.6
	To interest ordered on his bond 6 Mo.	20.—.—
	To 8 bbls for his Cyder @ 8/ . .	3.4.—
	To 2 New bbls H Lloyds Cyder - . .	—.16.—
	2 old ones Apples for do . . .	—.8.—
	To ballce underneath ordd to be pd in Boston & Gorham . .	119.14.6
	£107.6.6. 31 bushl Indn Corn to be ~~do~~ £12.8/ . . .	£ 384.8.—

N.B. The £107.6.6 pd in Boston & Henry's Acct.
The 31 bushls Indn Corn put abd Gorham June 2: 174

1741	Contra		Cr £ s d
	Brought from folio 188 . . .		£231.7.10
June 18	By 2 handkerchiefs 11/. Cash 2/. Cash B £8.—		8.13.—
July —	Cash £5.— Youngs 2 days 12/. 2 handkfs 14/		6.6.—
	comb & Brush 2/. James to Stratfd 46/ . . .		2.8.—
	6 trays 18/. makd. 3 hats 75/ . . .		4.13.—
	6 yds Kersie 102/. 1/4 buckrum 1/4d . . .		5.3.4
	2 dz buttons 6/. 4 do 3d. 2 Tables 70/ . . .		3.16.3
Augt	Youngs 2 days 12/. cart 2 shingles 11/6 . .		1.3.6
	makd. cloths Wm 40/6. Mattw Tutormt 12/ . .		2.12.6
	M Green 2 days 10/. 100 Nails £10.— 1 lb 2/ . .		11.2.—
	2 Shovels 5/. 2 qr paper 5/. 1 Ivo. comb 5/3 . . .		15.3
	2 Cakes Soap 4/6. 2 ps Tape 8/4 . . .		12.10
	1 pa pins 5/6. do 4/6. 1 oz Cloves 4/ . . .		14.—
	1 oz Cinnamon 3/. 1/2 oz Mace 5/. 1c needles 4/ . . .		12.—
	27 load Stones £6.1.6 1/4 Muslin 4/6 . . .		6.6.—
	digging & Cart 2 Stones 36/6. 2 yds Tammy 11/ . .		2.7.6
	1 yd buckrum 5/6. 1/2 oz silk 5/. 1 oz thread 1/4d . .		11.10
	3 yds linnen 27/. 1/2 yd Cambk. 2/. 1 dz buttons 1/6 . .		1.10.6
	4 yds Tape 8d 1 yd wadding 9d . . .		1.5
	1 yd linnen 12/. 1 Skain thread 6 . . .		12.6
Sept	4 Keepg Horse 8/3d. Cash pd pan 3/ . . .		11.3
	20 bushl wheat & Cart . . .		15.2.6
	postg letter 2/6. 1 ps linnen £10.5/ . . .		10.7.6
	Horse to Staten 15/. Stirrup iron 4/ . . .		19.—
	3/8 Cambrick 12/9. 1 yd Shalloon 5/. 2 handkfs 13/ . .		1.10.9
	1/2 lb alspice 2/3. d union 4/6. Youngs 7/6 . .		14.3
	1/8 Kersie 2/2. makd. coat 25/ . . .		1.7.2
8 2	silk mohair & thread . . .		4.6
			£322.6.2
			£ s d
Octr. 5	By balla. at Supra . . .		£91.17.7
	By 1 ps shingles 53/ 1 1/2 ps do 45/ 67/6 NYork £6.—6 . . .		18.1.6
Decr 31	By my ord. to Wt £6 — NYork . .		18.—.—
Febr 27	By 3 Tea 19/6. 9 1/2 loaf sugr 13d 10/4 . .		4.9.6
1742	By £36 my ord to Mr Pemberton		108.—.—
Mar. 26	By Sundries per his acct. . .		143.19.5
			£384.8.—
1742	David Dingam		Dr £ s d
May 25	To 28 wool at 16d . . .		£1.16.8
	Cr By J Larkins . . .		1.16.8
			£ s d
Febr 3	To 20 1/2 flax at 9d . . .		£.15.4 1/2
1743 June 15	To Cash in full . . .		5.6 1/2
	Cr By 14 Sugr 7/6. 12d [illegible]	£.8.11	£1.—.11
	3 Shod Shovels at 4/ . . .	.12.—	
			1.—.11

203

1741	Amos Platt	Dr s d
July 3	To 1/4 Mutton ℘ Jupiter	£ . . 2 . 3
Febr 8	To 10 lb of old axes @ 4½	〃 . . 3 . 4
Mar 1742 1	To 2 bushl Indn Corn @ 3/6	〃 . . 7 . —
April 8	To 3 bushl Indn & 1½ bushl wheat	〃 . 18 . 5
		£ . 1 . 11 . —
1742		£ s d
May 29	To 15 lb wool @ 16d	£ . 1 . . —
Sept 30	To 5 bbls Cyder @ 6/	〃 . 1 . 10 . —
Octor 4	To 3 bushl apples 3/9 ~~Mar~~ 1. amount 12	〃 . 12 . 3 . 9
Mar. 5	To ball due on a Mare	〃 . 4 . . —
		£ 18 . 13 . 9
Memo	Took his colt to pasture Octor 24 . 1743	£ s d
1743	To ball due ut supra	£ . 1 . 6 . —
Octor 24	To 3½ bushl apples 3/6 his Colt 10/	〃 . . 13 . 6
1744 May 19	To 26½ lb wool @ 16d	〃 . 1 . 15 . 4
		£ . 3 . 14 . 10
1744	To ball due ut supra	£ 10d
Novr. 7	To pastr his colt from May 1 to this day	〃 . 1 . . —
	pastr his Cow 8 week 2 day 10d	〃 . . . 6 . 11
Jan 14	To 2 bushl Indn Corn 4/. his Colt ...	〃 . . . 6 . —
		£ . 1 . 13 . 9

1741	Samuel Rogers	Dr s d
July 4	To 17 lb wool @ 16d	£ . 1 . 2 . 8
1743 June 13	To 20 lb wool @ 16d	£ . . 1 . 6 . 8
	Cr. Recd Cash in pt 19/ & 8 in old bills 7/2 deduct 6 for 1 Tanning	. 1 . 6 . 8

1742	Benjn Youngs	Dr s d
Jan. 27	To a Doe Skin	£ . . 10 . —

1741	Thomas Brush Junr	Dr s d
Augst 5	To 2 Cows at 6½ farthings ℘ lb & 5/- over in ye whole 371 to pay at Xmas	£ . 6 . 7 . 7
	the 5/ over . . & 570½ 941½	〃 . . . 5 . —
	Jupiter driving	〃 . . . 1 . 9 . —
Mar 6	To Cash a 10/ bill Ne delivered	〃 . . . 3 . 4
		£ . 6 . 16 . 11

1741	Saml Hutton of Stamford	Dr s d
Sept. 26	To 2 bbls Cyder 10/. 5 poles cart ...	£ . . 12 . —
1742 July	To the Saw	〃 . . . .
		£ . . 12 . —

1741 Contra Cr s d

Febr. 8	By his Note for Smith work	£ . 1 . 11 . —
1742		£ s d
Sept 13	By his Note ~~to this day~~	£ 3 . 9 . 2
Mar 1	By his bond payd 1 June (Coe) Smith	12 . . —
5	By his note added to that 7br 13	1 . 18 . 7
		£ 17 . 7 . 9
	By ballce due settled card. underwritten	1 . 6 . —
		£ 18 . 13 . 9
1743		s d
Febr 3	By his bill for Smith work	£ . 3 . 14 . —
	By ballce below ~~to folio~~ over pd in ye wood	. . 10
1744		£ 3 . 14 . 10
Jan 12	By his bill for Smith work	£ 4 . 14 . 2
	Dr	1 . 13 . 9
		£ 3 . . 5
	By due to him Mar. 14 & Carried to new book folio 2.	

1741 Contra Cr s d

Mar 2	By Cash 10/. my ordr to Jno Stratton	£ . 14 . 5
1742	ber. 2/ - & 8/5d. when p'd wakes	. . 2 . 3
May 17	By Cash in full	
		£ 1 . 2 . 8

Contra Cr

1742 Augst 4	By Cash in pt 7/. By Jno Legg 3/	£ . . 10 . —

1741 Contra Cr s d

Sept 4	By 30 bu at 1½ & 2d over	£ . . 1 . 4 . 0
1741 Jan 1	By Cash in pt of James Mattin	. . 5 . 4 —
Mar 6	By Cash of Nero	. . . 18 . —
18	By Cash of Carmichle	. . . 8 . —
1742 25	By Cash of Mattin	. . . 5 . —
Aug 2	By Cash in full	. . . 11 . 11
		£ . 6 . 16 . 11

1741 Contra Cr

Octr. 4	By 2 powdering tubs	£ . . 12 . —

204

1741 Queens Village

		Dr £ s d
	Brought from folio 197	£517.15.1
Augt 19	To L Smith rimming a pr wheels	13.–
Sept 15	To 6 Shoats of J Conklins at	13.6
	To Wm McGuire 1 do	3.–
Octr	To 4 Ram lambs	1.12.–
Novr 5	To 6 axes at 5/9	1.14.6
Decr 31	To J Conklins a Scythe 6/ ps lambs 1/6	7.6
Jany 7	To Cash pd on Duncans Deer Skins	14.6
Febr 8	To Amos Platt Smith work	17.6
1742 Mar 26	To J Lloyd 28 bbls 8/ . £11.4.– 4 do 9/ . 1.16.– 3 bushl flax seed 2.14.– £25.4.– Excha 6/ for 20/	7.11.3
	To my Rate last yr Road & New County £2.–.10. Negroes 5/9	2.6.7
	To Jno McGuires wages 32 weeks	10.–.–
April 6	To G Sexton Smiths work	1.14.6
	To W Hanna a boar pigg	4.–
		£545.13.11

Transferred to folio 146.

		£ s d
1741	Brought here ye Cr	£281.–.10
Febr 2	By Wm Beggs 1 pr oxen 1278 at 2½	13.6.3
8	By A Platt 10 old axes at 3½	2.11
	By W Hanna Sams Cartg wood	3.–
9	By Cash 2 bushl Indn of W Hanna	7.–
17	By James Chichester 1 side sole leather	11.–
Mar 16	By J Martin a bbl Cyder	7.–
	By Cash for leather J Martin	3.8
18	By J Conklins ½ load hay 10/ 1 bbl Cyder 7/	17.–
	By A Platt 2 bushl Indn corn 3/6	7.–
1742 25	By J Wiley 2 bbls Cyder. W Hanna 1 bbl	1.4.–
29	By 160 bushl wheat to Baton 5/	40.–.–
	By J McGuire lod Cord 3/6. 2 bushl wheat 12/ 2 bbls cyder 14/ 2 bushl Indn 7/	1.16.6
	By 2 hay Cart 4/ - W. McGuire 1 C 2/	6.–
	By J Martin wool 1/9. Cyp. 3. W McGee 1 bbl 8s cyder	9.9
April 3	By J Woolsey 4 bush wheat at 5/	1.–.–
	By J McGee flax gr 4/. A Platt 3 bush Indn 1/2 at 1/8	1.2.5
4	By Wm McGuire a years Rent £5, W Hanna ½	7.–.–
	By J Martin a years rent £— . 6 lb. wool 18/	
20	By T Kelley 3 hydes 17/ G Sexton 2 bbls cyder 20/	1.17.–
		£352.1.4

1741		Contra	
		Brought from folio 197	£168·9·9
Aug^t.	17	By J Pemberton 15 cord Walnut wood 11/	8·5·—
		By W^m M^cGuire a fat Sheep	·19·—
	20	By J Mattix 1/4 Mutton	·2·3
	25	By W Hanna 1/2 bb^ll early Cyder	·2·—
	29	By J Lloyd 9 bush^ll flax seed	2·5·—
Sep^t	5	By J Lewis 3 Calve Skins & 5 Sheep Skins	·8·3
		By J Mattix 2. W Major 4 bush^ll walnuts	1·16·—
	14	By Cash 1/4 Mutton	·2·3
	15	By J Smith a lamb	·7·6
		By 1/4 of £5.7.3 wood of M^cGuire	1·5·9
	18	By Jn^o. M^cGuire 2 Sheepskins	·3·—
	22	By D^o. 1 Sheep Skin	·1·6
	23	By W Hanna 4 d^o	·4·8
		By Jn^o M^cGuire 1 d^o	·1·6
	25	By d^o. 1 more 1/6. W Hanna d^o 1/6	·3·—
	26	By Sam^l Hatton 2 bb^lls Cyder 5/	·10·—
		By W Hanna a fat Ewe	·9·—
	28	By Ja^s Chichester 7 bb^lls Cyder 4/ a barrill	1·18·—
			£187·13·5
		By W Hanna 3 1/2 bb^lls Cyder £1.17.6	
Octo^r	20	By W M^cGuire a Sheep Skin —.1.6	1·19·—
		By J Mattix 1 bb^ll Cyder	·5·—
Nov^r	2	By R Thomas 25 fat Wethers 10/ £12.10.— 2 fat Ewes 10/ 1.—.— 138 Store Ewes 7/ 48.6.— 15 Rams 8/ 6.—.—	67·16·—
		By D^o allowance on Cattle	·14·—
		By B. Pollon pasturing a Cow 13 weeks @ 12^d	1·7·—
		By J Rogers 4 bb^lls Cyder @ 5/	1·—·—
	3	By Philip Fitten 20 bb^lls Cyder at 4/7^d £4.11.8 a bb^l 2/	4·13·8
	7	By Jn^o Conklin 12 1/4 cord Nut 11/	6·15·9
		By R Denton 3 load thatch 3/	·9·—
Dec^r	3	By W Hanna 1/2 years Rent	2·—·—
		By D^o pasturing his Cow for fatt^g	·15·—
	19	By D^r Hubbard 2 Ram lambs 8/	·16·—
Jan^y	24	By Dennis Welch a Deer Skin	·16·—
	7	By Ditto a fat Cow	3·15·—
	27	By Benj^a. Youngs a Deer Skin	·10·—
		Carr^d to y^e Other side	£281·4·10

1741 Cash Dr

Novʳ 2	To ballᵉ broᵗ from folio 195 Remᵃ	£.35.5.1
— 2	To Thoˢ. Conkline	4 . . 4.2 —
— 3	To Jnᵒ. Wiley	4 . . 4.5
16	To Abraham Chichester	4 . 1.4.5 —
Decʳ 3	To W Hanna ½ year Rent	4 . 2 . . 4 —
— 16	To Jonᵃ. Tilton in full	4 . . . 4.6 —
21	To Dʳ Hubbard	4 . . . 4/6 —
31	To R Thorne	4.28.16 —
		£72.15.1
Janʳ 1	To ballᵉ ut supra Remᵃ	£.45.15.6
7	To Dennis Welch	4 . . 1.10 —
—	To James Mattin	4 . . 9.5 —
	To Jnᵒ Ketcham junʳ	4 . . 1.6.8
—	To Thoˢ Brush Senʳ	4 . . 5 . 4 —
28	To Mattʰʷ Bunce	4 . . 1.4 —
		£54.17.2
Febʳ 1	To ballᵉ Remᵃ ut supra	£.10.18.4
6	To Cash Samˡ Carll & wood W H	. . 4.3 —
— 9	To P Tilton of J Conkline	4 . . 14 . . 3
—	To 2 bushˡ Indⁿ Corn W Hanna	4 . . . 4.7 —
— 11	To James Koley	4 . . 14.4.8
Mar 2	To Samˡ Rogers	4 . . . 4.10 —
6	To Thoˢ Brush	4 . . . 4.18 —
12	To J Conkline	4 . . . £1.6
	To J Mattin	4 . . 1.8.6
17	To Dᵒ for leather 3 ¾	4 . . 4.3.8
— 18	To Thoˢ Brush	4 . . . 4.8 —
22	To J Lloyd	4 . 3.8.3
	To dᵒ. borrowed	4 . 2 . . 4 —
1742. 25	To Thoˢ. Brush	4 . . . 4.5 —
29	To N Biggs	4.13.6.3
	To Jnᵒ Dorton 1/6. 2 to hay 4/	4 . . 4.5.6
		£.35.7.11

Contra Cr

1741			
Novr. 3	By Oyl cloth 1/. Expences 1/8.~~6~~ 30		£..2.2.8
Decr. 4	By Jno. Lloyd pd him for Tea	£1.8.-	
	Sent by do ~~to Mr~~ Alexander	2.4.4	
	~~to~~ Mr Johnson 1/2 year James	12.10.-	〃.16.2.4
	By Do sent Mr Pemberton for Books		..7.4.-
8	By C ~~Claxton~~ Currying leather		〃...5.1.6
22	By Dungans wife 3 Turkeys & Jo 5/ my wife for Jugs 6d. Strahorod 8d		..4.6.2
22	By Expences 1 pr Gloves		〃...4.3.6
31	By Jno. Conklin		〃..2.19.5
	By Expences		〃..1.4.-
	By ballce carrd underneath Rema.		.45.15.6
			£72.5.1
Jand. 7	By ~~Wood~~ J Mattin on skins		£..4.1.6
14	By J Satorby		〃...9.4.6
23	By G V Horne		〃..1.4.-
25	By Rebecca		〃..3.4.-
28	By Expences Weavd. 5 6yds of Huckabuck at 12d. pr Place		〃.2.16.-
29	By Jno. Lloyd		〃.36..9.-
	By Expences		〃..4.2.10
	By ballce. Rema.		〃.10.18.4
			£54.17.2
1741			
Febr. 9	By N Hazard 14 yds Camblotee		£..1.11.-
	By J Conklin 1 Tea 1/2 Tobacco 1/4		..4.9.4
16	By H & J Lloyd pr Jno. Wood		〃..1..4.-
18	By Silas Sarman		〃..4.1.5
24	By J Lloyd pd N Ketcham &ca.		〃..4.6.-
Mar. 6	By Thos. Brush		〃...4.3.4
	By Jno. Wood for Jno.	£1.8.4	
	Nt Ketcham junr for do	..-.10.4	〃..1.18.8
16	By R Denton junr.		〃..4.3.5
23	By N Ketcham for himself	13/3	
	for his son Nathl & Jupiter	17	〃..1.10.-
	By Z Platt & Jupiter		〃..1.1.10
	By 2yds Galloon 1/- Liquor 4d		..4.1.4
	By Expences my wife to N York		〃..1.1.5
29	By County Rate £2.-.10 Negros 5/9		..2.6.7
	By Jno. Lloyd for that borrowed £5 to make up James Board wth his Entr		2.5.-
31	By Expences 4/2 ball. card to fo. 210 £21.4.5		.21.8.7
			£354.3.11

1741	John Conkline	Dr s d
	Brought from folio 190	£.12.11.7
20	To 2¾ bushe turneps	〃 . . 7.3.8
	4 bbls. Cyder do Cannon	〃 . 14. –
		£13.15.3
Decr. 31	To Cash in full	〃 . 2.19.8
		£16.14.8
1741		s d
Mar. 1	To James Mather his ord	£ . 4.8
18	To ½ load hay 10/. 1 bbl Cyder 7/.	£ . . 17.–
Augt. 12	To Cash pd his Son Joseph	〃 . . 10.–
Sept. 10	To 9¼ cord Walnut wood @ 11 £5.1.9 3½ cord Oak 〃–16.3	. 5.18.–
Octr. 4	To ¼ Cord walnut @ 11/	〃 . . 2.9
		£ . 7.7.9
20	To Cash in full	£ . . 5.10
1742		£ . 7.13.7
Novr. 4	To Cash sent him a bill of 50/	£ . 2.10.–
Decr. 10	To Cash pd him	〃 . . 14.–
	T. D Dungan	〃 . 1.6.8
		£ 4.10.8
1743		s d
Janr. 13	To 75 ~~lb~~ flax @ 7d	£ . 2.18.4
Febr. 8	To 25 do all – 100	
29	To 1 bbl Cyder 7/. aprl. 9. 10½ butt. at 15/9d	. . 1.2.9
April 27	To 2½ lb wool @ 16d	〃 . . 3.7.8
May 21	To 48¼ do. all 50¾ lb	
June 18	To 19½ cord walnut wood @ 12/	〃 . 11.14.–
23	To 17 cord Nut wood 12/ – £10.4.– 2¾ Oak . . . 6/ . . 〃 – 16.6	〃 . 11.–.6
	To Cash in pence for boards plank &c	〃 . . 4.–
July 14	To 19¼ cord walnut wood @ 12/	〃 . 10.11.9
Augt. 2	To (a bbl Pork sent to Boston consd. him to sell for me. Recd. ye mony for them)	
Sept. 12	To 3¾ cord nut wood @ 12/	〃 . . 2.5.–
	To Cash in pence	〃 . . 4.–
19	To 20½ cord Nut wood @ 12/	〃 . 12.6.–
26	To Cash in pence to Change £6.–.–	〃 . 6.–.–
29	To 20 Cord Nut wood @ 12/	〃 . 12.–.–
Novr. 19	To 18¼ Cord Oak wood @ 6/	〃 . . 5.9.6
		£86.15.6
	Ballce Card. to folio 228	〃 . . . 5.3
		£ 87 . . 9

Contra Cr

1741	Braught from folio 190		£. 11.13.0
Novr 25	By mendg. my watch 9/ 1 lb pepper 3/6 12/ ~~...~~		1.6.6
Decr 15	By 2 lb Chocolate 7/6. an Almanack 6d		.8.—
	2 Turkeys 4/. dressg 3 skins 6d a sythe 6/– 1 lb Indigo 3/–		.16.—
	1 lb Tea 7/		
	4 lan[illegible] from willett		.3.—
	3 pr Womns gloves 2/3		.6.9
	7 gallo Molasses 2/. 2 oz Spice 3/		.14.4—
	5 qt Wine 7/6. 2		.7.6
			£16.14.8
1741 Mar 12	By 1/4 lb powder & lug 14/6. Cash 1/6 £		.18.—
1742	By 1/4 lb Sugr. 10/ cermell pot 1/6 paper 1/4 £		.17.8
Sept 15	By 15 bushll Salt @	£2.10.—	
	15 gallo Molas @ 2/3d	1.13.9	
	brandy 4/ chalk 5d	.4.5	
	1/4 lb Sugar	.17.—	5.05.2
	pd currying leather to bolton		.4.6
24	By Cash of Jr 10/ cart g Salt 6d		.10.6
	2 Gimbletts 6d. Curred leathr. 15/3		.15.9
			£ .7.13.7
1742 Novr 4	By 6 lb Tea 39/ 2 lb Cotton 2/2 1 lb peppr 3/4 & 2 bushl Salt 6/		£. 2.10.6
29	By 10 lb Cotton @ 10d ~~1 pt~~ Nails 4/ Iron 3/		.17.10
Decr 14	By 1/4 lb Sugar 18/. loaf sugr 5/7½		.1.3.7½
	By Cash		4
			4.16.8
1744 April 23	By 8/ due on sundries from N York		£ .8.—
June 26	By Cash		19.17.6
	By 48 boards @ 10d/	£2.2.—	
	12 plank .15½	.15.6	
	2 basons pewter @ 2/6	.5.—	
	2 lb Nails @ 9d	.1.6	
	freight boards 6/. plank 2/	.8.—	
	1 gallo. Madera	.7.6	3.19.6
July 20	By Cash £3.—.— 2d Cash £5.1.—		8.1.—
Sept 19	By Cash £3.2/. freight Salt 5/4½		3.7.4½
	By 21½ bushl Salt 3/3d		3.9.10
	By freight 16¼ cord wood Mr Pemberton		4.14.3
	By Cash		13.14.—
	By freight 12 bushl. Oats 2/ 12 plank 17		.19.—
	1 lb Tea 9/ my ord. to Jno Lloyd £0.0.9		00.09.0
Octor 5	By Cash £18— Curd. leather 7/3d not paid		18.7.3
Novr 20	By my ord. to Matthew Kilworth 41/11		2.1.11
30	By 1 lb Tea 8/6. 1 lb pepper 3/9. 1 lb all spice 1/6. 1 lb Cotton 1/4		8.05.1
Decr.	By Cash £7.10/		
			£ 87.00.9

207

1741	Expences		Dr £ s d
	Brought from folio 196		£115.12.2
25	To J Conklins mend.g my watch	£1.3.–	
	1 lb pepper	–.3.6	1.6.6
	To W Hanna 1 lb pepper 4/. 1 lb Tea 7/.		–.11.–
Decr 3	To W Hanna Sund.s fo. 198		2.4.2
	To Cash expended		–.1.8
4	To Cash pd for years board ~~[illegible]~~ to Mr Johnson Sent ⅌ Jno Lloyd		12.10.–
	To Cash pd do for 3 lb Teas myselfe & Nathl		1.8.–
	To Do Sent to Lond.o for Books for Nathl & James ⅌ Mr Pemberton		7.–.–
	To Geo Hamo wine 2/ Rum 1/ Nails 1/4		–.4.4
8	To Cash pd E Claxton currying leathr		–.14.6
15	To J Conklins 2 lb Chocolate	£–.7.6	
	an almanack 6d 2 Turkeys 4/	–.4.6	
	dressing 3 deer Skins	–.6.–	–.18.–
22	To Cash 3 Turkeys Dung.m 5/. Jug.r 6 Jack 8		–.6.2
23	To do pd for a pr Gloves		–.3.6
31	To Nt his Expences more than out 55/24		–.18.4
	To Cash expend.d		–.4.–
	To Jno Conklins Indigo 3/. Tea 7/. 3 pr lamb Gloves 6/9d. 7 galls molasses & Spice 3/. 5 qts wine 7/6		2.8.3
			£145.17.7
	To Jno Lloyd my acd to wt	£8.–.–	
	do. to pay Mr Canor	12.–.–	6.–.–
Jany 7	To D Welch weav.g 24 lbs wast		–.16.4
14	To J Satorly Weav.g 3 Coverlids		–.9.–
25	To Cash to Rebecca		3.–.–
28	To Cash pd weav.g 56 yds huckabuck		2.16.–
	To Joyce Hutchins Spin.g 1¼ lin.n 1st plaice of the Hill ~~pd plaice of ye Hill~~		–.3.9
30	To Cash expended		–.2.10
Febr 8	To ~~Amos~~ Platt Smith work		–.13.6
9	To Cash pd W Hazard 14 yds Camblteen 2/3		1.11.6
	1 lb Tea 7/. 2 lb tobacco 2/4		–.9.4
17	To James Chichest.d make.g Shoes &c.a		5.7.3
18	To Cash pd Samu a Whir 3d. Kitt.m 6. Spools 8		–.1.5
23	To Agnes Wiley for Spinning		–.16.8
27	To J Lloyd 3 lb Tea 19/6. 9½ loaf sug.r 13d. 10/4		1.9.10
Mar 3	To W McGuin Weav.g 45 yds Tow Cloth		–.16.10½
10	To D Welch Weav.g 42 yds do.		1.1.–
	To J Conklins ¼ C powder Sug.r		–.16.6
13	To Scour.g & press.g 23¾ yds Cloth 3d		–.6.–
	Card forward		£172.15.4

207+

			£ s d
1741		Expences Dr brot forward	£.172.15.4
Mar	15	To A Chichester makeg clothes &ca.	1.12.–
		& for Oxenbriggs	.2.4
	18	To Ebenr. Chichester Shoes & mendg	1.1.2
		To Z Platt medicines &ca.	1.1.10
	22	To J Koley for Shoes	1.1.–
		To J Lowe his acct Sadlery	1.13.9
	23	~~To~~ my Wife for N York Expences	1.1.5
		To Cash 2 yds Galloon 1/ 2 9 other	.1.4
1742	26	To J Lloyd Sundrs. ye acct Mar. 26 £86.17.5 @ 6/ for 20/	£.26.1.3
	31	To Jno. Woolsey makeg & mendg Shoes	2.1.6
		To M Steel 15/ and for kt	.5.–
		To a Coat for him of Mr Lance	1.–.–
		To Sundries expendd.	.4.6
April	6	To Cash 2 lb Chocolat 7/ Sizzars 3/6 & 1/	.11.6
		To Cash ord. Jno. to pay Mr Johnson boardg James 1/4 to 16th day	6.5.–
		To G Sexton Smiths work	1.–.–
	10	To W McGuire weavg. 44 yds Tow 4½	.16.6
		To Cash pd Frost, pressing & dying clothes	.15.–
	19	To Cash expended	.4.10
		To Nts boards washing Mr Lanor £12.3 ye 1/10	3.12.0
		his bill for wood 15/ 3 brooms 5	.6.–
		To W McGor weavd. 18¾ yds 4½d. £–.7.– 13½ Streipt at 7d –.7.10½	£223.12.11 .14.10½
	22	To W Hanna 31½ Veal @ 2d	.5.3
		28 Chickens @ 2½	.5.10
		To Cash pd Roberts towd 1/4 lb Sugar	.10.–
		To do pd Nt. & James towd. Expences to N Y	.10.–
	29	To J McGuire 20¼ veal @ 2d	.3.4
		To Nathll. £12 N E to his Schoolmaster & Usher £3. Schooling 4	4.–.–
		To Sugar mentioned above, 4/ & 8	.4.8
		To ye French ~~Prophets~~ history	.1.4
		To Joyce Spinning linnen	.4.7
		Expended this year	£230.12.9
May	7	To Cash pd Rebecca Sundrs.	£ .1.1
	15	To Dr Nicoll pd Cash for Medicines	.10.–
		To Cash pd for 15 gallo. Molasses 2/1	1.11.3
		To Cash given James 4/ Expended 3/3	.7.3
	17	To do pd for powder & shot, 1/4 Coffee 1/4	.2.4
	28	To J Bennet 1 Tea 7/ Expend 2/3	.9.3
June	3	To J Woolsey makg. 2 pr Shoes 2/9	.5.6
		To Cash pd for 2 Cotton	.2.4
		Card to folio 215	£ 3.9.–

W Hanna Sundrs.
W McGuire do

£230.12.9
–.7.11
–.7.6
£231.8.2

1741 James Chichester

		Dr	£ s d
Febr 17	To ball.ce from folio 144 ~~settled~~ this day		£ . . 4 . 1 . 4 5
1742 July 31	To a side Sole leather . .	£ . . 9 . 6	
	a parcell upp.r to be valued by Currier	15 . –	4 . . 1 . 4 . 6
	To roundings 1/6 Order 4 . 1 bbl Cyder 6/		4 . . . 4 . 7 . 6
Jan.y 8	To 20 lb flax @ 8d to pay mony . .		4 . . . 4 13 . 4
	& a job of work over 1/10 .		4 . 4 1 . 10
			£ . 2 . 8 . 7
Feby 14	To 4 lb Sole leather @ 12d . . .		£ . . . 4 . 0
1743 Sept 27	To 5 bbls Cyder @ 6/ is 30/ cart to his house 4/		4 . . 1 . 14 . –
Jan.y 16	To 8 3/4 lb Sole leather @ 11d . . .		4 . . 4 . 8 – 1/4
			£ 2 . 6 . –
1744 Octr 13	To 5 bbls Cyder 30/ cart.g to his house 4/		£ . 1 . 14 . –
	To 1 lb flax of Wm McGee 1/6 . .		– 4 – 4 . 1 . 6
			£ 1 . 15 . 6

1744 James Koley

		Dr	£ s d
May 17	To 8 1/4 lb Wool @ 16d		£ . . 11 . –

1741 Ebenezer Chichester

		Dr	£ s d
Mar 18	To ball.ce from folio 144 settled .		£ . . 4 . 1 4 7
1742	To pastureing his Colt omitted . . .		4 . . . 4 . 3 –
June 1	To 20 lb Wool @ 16d . . .		4 . . 1 . 6 . 8
July 23	To a fat Weather 12/ 1743 april paid Toll 3/		4 . . . 15 –
1743 June 8	To 15 lb Wool 20/ ball.ce due settled 19/6		. . 1 . 19 . 6
			£ . 4 . 5 . 9
1744 May 22	To 24 lb wool @ 16d		£ . . 1 . 12 . –
			£ s d
	To ball.ce due to me . . .		£ . . . 12 . 6

Transferred to fo. 4 New book

1744 Thomas Brush

		Dr	£ s d
May 18	To 15 1/2 lb wool at 16d . . .		£ . . 1 . . 4 4
	To 6 Ewes & 6 lambs wth 11 lb wool for Clover 14/		4 4 . 4 –
Sept 5	To Cash pd him		4 . . . 1 . 8
			£ . 5 . 6 –

208

		Cr de
1742	Contra	£ . 1.15.3
Jand. 27	By his note	4 . .13.4
	By Cash	£ . 2.8.7
1743		de
May 4	By mak.g 2 pr shoos Susanna	£ . .5.6
Febr 24	By his acct. in full	4 . 2.1.–
		£ . 2.6.–
		de
	Card to new book folio 3	£ . 1.15.6
		Cr de
1744	Contra	
Decr 31	By Cash in full	£ . .11.–
		Cr
1748	Contra	de
May 4	By mak.g 4 pr shoos Wm & James	£ . .10.–
Mar. 12	By his acct. bottd ye 10/ above	4 . 3.15.9
		£ . 4.5.9
		de
Mar. 12	By ball.ce due to kep'n Wool	£ . .19.6
	By ball.ce due	4 . .12.6
		£ . 1.12.–
1744		
Jand 12	By his bill shoos mak.g	£ . 1.14.9
		d Cr de
1744	Contra	
May	By washing sheep 2/. J Lloyd £5.4.	£ . 5.6.–

	Nathanael		Dr
1741 Aug^t. 4	To his Expences in board Schooling,		
	Books & clothing in Boston	£375.16.2	
	& for a Coat of Mr Lance	3.—.—	
	Exchange @ 1/3	£378.16.2	£126.05.5
Octo^r. 4	To Cash expend^d. to Tutor y^e College	£1.1.7	
	pd the Rector	.13.—.—	
	pd Goreal twice 5/4. mak wigg 20/	1.5.4	
	N York mon^y		5.6.11
Mar. 24	To 2 handkerchiefs 15/. Horse to N Haven 15/	£1.10.—	
	Cash of Jn^o £12.2/. more for 7 w^ks board @ 20/	32.2.—	
	a hat £4.— Youngs w^th boat 12/	4.12.—	
	paper 2/6. penknife 3/4. inkhorn 1/	.6.10	
	Horse to N Haven 18/. Youngs & carry cloth 24/	2.2.—	
	knee buckles 3/8. wax 1/8. hair 5/6	.10.10	
	3 y^ds broadcloth £7.10/. Cash £3.10/	11.—.—	
	Exch^a. 6/ for 20/	£52.3.8	15.13.1
1742.	To 1 lb Tea 7/. April 21. Mrs Carver £12.3/6		4.7.10
	things in N York £3.13.10		
	To a load wood 15/. 2 Semm^r 3/4		4.6.—
April 26	To his Expences to N York		4.2.6
	To Cash of Mr Dow ... £42 Dist for his		2.12.—
	School mast^r £5— Usher £3 & School £4		
May 15	To Cash for his Expences £8.16.2		2.13.—
	To books from Lond^o £ [illegible]		
June 14	To Cash at his going to N Haven		15.—
	To Cash for Books 24/ Ste		24.8.—
			~~£109.12.0~~
	To Cash p his acco^tt for his Board		£160.12.—
	Tutorage & Expences p acc^tt to y^e		
	Commencem^t. Sept. 8 £39.10.4 deduct		
	05/ out^d above N York & 3/6 Dinner at		
	6/ for 20/ £37.14.10 is		11.6.6
Sept. 4	To Tea pot 6/. Cups & Sawcers 6 at 7/6 1 lb Tea 7/6		14.3.3
	a bowl 2/3		
	To N Hazard 6 lb loaf sugar 16	£—.8.10	
	1 lb Tea 7/6. 10 y^ds Damask		
	at 3/3 is 32/6. 6 y^ds Shalloon 16/	2.16.—	3.4.10
Octo^r 24	To Cash of Mr ... 26/8. my ord to ... £6 ...		2.4.—
	To y^n Duroy 46.— make & trim^g	£7.13.11	
	½ Expences to N York £1.3.7½. 1 lb Tea 7/4		10.17.6½
	pot^a. 1/. Horse to N Haven & pot^a Spring 5/8 fall 26/4		
	To Cash 15 w^n paid. £3. in Hol^r.	£35.18.6	
	loading Horse 7/4½. passage Youngs 3/		
	make & trim^g in y^e fall £	£6.2.1	1.16.8
	Ent^d John's ac^tt.		
	To ... linnen 2½ y^ds for 6 shirts		2.16.—
Mar.	To my ord^r for £6 N Y interest due to me		6.4.—
	pd linen p^r may		
	To Cash £5 ... 1 lb Tea & pot 30/. Horse 22/2		2.5.8
	is £7.12/2. ... his acc^tt		
April 30	To 2 lb Tea 13/6. 8 loaf Sug^r. 10/8. 12 brown 6/		
	... 6^d all £1.10.8 N Hazard		1.10.8
	To 4/8 y^d Muslin & thread of d^o.		6.6
May	To a pr Shoes		13.—
	Carr^d. to Cr Side		£204.16.7

1743 Nathaniel — Dr

Brought forward £204.16.7

Sept 19 To Baily's Dictionary £4.14 – Locke's Essay on Hum. Understand. 3.10. – Scale & Compasses £1.14 – all £9.18/ @ 6 for one } . 2.19 —

Oct 20 To Cash pd him . . . . . 6..—

Novr 1 To Watts Logick 32/. Gravesand 4.16/ is £6.8/ NE mony @ 6 for one } . . 1.18.5

April To Cash of his Bror John at 3 times 52 NE . . 15.12 —

27 To 1½ yd. Cambrick / NE

To make 3 pr breeches . . £1.4.–

handkerchiefs 8/. Coat lyning 3/4 . – .11.4

buttons, buckram thread silk &ca – .9.2

pockets breeches & cotton . . . – .3.6

mohair & buttons . . . – .3.9

1 pce Linnen . . . 12.1.8

£14.13.5 . . 4.17.10

To Coat trim. making &ca £7.7.7 . . 2.9.2

To a hat £4. NE . . . . 1.2 —

Augt. 8 To oznabrigs 14/7½ – Bellock Holly 26/8 &ca pr breeches £7.13.4 . . £9.14.7

a suit cloth in Boston . . 31.3.–

Wollaston's Religion Nature . £2.17.6

Cash to N Haven 15. at Rd. pr 5 – ..20.–.–

£63.15.1½ . . 17.10.10

Sept. 7 To Cash from Hampsh. p. Bro. £30 NE £8.5.–

£257.5.10

Octr. 22 To Cash pd him N York . . . 8.–.– . . 16.5 —

To 20 Candles } at 7d 14.2.2
18 do last year }

4 lb ¾ loaf Sugar @ 14d . . . 1.5.6

29 To 1 lb Tea 10/– . . . . . . 10 —

NB The amount of his Debt to this day exclusive of clothing is £161.– wch he is Dr for in his possession (the remaindr. of the above 270 being clothing, not to be accd. to him being kept only as a memorandum for my own satisfaction. to Novr. (1744) being books & charges of Education) . . £270.8.6

Jand – To Rattoon &ca £26.18.4 NE 6.14.3 lawf. 12 mo . . 5.0.7

Holly for Wt from N Haven . . £1.8.– NE

½ for Carg. to do. . . –.15.6

£2.3.6

To Cash p L Lloyd £10 N York mony . . . . . 10..—

deduct 22/ 1 pr Shoes James . 1.2.–

NE £1.1.6 . . . . 6 —

1745

May 1 To Cash ~~[illegible]~~ pd p Mr. £30 NE . . . 7.10 —

Deduct £55.1.7 NE pd for James £13.5.5 N York) . . 13.5.7 £291.12.6

June 4 To Cash pd him . . . £7.16.– £278.6.11

Augt. 12 To do. pd him for Commencement 12.10.– . . 20.6 —

NB 28 To 4 loaf Sugr 8/. 1 Cask lime & boat 8/ . . . 4.8 —

To D Hazard 10 loaf Sugar 14d 11.8

Carrd to new Paper Book To 1 lb Tea of do. . . . . . 9 —

To the Commencement 1745 – £300.14.7

£187.5.8 exclusive of clothing

of wch £187. 4d Charge's of Education besides cloth.

1742 Cash

		Dr
		£ s d
April 1	To ball^ce from folio 205 rem^d.	£. 21.4.5
3	To Dennis Welch	. . 7.2
6	To Rebecca	. 1.8.0
		£22.19.7

		£ s d
May 1	To ball^ce rem^d ut Supra	£. 19.17.—
7	To Jn^o Denton	. 1. . —
15	To W^m Hanna	. 1.12.4
17	To Sam^l Rogers	. . 2.3
24	To Philip Tilton 15/3. 28^th D^o Filled	. 1.7.8
29	To 21 Wool Fleeces at 16	. 1.8.—
31	To John Bennet	. . 10.—
		£25.11.3

		£ s d
June 1	To ball^ce ut Supra	£. 13.18.7
July 26	To W^m M^cGuire	. . 7.—
	To D^o for my 1/3 wood £5.5/.	. 1.15.—
27	To 2 bushl^s Ind^n Corn at 3/6	. . 7.—
	To J Lloyd pr oxen £8.10/. 6 Sheep £3.	. 11.10.—
29	To James Kelly	. . 3.—
		£.28. .7

		£ s d
Aug^t 1	To ball^ce ut Supra	£. 8.3.1
2	To Tho^s Pritch 1/11^d. 18. To B Yamy 7/	. . 8.11
30	To W Hanna 20/4½. 7b^r 14. J Rogers 6/	. 1.6.4½
Sept^r 15	To D^o 6/— 21. J Clarkson 10/. M^cGor 24/	. 2. .—
24	To Sheep Skin 1/6. Octo^r 4. 1 wool 1/4	. . 2.10
Octo^r 11	To W M^cGor 41/— my wife 20/.	. 3.1.—
Nov^r 30	To R Thorne 80 Weathers at 11/.	. 44. .—
Dec^r 27	To W M^cGor 3/2 & 12/1	. . 15.3
		£.59.17.5

1743 Joseph Wicks Jun^r Cooper

		Dr
April 23	To 3 bbl^s Cyder at 10/	£. 1.10.—
May 30	Rec^d in part 20/. June 22^d in full 10/	£. 1.10.—

210+

1742 Contra Cr

April 6	By 2 Chocolate 7/. Sizzars 3/6 & 1/5	·11·11
	By J Lloyd Sent 5/ to make up J L board	·5·–
14	By G Frost dying & pressing cloth	·15·–
19	By J M Gunn 4/. expended 4/10d	·8·10
26	By Mr James Expences to N York	·4·7
	By J Roberts towards 1/4 C Sugar 10/8	·10·8
27	By John McGunn 10/7d Cwn 2/	·12·7
30	By ballce Remd underneath	19·17·–
		£22·19·7
May 8	By Rebecca	£ ·1·1
15	By J M Gunn 10/. veal 1/10d	·11·10
	By James 4/- Expended 3/2	·7·2
	By Nathl & James pd Jno.	·9·–
17	By powd & Shot 1/4d. 24 J Koley 8/	·9·4
24	By 1 gallo Rum 4/. pd Roberts Sugr 4/	·8·–
	By Coffe 1/. Capt Fitm 2 mares to Horo 12/	·13·–
31	By Expences	·2·3
	By ballce underneath	13·18·7
		£25·11·3
June 5	By 2 Cotton 2/4d. 5 gallo Rum 17/6. Wt 5/ £	1·4·10
16	By Wm Gor 8/. 1 Jamaica button molds 1/7	·9·7
July 3	By Bonnet 1/4 C Sugr 15/6. 2 tobacco 2/1 alum 1/6. 1 lb Ginger 6d. 1 Colt 1/2	1·0·7
8	By 8 Nails 6/8d. card wool 14/.	1·–·8
17	By Silas Samans & Jupiter	8·10·–
27	By E Pemberton in bill of Books &c	0·0·0
	By J Lloyd for Mr Johnson 1/4 ya board	6·5·–
	By do 2 Tea 14/ Sundrs 11/10. card 1/0	1·6·10
	By ballce Remd underneath	8·3·1
		£28·–·7
Augt 11	By J Bonnet 7/3. 2 Chick 1/9 & Jupitr £	·9·–
	By tobacco 3/– 12th Clark line 10/	·13·–
20	By Expences 4/3d. 31 Expences 2/8	·7·11
7br 3	By Abrahm Youngs 17 day mason work 4/	3·8·–
	By 1/2 bushl Salt 2/. 15 brandy & thread 2/4	·4·4
23	By T Platt 3/– 2 Hans 6/8. do Thero 1/	·10·8
27	By my Wife 20/. Octor 1. My Wife 60/	4·–·–
Octor 4	By (T Platt) Abel More 24/3 & 1/9	1·6·0
14	By W Crawford 15/. 16 do J M Mgr 5/	1·–·–
20	By Hack line 5/. 23 Nathl 8/	·13·–
24	By D Rogers fulling cloth 3/6. 9br 13. Cartline 50/	2·13·6
Novr 15	By nails 3 dozn 2/6. Wm Gor Sund 10/7	·13·1
Decr 3	By Jonny Hanna Vest for W Hazard £4·6·– to pay Nancy Bradly ·14·–	5·–·–
	By Jno Cartline 20/. 29 J Hanna 11/9	1·11·9
31	By Expences 7/2. ballce Remd £37	37·7·2
	Card to folio 216.	£59·17·5

1741	James	Dr £ s d
Augt.	To his board Schooling &ca at Brookhaven	£ 8.7.—
Sept.	To man & Horse wth you to Strattford	..15.4
Jand.	To ½ years board wth mr Johnson & Schooling	12.10.—
	To Sundries you took of mr Manovick £8.—.—	2.8.—
April 6	To Jno Lloyd my ord to pay mr Johnson his ¼ & expences	6.5.—
26	To his expences to NYork	..2.6
May 15	To Cash pd him at going to Strattford	..4.—
	To do of his Bror Jno for his expences in go[illegible] included in ye 8 above	..—
	To books from Londo £2.17.6 Stg	5.15.—
July 27	To Cash pd Jno for mr Johnson ¼ board &ca	6.5.—
Febr. 12	To Cash pd Jno for mr Johnson ½ year do to middle March	12.10.—
	To ½ pc Garlick £3.10.6 · 1 pc Duroy £6 · make & trimg cloths £7.13.11½ Ex. 23/10 · pat a Saddle bags 2/ · load Horses 7/4½ · passage youngs 3/ · Cash at 3 times £4.7 · pd mr Johnson £4.10/ · handkerchiefs 7/6 · {27.18}	8.7.—
	make & trimg (fall) £ · vide Jnos acct. Cash Spring 60/. Horse to Fairfield & expences 11/ · £3.11/	14.14.3
	To a ps linnen for shirts	2.16.—
April 30	To Horse hyre to come home 22/2d	..6.8
	To 5/8 yd Muslin & thread Hazard	..6.6
	To 2 pr shoes 13/-	..13.—
		£68.12.3
Augt 22	To Jno Lloyd my ord. to pay mr Johnson his ½ years board to July to ꝑ Cash	12.10.—
Novr 21	To Cash at going to Dr Du Bois	..10.—
28	To Cash pd mr Johnson 2¼ mo £4.13.4 · pd do ord for Manovicks ..9.5 · 31/3d NYmony	5.2.9
Decr 7	To Cash of his mother	..5.—
27	To 1 pc Garlick £3.2/ ½ oz thread 1/8d	3.3.8
	To Dr Du Bois pd wth him for his apprenticeship	50.—.—
	To Cash of his Bror Jno 40/ Rhis 12/ & [illegible] 10/	3.2.—
	To his going to Dr Du Bois £149.15/	£141.5.8
June 18	To Cash of Rebecca 1/6. McGee 10/	..11.6
	To Buckram buttons silk thread &c £—.9.2 · boat hyre 3/6 Cash 20/ 1.3.6 · Suit cloth clothes makeg &ca 22.—.—	
Augt. 8	To Ozenbrigs 14/7½. Wig 63/6 £23.12.8 · bott £3.18.1½ ... £1.1.6 Mny	7.17.10
		£149.15.0
		1.1.6
		£150.16.6
	Deduct the £50 pd Dr Du Bois returned	50.—.—
		£100.16.6

NB. The amot. of his Dr is £56.17.1 exclusive of Clothing wch he is Dr for in pt. of portion (the remdr. of the £100.16.6 being clothing & kept for mem: only for my own Satisfaction to Novr. 1. 1744.) being for Books & charges in Education

	James	Dr £ s d
1744	Brought from ye other side	£100.16.6
Octr 29	To Cash pd his Barber in N York	..8.9
Jany	To Cash pd Tole makes clothes £2.12.3 Sundrs of Wm Stillwell ..8.7.4½	10.19.7½
	To Rattoon &ca NY £26.18.4 is NY 6.14.7 his pt	3.7.—
	Ye carrd to Whaton 31/ NY	..5.—
1745	To 1 pr Shoos pd J Wt ...	..6.—
May 1	To Cash ~~[illegible]~~ pd his board & Sundry other for clothing his wash & ca £55.1.7 pd Notts acct. (of wch £6.10/ NYa cloths)	13.15.5
Sept	To St Lloyd for a hatt. £6.5/ NY	1.11.3
		£131.9.6

Carried to New paper book

	Margaret Smith	Dr £ s d
1744	To 2 feather beds ticks bolsters & pillows do.	£5..3.—
	1 Screw bedstead & screws & sack 9 & 20/ pd for feathers	1.10.—
	1 ps Calico for Curtains 70/ 1 ps for Quilt 74/	7.4.—
2/9d.	1 ps linnen 35 yds 1 ps 21 ells 5/6 yd made 2/6	7.14.—
	4 new table cloths £4.— 2 old ones 0	4..—
	12 course diaper towells @12d	..12.—
	1 pr fine blankets 48/. 1 head cloth od 0	2.8.—
	6 chairs from N York 27/. 6 from NY 21/	2.8.—
	1 warming pan 19/. 1 Table 30/	2.9.—
	1 brass kettle wt 1b @	3.14.2
	1 bake pan 36/. 2 brass Candlesticks 8/	2.4.—
	a Pistole £1.8.— given her in part of portion. to Novr 1. 1744.	£39.6.2
	cloths &ca at her marriage amount to £52.3.6.	
	To a Negro Girl, Sarah	30..—

Carried to New paper book

1742 John Woolsey — Dr — Cr

April 3	To ballce due Setled wth him from 181	£ . . 1.1.9
May 22	To a Sheep Skin 2s. 1 ditto 9d	″ . . –.1.6
July 3	To 21 wool @ 16d 28/ a Sheep & lamb Skins 1/3	″ . 1.9.3
14	To 2 Sheep Skins 1/6. 16 lamb Skin 6d	″ . . –.2.–
Augt 11	To 4 do 3/. Octor 18 part 2 his Coat 4/	″ . . –.7.–
Decr 30	To James Kelly 5/4. 4 bushle Ind. 10/	″ . . –.15.4
Febr 15	To 5½ bushls wheat @ 4/	″ . . 1.2.2
1744		£ . 4.19.–
May 29	To 12½ wool @ 16d	£ . . –.16.8

Transferred to N Book fo. 5.

1743 William Hanna — Dr — Cr

May 23	To 15¼ wool @ 16d £1.–.4. Rate 9d	£ . . 1.1.1
25	To 6½ wool 8/8. ~~[illegible]~~ time & cart 5/4	″ . . –.13.8
	Malt lent. Cradle 2. oats 1/6 pr thi	″ . . –.1.–
Octor	To pasturg his Mare & Colt 1 week	″ . . –.1.–
14	To 6 bbls Cyder @ 6/	″ . . 1.16.–
		£ . 3.11.9
Novr 15	To ballce Setled ut Supra	£ . . 1.10.2
Febr 23	To his Rate 9d	″ . . –.–.9
		£ . 1.10.11
1744 Novr 10	To 10 Cheeses Sent ꝑ him to Sell	£ . 1.13.9
Janr 12	Recd ye mony for those Cheeses	″ . . 1.13.9

1744 Abraham Chichester — Dr — Cr

May 22	To 20¼ wool @ 16d	£ . . 1.7.0

1744 Mathew Burnet — Dr — Cr

May 26	To 20 wool @ 16d	£ . 1.6.8

1744 Jeremiah Conkline — Dr — Cr

May 28	To 14 wool @ 16d	£ . . –.18.8
Octor 22	To Cash pd him in full	″ . . –.11.10
		£ . . 1.10.6

1744 Jonas Wood — Dr — Cr

May 29	To 10¼ wool @ 16	£ . . –.13.8

1744 Thomas Barker — Dr — Cr

	To ballce from folio 200	£ . . 5.14.7½
Septr 27	To 1½ bushl Rye 3/4½. 86l. 8½ Sheep 5/	″ . . –.8.4½
	Jupiter 1/6. Novr 1. 1 pr Shoes his wife 5/	″ . . –.6.6
Novr 9	To Jupiter a Sheep Skin Tand	″ . . –.1.6
	To milk of 2 Cows @ 6/	″ . 0.12.–
	To Wm Weller 2 piggs	″ . . –.8.–
		£ . 7.8.–

1742 Contra

			Cr	s d
June 8	By making 2 pr shoos @ 2/9d.		£	.. 5.6
Dec.r 30	By mako.g 6 pr wom.n shoos g.t heals & Rands &ca	4.0.–		
	8 pr W.t & James	4.0..		
	4 pr blk wom.n heals &ca	.11.–	"	.. 2.11.–
	to mako.g 2 pr womons heals	5.6		
	2 pr boys	.5.–	"	.. 10.6
	By 1 pr ~~mySelfe~~ N.t & James 4/6 W.t James & hi &c		£	3.07.6
	7/6 ye Mako.g &ca		"	.. 12.–
1744. Mar 24	By his ~~note~~ for Mako.g Shoos £1.5.		£	4.19.–

1743 Contra

			Cr	s d
June 1	By a Calf 11/. ~~12~~ fowls 6/6. ~~Setteing hoops~~		£	.. 17.0
	Setting hoops 7d		"	.. 7
Aug 15	By 14 Chickens 3d ~~each~~ 3/6		"	.. 3.6
	Set. 25 hhd hoops . at 40 bb.d hoops		"	.. 9.8
	fitting 4d press		"	.. 3.4.–
	Bryants board for Schooling		"	.. 2.11
	6 Chickens 1/6. 17 do 5/8d		"	.. 7.2
Nov.r 15	By bal.ce due Setled w.th him 30 p.r x.r 49			1.10.11
			£	3.11.9
1744 April 25	By mako.g 2 Bedsteads @ 10/.		£	1.. .–
	By 1 bush.l flax seed		"	.. 6.–
30	By J. Barker butter 1/3. & Chickens 2/		"	.. 3.3
	hatcheling 1/3d		"	.. 1.3
			£	1.10.6

Contra

	Card to folio 5 New book		£	1.7.–

1744 Contra

			Cr	s d
May	By wash.g Shoops 2/. July 4 Reap.g 2 days 6/		£	.. 8.–
Aug.t 3	By Cash in full		"	.. 18.8
			£	1.6.8

1744 Contra

			Cr	s d
Aug.t 24	By Run.g pr Schools 13/– & br. 21. 5 days 17/6		£	1.10.6

1744 Contra

			Cr	s d
June 14	By Weav.g 17 yds lin. 12/9 J Mattin 11d		£	.13.8

1744 Contra

			Cr	s d
Sep.t 24	By 3 peck flaxseed at 5/ bushel ~~for~~		£	.. 3.8
Nov.r 4	By Spin.g &c.a 4 wool Stockings 2/9d		"	.. 11.–
Dec.r 12	By 1/4 wages to this day noon		"	4.. .–
	By Spin.g 2 ~~th~~ lb linnen		"	.. 2.3
	By Cutt.g 1 Cord wood		"	.. 1.9
16	By bal.ce Setled due to me 49/4		~~£~~	2.9.4
	Card to folio 228.		£	7.8.–

1742	Henry & John Lloyd	Dr NE £ s d
April 1	To J Wiley getting ye Palor 3/ Mly £	. . 10 . —
July	To 214 lb wool @ 4/	42 . 18 . —
	To 4 deer Skins 40/ pd Curd Skin 1/9 Wyiss	2 . 5 . 3
	To Mossongon note 15/ — N York	2 . 5 . —
Octor 12	To 17 bushl flax seed @ 18/	15 . 6 . —
13	To 43 bbls Cyder @ 15/ NE	32 . 5 . —
Novr 9	To a Cow 2 at 409 . Hyde 55 Tallow 53 is in the whole . . 517 1/4 of a Cow 106 . hyde 14 & Tallow 19 is 139 in all 656 @ 6d NE — £15.4 . 10	£ 16 . 08 . 6
Decr 2	To 17 wool & 1 bushl Salt & Gorham @ 4/	2 . 19 . 6
20	To 45 bushl wheat @ 16/ £36. — 5 bushl Rye @ 10/ 2 . 10	38 . 10 . —
Febr 12	To Cash 20/6 . window lead 1/6	1 . 2 . —
	To a bed Room lad for	7 . 12 . —
	To Interest on his bond due Decr 1	20 . . —
	To 3 bushl wheat @ 19/	2 . 17 . —
	4 bushl Corn . . 15/ . to Boston	3 . . —
	To 12 bbls Cyder £25.4/ drawn off 12/	25 . 16 . —
	To 158 Tallow 17.11/ ~~[illegible]~~ over on beef 15/	19 . 6 . 6
	To 40 bush wheat £26. — 80 bush Rye 36	62 . . —
	To overcharge on Magazines 5/10 . save 4/	. 9 . 10
		£294 . 3 . 1
1743		
July 6	To 28 fleeces wool w 54 @ ... £3 . 12 . — To Cash pd him . My many £15 . 6 . 6	£ 18 . 18 . 6
Augt 8	To 12 bushl seed wheat @ 12/ pd in My	2 . 3 . 2
	To Wm Gor 1 3/4 cord oak wood @ 5/ cord pd	. 8 . 9
26	To a Tree for a Keel to Baily £1 . 10 . pd	1 . 10 . —
Sept 19	To 8 3/4 bushl flax seed @ 20/ NE £8 . 15	2 . 12 . 6
	pd D. 13 bbls Cyder of Wd Hatton 6/	3 . 18 . —
Octor 2	To 5 bushl flax seed M Gor £1 . 8 . 9 pd	1 . 8 . 9
8	To 15 bbls Cyder & Belding @	4 . 10 . —
20	To Benja Youngs 3/ 2d . . 3 . —	. 13 . —
Novr 8	To 5 1/2 bushl pippin Long 3/ £ — 16 . 6	. 16 . 6
	To 12 bbls Cyder & Holly	3 . 12 . —
15	To 15 hoggs wt 2097 @ 27/6 C 28 . 16 . 8	28 . 16 . —
29	To Cash & Whitney for Bryant & Johnson £15	15 . . —
	12 bbls Cyder & Holley	3 . 12 . —
Decr 2	To 4 bbls Cyder & Holly	1 . 4 . —
	18 bbls before in all 73	5 . 8 . —
	To — bushl Indn Corn for Oxen to pay price	
	To 2 hogs 148 & 133 is 281 @ 27/6 C . is 77/3d . . 3 . 17 . 9 barrel 3/ . 1/2 bushl Salt 1/3 . — . 4 . 6	3 . 15 . 9
	To 1 bbl pork	3 . 12 . —
	40 1/2 bushl wheat @ 12/ NE	7 . 5 . 9
		£108 . 14 . 8

1743 Contra Cr
£ s d
April 27 By his acco.tt to this day £342:13:47
Dr p Contra 429:4:3:1
Remt. Due to them this day . £ £48:..:6
N Engld. mony . .
By E Pemberton pd him My mony £14.17.4
Capt. Bryant Magazines &c. . –.9.2
pd lima p Contra . . £15.06.6

3 bushl. flax seed J. Corbin 5/11 £–.17.9 Nath 28
6 . . do. Hanna 5/9 – 1.14.6 ne £8.8.–
5 . . . do. McGor 5/9 .1.8.9 Cash .5.14.–
1 3/4 cord Oak wood 5/ – .8.9 £14.2.–
10 bushl. flax seed wt. ½ bushle & 4 Qtr dd ut. hohad } 2.15.1
Two Baily . . . 1.10.–
Cash & Bidding . . 5.7.2
£14.2.–

£ s d
Crib Dr. To Wmot his wak £3.10.–
15 boards 15/. Nails 5/6 . 1.0.6
Stone pillars & top stones . . –.15.–
500 do. shingles 27/. Nails 8/ – 1.15.– £ . 7:0:6
George Libone Cattle – 5
£ . 7:5:5

1743
Novr. 29 By Mr Johnson on keeps My £4.13.4
N Engld 31/3o . . 4–10.5
Capt. Bryant for my clothes &c 7.5.9 £16:9:6
1744
April 13 By Sundries in full . . 92:5:2
£108:14:8

1744 Dr Doctr. Isaac Du Bois of New York Cr

April 11	To my ordr. on Edw Kelly	£21.8.–	By my son James on his Apprentice Ship Agreed with him for . . £50.–.–
	on Elijah Barton . .	16.18.3	
	Cash pd Mr. Conklins in a letter with sd order	11.13.9	
		£50.–.–	

1744 July House Dr 48 boards 10d & 42/. 12 plank 15/6 £ . 24:17:6
freight 7/. 20.2 ~~fro 50~~ shingles £62.2.6 . . 64:9:6
Stuff for Window frames 32/6. 60 Nails 2/3 £6.15/2 . 44:..:7½
20 Nails 2/4 40/. ~~bolt~~ 8.15/lb & £2.8.1½ £134:7:7
Deals boards & Nails for Crib & Cheese press . 24:15:–
Dr. 26 12 plank 17/. 100 foot Glass @9d £3.16/6 £4.13.6 £104:12:7
1745 Apr. 9 To 18 wt. lead 18/. 6 Chalk 9d. 1 gall. oyl 8/. 18 pullies 6/. 18 yds line 4/6. 2 Gimbs 3/. [illegible] 1/. 1 lb Lampblack 5d. 5 Nails 3/9. Carts 22 } £2.5.5½ . 6:18:11
£173:11:6

214

		£	s	d
1742	Queens village Dʳ			
May	To Stock Remᵃ	£416	–	–
	To 1 gall of Rum for Sheep washing		14	3
June 14	To Cash 5 galls do for Harvest 3/6		17	6
Sepᵗ 23	To Cash & Stone 16 3/4 from mill beam		7	8
	To Amos Platt Smiths his bill	3	14	8
	To 6 Shoats £9.12.6 at 6 for 20/	2	17	9
	To a Cart & wheels. boxes & hoops &c: 15.6 @ 35	3	18	6
Febʸ 28	To Jm McGor 1/2 year & — days @ 20 £ pr ann.	10	–	–
Mar 5	To Amos Platt for Smith work		13	–
9	To Jm McGuire a Sow with piggs	1	4	–
	To James Mathis 9 days work		18	–
16	To Mott 2 days mendᵍ. plows &c		7	–
	To Jm McGor 1 day his Sonᵗ & Agnes 1 day pull flax		3	–
24	To Cash Sent pr W McGuire to B Hindman Rates	1	2	7
	To Broʳ. Nelson ord my Quit Rent 2 year	2	4	–
	To D Dungan 3 Shod Shovels @ 4/ the		12	–
	To J Lloyd a Cart wheels &cᵃ £	3	6	–
April 29	To J Mathis a horse for 35/ . 4 Shoats 25/	3	–	–
30	To Wo Hanna a Calf 14/. J Lloyd 1 Calf 12/	1	6	–
May 10	To Cash of Broʳ. Nelson for Negro Rate to B H		5	9
	To 1 gall Rum 3/– a Calf to Hanna 11/ Butter 20/	1	14	–
		£453	14	8
	To Ballᶜᵉ. this year £232.7/ Sundʳʸ 8/	232	15	–
		£686	9	8
1742	Brought here yᵉ Cʳ	£151	18	9
Janʸ 8	By J Chichester 20 flax @ 9ᵈ		15	–
Febʸ 3	By D Dungan 20 1/2 do 9		15	–
5	By Cash Thomᵃ 20 do 15/. Cash 5 load thatch 15/ B Regon	1	10	–
12	By do. 40 1/2 30/4ᵈ. 160 tallow 8ᵈ–106/8	6	17	–
15	By J Woolley 5 1/2 bushˡˢ wheat @ 4/	1	2	–
	By J Chichestʳ 4 loathʳ @ 13ᵈ		4	4
	By E B for his mother 15 bushˡˢ Corn 2/6	1	17	6
Mar. 1	By Amos Platt a Mare	12	–	–
5	By J Lloyd 12 bbˡˢ Cyder @ 14/	8	8	–
	By do. 40 bushˡˢ wheat at 13/ pr £26 – – 80 Rye 9/ 36 – – at 6/ for 20/ 62 – –	18	12	–
	By Agnes Walch 1 bushˡ wheat		4	–
	Cyder & Tow		10	–
12	By J Lowis 4 1/4 bushˡˢ Indⁿ Corn 2/6		10	7
14	By Wm Crawford 4 bushˡˢ wheat 4/		16	–
1743 Aplˡ 7	By W & Jm McGor a Yearling killed		17	–
	By Wm McGor pastᵉ ~~colt~~ 3/. Chickens 2/		5	–
23	By Jos. Wicker 3 bbˡˢ Cyder @ 10/	1	10	–
	By J Mathis 3 ~~ld~~ wood @ 16ᵈ		4	–
26	By W Crawford Horse to N York		6	–
30	By Jm McGor 1 year Rent £5. — W Hanna £4	9	–	–
	By D Reagon to Tow 5/3ᵈ 4 . 9 3/4 wood 16/3	1	1	6
	By A Chichestʳ 6 load thatch 18/		18	–
	By Stock Remᵃ. £466.8.–	466	8	–
		£686	9	8

214x

1742 Contra Cr

May 1	By Sundries Rogers 269 wool 534 @ 16d	£35·12·–
	family 43 … 86	
	312 … 620	
	By Jno. Woolsey Sheep & Lamb Skins	–·4·9
	By W McGor a barrel Sidr	–·14·–
	By pastureg a parcel Cattle Hulse	–·15·–
July 21	By pastureg a yr oxen T Brush	–·6·–
	By Cash 6 weathers @ 10/	3·–·–
~~July~~ 23	By E Chichr a fat Weather	–·12·–
31	By J Chichester a Side Sole Leather £–·9·6 a parcel uppr Leather to be valued –·15·–	1·4·6
Augt 10	By Benja Pelton 5 bushls wheat	1·5·–
11	By J Woolsey 4 Sheep Skins	–·3·–
23	By J Mattin a fat Ewe	–·9·–
25	By W McGor 4 Sheep Skins @ 9d	–·3·–
30	By W Hanna 5 bushls wheat 5/	1·5·–
Sept 1	By do 2 bushls wheat 10/. 1 bushl Rye 3/.	–·13·–
	By 7½ bushls wheat to Boston 5/8	2·2·6
10	By J Conkline 3¼ cord Oak 5/	–·16·3
	9¼ cord walnut	5·1·9
23	By E Pemberton 15¼ cord Nut @ 11/	8·7·9
24	By W McGune a fat Ewe 9/ Skin 1/6	–·10·6
	By Wm Gams 1½ bushl Rye	–·4·6
		£63·9·6
Octor 2	By A Platt 5 bbls Cyder @ 6/	1·10·–
4	By Cash 1 lb wool 1/4d J Chichr 1 bbl Cydr 6/	–·7·4
4	By A Platt 3 bushls apples	–·3·9
12	By W Crawford 2 bushls wheat	–·10·–
	By J Lowis a Cows hyde 10/2 ½ a bulls 4/6	–·14·8
	By J Lloyd 17 bushls flax seed 6/	5·2·–
	1 Deer Skin 40 lb	–·13·4
	By J Burtis 4 bbls Cyder @ 6/	1·4·–
18	By J Woolsey pastureg his Cow	–·5·–
	By J Chichester 1 bbl Cyder	–·6·–
23	By P Titus 20 bbls Cyder @ 6/	6·–·–
	By J Lloyd 43 bbls do @ 5/	10·15·–
	By W Hanna 3 bbls do 7/ & 6/	1·0·–
25	By Josiah & Philip Rogers 7 load thatch	1·1·–
	By David Rogers 1 load & pt do	–·3·6
Novr 3	By Cash of R Thorne 80 weathers 11/	44·–·–
6	By B Pelton 3 bbls Cydr & bbls	1·7·–
26	By W Hanna 2 bushls wheat	–·9·–
Decr 2	By J Lloyd 17 wool @ 16d	1·2·8
20	By Do 45 bushls wheat @ 4/	9·–·–
	5 bushls Rye 3/	–·15·–
27	By W McGor ⅓ of 40/6 Wiley	–·13·6
	⅓ of 3·19·6 wood	1·6·6
	Carrd to Dr side	£151·18·9

1742	Expences	Dr.	de
—	Brought from Folio 207		£..3.9.—
June 11	To Wm Gunns weav^g. 22 yds 4 yd lin^n at 9d		..16.6
14	To A Chichest^r 2 days work his Horse		..8.—
	To Cash 5 galls Nails 5/ button molds 1/7		..6.7
	To J Wiley 1/2 Indigo 6/. 20 W McGer 16 Chick^n 1/4		..7.4
20	To J Wiley 1 lb Tea 7/. Bound 1/4 C Sugar 1.5.6		1.12.6
July 3	To a hive 1/6. 3 lb Cotton 3/3d. 2 tobac^o 2/. 1 Ging^r 6		..7.3
	To Wm Gunns weav^g. 25 yds 5 yd lin^n at 12d		1.5.0
	To Moor weav^g. 27 1/4 yds d^o. 10d		1.2.8
16	To Cash p^d Welch comb^g. 14 3/4 wool		..14.—
29	To Cash p John 1/4 board James to Mr Johnson		6.5.—
	To J Conklins 1/4 C Sug^r 15/ a Chamb^r pot 1/6 paper 10		.17.4
	To Cash for Corks 1/. W Hanna 15 Chickens 3/1 1/2		..4.1 1/2
	To d^o. p^d pr^o. 2 Tea 14/. Sund^s. 12/10		1.6.10
	To W Hanna white^g. linnen		..13.—
Aug^t. 11	To Cash 12 tobacco 3/. 20 To Cash 4/3		..7.3
31	To Cash expend^d 3/8 1/2 brushes & hams 3/2		..6.10
	To 1 Dish pewter hard 3 1/2 at 9/6	£1.13.3	
	2 Soop dishes 6 lb. 7/6	2.5..	
	& lin	£3.18.3	0.[illegible]
	Cr. 16 old pewter 4/	3.4.	
	with Cash	18/3	..7.6
Sept^r 3	To Cash 1/2 bush^l Salt	£..2.—	£204.14.8
15	To W Hanna 1 lb Tea 8/. 2 Chocolat 7/4		..15.4
	To Cash bottle brandy 2/ thread 4d		..2.4
	To J Conklins 2 bottles brandy 4/ chalk 5d		..4.5
	15 bush^l Salt 2.10/. 15 gallo Mol^s 1.13.9		4.3.9
	1/4 C Sugar 17/ carrying leath^r 5/		1.2.—
23	To Cash p^d 2 Plat 3/. 27 my Wife 20/		1.3.—
	To Amos Platt for Chairs 2/6. weav^g towell^g 21/9		1.4.3
	To Cups Saucers & bowl 9/9d Tea p^d 6/		..15.9
	2 lb Tea 15/. China Hambler p^d 9/3		1.4.3
	binding for Polico 2/. Earthen ware 14/		..16.—
	books 1/ expences 3/2		..4.3
	To N Hazard Sundries p his Note		4.6.—
Octor 11	To J Burlis Curing my Horse		..10.—
	To J Conklins Carry^g leather 10/3 Gimblets 6d cart^g salt 6d		..11.3
23	To Nath^l Cash 8/. full^g cloth 7/1 1/2		..15.1 1/2
	To Cash lent J Conklins for Sund^s 50 Nov 6 lb Tea 39/. 2 C Salt 6/. 2 Cotton 2/2. pepper 3/4		2.10.6
	To Cash p^d Ann McGer 2 yds Russell 6/ 12 yds binding 4/. 1 scain Silk 7d		..10.7
Nov^r 4	To J Lewis a New pad to a Saddle		..4.6
	To lace for a Suit Curtains		..14.5
29	To 10 Cotton wool at 13d		..10.10
	To Jonny Hanna pins paper 1/10 2 Chocolat 7/3 latch for door 2/. 1 l mould^g from 3/		..13.10
Dec^r 14	To J Conklins 1/4 C Sugar		..18.—
27	To Sauce pan 6/. tobacco 4/. ladle 1/. Cups 1/3 Indigo 2/		..12.—
	Car^d forw^d		£44.14.—

		£ s d
1742	Brought forward	£44.14.–
Decr 30	To J Woolley makg Shoes &c.	3.14.6
31	To Cash 7/2d. makg Shoes more 12/	.19.2
Jany 8	To J Castletine a loaf Sugr 4½ @ 15d	.5.7½
10	To ~~Cash~~ for 12 lemons & ½ lb Raisins	.2.5
14	To Z. Platt for Wm Gor 6/3. Sundries/Mr 2/11d	.9.2
27	To James Chichester note Shoes	1.15.3
31	To Cash expend 2/3d. Sundries acct £245.6.6 in ~~[illegible]~~ £75.16.2	75.18.5
Febr 18	To Robt 20/. Amos Platt Smith Mar 5. 22/3	2.2.3
	To J Lloyd 5 ¼ yds linn 2/6. 24 yds at 3/6	10.14.–
	6 yds Russell @ 7/– 2 paper pins 5/8 1 loaf Sugar 11 lb @ 4½ £5.19	1.19.8
Mar 4	To W McGuire 6 tobacco 3/. 3 Chamr pots 4/6	.7.6
	To N Hazard Sundries for Stays my Wife	1.15.2
24	To D Dungan ½ Sheeting 7/6. paper 1/5	.8.11
31	To Cash 3/7d. pd Woolley Apr 23. 5/3	.8.10
	To Cash pd him for James board in Febr.	12.10.–
	ordered £6 to Nath in March	6.–.–
	To W Crawford weavg 126 yds tow cloth 4½	2.7.3
	To Cash expend 2/11d. Sundries £42.14.4 £14.12.9	14.15.8
	To N Hazard for My Wife 30/2d Nath 30/8	3.–.10
~~Apr~~	To W Crawford weavg 27 yds 9d	1.–.3
	~~To Shirts for Wm &ca~~ allowed 3/1 paid 90 7/9	3.–.–
	To 6 Tea 39/. curr. leather 2/3 pepr box 9	2.2.–
	To Cash 2/1d. To loaf Sugr Sent for D Dungan 20/	1.2.1
	To Crawford weavg 16 yds 3½ yd Linsey	.9.9
	To Z. Chichr makg 4 pr Shoes Wm & James	.10.–
	To James Chichr makg 2 pr Susanna	.5.6
	To James Board & Schoolg ¼ to this time	6.5.–
£199.4.6	Totall This Year	£199.4.6
	To Abraham Chichester Taylorg omitt	2.8.–
		£201.12.6

1743		£ s d
May 24	To Cash a Net 12/. 2 pails 2/	£ .14.–
June 10	To my wife to NY £2.6. cambk wast 16/6	2.19.–
	To W Hanna 11 fowls 2/9. hoops 7. Wm Gor 11 fowls 2/9	.6.1
15	To 15 gallo Malt 2/2d £1.12.6. 40 gallo Rum 80/	1.12.6
	2 lb tobacco 2/. 1 bushl Salt 2/6	.4.6
18	To Cash Roberts 14d. Dungan 2 pr wool cards	.7.–
	To ¼ lb Sugar Jarvis 14/. 27th 6/8 Calico Wife 33/8 both Mrs Pemberton & D Dung	2.7.8
28	To Curr. leather 2/3d. July 2. Chichr 2 days 3/	.5.3
July 6.	To Cash 1/3d. 1 pepper 3/. ¼ lb Sugr 13/6 DD	.17.9
18	To Cash D Dungan 6 tobacco 3/. 1 Cinnamon 10d 1 oz Nutmegs 1/6. 1 Mugg 1/	.6.4
	2 Iron pots wt 52½ at 3½	.15.4
19	To tin ware 5/. 22d. W Crawford weavg 10 yds lin 6/8	.11.8
23	To W Hanna fowls 3/3. butter tub 2/3.	.5.6
30	To Cash expend 2/7d. and 4 mend saddle 3/.	.5.7
Augt 5	To Dungan a Handkerchief myself	.3.–
	Card to folio 219	£12.1.2

1742 Cash Dr

			£ s d
Jan	1	To ballce Remª from folio 210	£. 37 . . –
	8	To Jnº Conklins	. . 4 . 8
	12	To J Mattis 12/6. 17th J Kelcy 13/4	1 . 5 . 10
	27	To J Chichester 13/4d. Febr 4 To W McGer 20/	1 . 13 . 4
Febr.	5	To W Hanna 14/– To P Rogers 15/	1 . 9 . –
	14	To 60lb flax 45/4d. To W Hanna 14/	2 . 19 . 4
	25	To J Brush 6/. J Kelcys 1/. Mar 16. J Denton 6/2d	. 13 . 2
Mar	1	To Wm McGinnis 4/7d. Rebecca 8/	. 12 . 7
			£ 45 . 17 . 11
			£ s d
April	1	To ballce Remª ut Supra	£. 25 . 6 . 7
	12	To M L for hogs & corn £3 W Hanna 8/	3 . 8 . –
	30	To D Sammis 4/. May 7. W Hanna 13/9d	. 17 . 9
May	16	To W McGer £2.8.– 24. To Jack 6/	2 . 14 . –
	25	To Jnº Samans 3/. Deans 31lb wool 41/4d	2 . 4 . 4
	30	To Jos. Wicker 20/. 3 1/2lb wool 4/	1 . 4 . –
	31	To asmo two 4/6	. 4 . 6
			£ 35 . 19 . 2
			£ s d
June	1	To ballce Remª ut Supra	£. 6 . 10 . 1
	7	To Amos Platt £8.– 19 1/2lb wool £1.6.–	9 . 6 . –
	9	To D Rogers 13/4. 10. To 11 1/4lb wool 15/	1 . 8 . 4
	11	To 15lb wool 20/. 13. To S Rogers 19/	1 . 19 . –
	15	To D Dunguin 61/3d. 17. To 20lb wool 26/8	4 . 7 . 11
	18	To S Plumb 10/9d. McGer Smns 3/ J Wick 10/	1 . 3 . 9
	28	To D Dunguin £8.18.6. 30 To J Ketcham 22/10	10 . 1 . 4
July	5	To 14lb wool Z Smith 18/8d. J H Smith 6/11	1 . 5 . 7
	11	To Davis Rogers 12/. Saml Rogers 1/–	. 13 . –
	16	To W McGer 25/. 24. To D Rogers 6/	1 . 11 . –
	25	To S Plumb 28/2d. 27 To Conklin 16/4	2 . 4 . 6
			£ 40 . 10 . 6
			£ s d
Augt.	1	To ballce ut Supra	£. 6 . 17 . 1
	11	To Jos. Whitman 28/. 22. To Wm Gor at Beattys 10/	1 . 18 . –
	22	To P Titus £6.10/– Sept. 19th Tallow 7/6	6 . 17 . 6
Sept	20	To M Brunco 13/4. 24 J Roberts 11½	. 14 . 3½
Octr.	3	To D Rogers 3/– 7. D Dunguin £5.19/	6 . 2 . –
	7	To J Lloyd for flax load	5 . 14 . –
		To M Lloyd borrowed 16/ & 1/ since recd 7d	. 17 . 7
	19	To Dunguin 14 3/4 wood £8.2.3 & 3/8d	8 . 5 . 11
	27	To P Platt 10/–	. 10 . –
			£ 37 . 16 . 4½
		To apples	. 8 . 1
			£ 38 . 4 . 5½

216x

1742 Contra | Cr

		£ s d
Jan^y 10	By wine & Raisins 2/5d. 14th S Samson & J Mc 2/11 £	·1·5·4
14	By Z Platt & W^m M^c Gor . . . 4 . .	·6·3
15	By W Hanna 2/. 31. Expences 2/3d. 4 . .	·4·3
Feb^r 12	By J Lloyd 6/2d. p^d for Mrs Johnson £12.10/ 4 .	12·18·2
18	By J M^c Gor p^d Munger 4/- R & 20/ . . 4 . .	·14·4—
25	By my wife 46/6. J M^c Gor 4/5d . . 4 . .	2·10·11
Mar 9	By J M^c Gave [illegible] Rate £1.2.7 . . 4 . .	2·14·7
1743 29	By a fox skin 3/6 ½ fox skin 1/9 . 4 . .	·5·3
31	By Expences 3/7. ball^a undone £25.6.7½	·25·9·2
		£45·17·11
April 9	By W Smith for J M^c Gor 4/ needles 3d £ . .	·4·3
23	By Quit Rent 2 year 40/ Woolley 7/9 . .	2·7·9
30	By Expences 2/11d May 9 J Matlack £3 4 . .	3·2·11
May 10	By Negro Dato 5/9. Jn^o 1/6. Craw^d 1/6 . . .	·8·9
	By Jn^o £20 – Expences 2/5 . . 4 .	20·2·9
18	By G V Horne 5/9. ½ bushel Salt 1/9 . 4 . .	·7·6
24	By 2 pails 2/8 d. ...5d. Not 12/ . 4 . .	·14·5
30	By W^m Votch & D Dungan 39. 2/1/9d . .	2·-·9
31	By ball^ce Rem^a . . . . . . 4 .	6·10·1
1743	. .	£35·19·2
June 9	By Z Platt 27/1d. 10th N Hazard £4.16/ £ .	6·3·1
10	By my Wife to M^y 42/6 & d^o for y^e Road 9/ 4 . .	2·2·6
13	By Cornb^d wool 16/6. 15. Dungan 5/6 Sha^d 3/ 4 . .	1·5·—
18	By Robert 14d. T Jarvis 23 ½ 4 Cluyr 14/ . 4 . .	·15·2
27	By T. Pruss 32/8d. Joseph 3/ . . . . 4 . .	1·15·8
28	By M^rs Pedderton & D. Dungan 6 yds ½ Calico	·1·13·8
	By Rebecca 8/. Clu... 4th July 5. S Samu 2/9d . . .	·11·1
July 6	By J Lloyd £15.6.6 Expences 1/3d . . 4 .	15·7·9
8	By J Stratton 18/. J Satorly 6/8 Cluchor 9/ 4 . .	1·13·—
12	By W M^c Gor 5/. 13 . Crawford 15/ . 4 . .	1··—
18	By D Dungan 22/10d. 19th ...ware 1/1d 4 . .	1·3·11
30	By Expences 2/7d. Ball^ce und^r £6.17.1½ . .	6·19·8
		£40·10·6
Aug^t 4	By Cox mend Saddle 3/. 10th Eliz^a 10/ . . £ . .	·13·—
22	By J Lloyd for Ja^s £6.10/. By D^o £6 . . 4 .	12·10·—
	By Eliz^a expences from Wyak . . 4 . .	·5·—
Sep^t 5	By Pruss ½ bushel Salt 5/. 23. W M^c Gor 1/6 . . .	·6·6
25	By d^o E.P. 5/. Octo^r 2. Cur^d loath^r 6/ 4 . . .	·11·—
Octo^r 7	By J Conklin 18/9 Conklin 2.15.1 flax . .	3·13·10
	By Jn^o Lloyd & Belding . . . . . 4 . .	5·7·2
	By David Dungan on Baton acc^tt . 4 . .	·5·—
10	By Expences ... 4/5d. George 2/ . . . 4 . . .	·6·9
	By Cotton 9d. Dungan 19th day 6/6 Tea . . .	·7·3
20	By Nath^l £6 – 27. George 5/6 . 4 . .	6·5·6
31	By ball^ce Rem^a Car^d to folio 222 4 . .	7·13·5½
		£384·4·5

257

		Dr
1743	Queens Village	£ s d
May	To Stock Remª	£470.0.—
	To 2 Platt pd Cash a manor to Horse	..12.—
June 15	To 1 gallo Rum 30/. 2 Sickles 4/	1.14.—
27	To J Brush 4 Calves at 12/	2.8.—
	To 6 hands Sheep washing	..12.—
	To 10 gallo Rum for Harvest	1.10.—
July 8	To Cash J Stratton & Son 3 days at 18/ J Stately 6/ W Crawford 5 days 15/. M Binns do 15/ Wm Gor & 2 boys 2 days at 8/. E Chidow 9/	3.11.—
Augt	To Thomas Brush 1 pr oxen	10.—.—
Sept	To Finn Tamans 1 pr do	10.10.—
19	To 6 axes £5 ... at 6/ for 20/	1.10.—
	To J Mattin 1 bushl ... & 6 qts flax seed	..9.8
30	To Thos Barker 1 Md ½ & 4 days at 4/6	3.6.2
	Card to folio 221	£506.2.10
	To J Mattin Cutt'd 14¼ Nut wood	1.5.—
		£507.7.10
		£ s d
		£56.3.6
1743	Brought here ye Cr.	
Augt. 17	By Barker 1½ bushl Rye 3/9. Crawfd a weather 12/	..15.9
22	By C Weather 12/. 26. Do 2 Skins 2/	..14.—
	By 18 Bushl Indn at 2/6 £2.5.— 12 Bushl wheat 3/4 } of Dungum £2.—.—	4.5.—
26	By a Tree for a Keel to Baily	1.10.—
	By E Pemberton 13¾ cord Nut wood 11/	7.11.3
Sept. 5	By T Barker a fat weather 12/. 1½ bushl wheat 5/3	..17.3
	By W Crawford 2 bushl wheat	..7.—
10	By W McGor 3 Sheep Skins	..3.—
19	By J Mattin a fat Ewe	..10.—
	By J Lloyd 13 bbls Cyder fd Dungum 5/	3.5.—
	8¾ bushl flax seed at 5/10	2.11.—
	By Tallow 7/6. 27 J Chidw. 5 bbl Cyder & Cask 34/	2.1.6
27	By J Stately a fat weather	..12.—
29	By J Mattin 3 bbls Cyder 18/ Crawfd 2. 16/6	1.14.6
	By W Williams 2 bbls 12/. 3 load thatch	..14.—
30	By T Barker 1 bushl Rye	..2.6
Octr. 4	By Elias Doughty a pr oxen £13.—.— 1 Steer 5 heifers at 4 abd 10/ £23.10.—	36.10.—
	By Wm McGor ½ bush hides 42 at 1½	..5.3
5	By Thos Barker 1 bbl Cyder	..6.—
	By Morrill 1 pr oxen £14.—.— 4 steers at £4.5/ £17.—.—	31.—.—
	By D Dungum 15¼ walnut 11/	8.7.9
	Card to folio 221	£160.13.3

1748 Contra Cr

		flower	wheat	£ s d
May 20	By J Mattin	4	10 at 16	–.13.4
23	× W Hanna	6	15¼	1.–.4
	× W Crawford	8	16¾	1.2.4
24	W. McGor	13	26	1.14.8
	J. Allen	4	7¼	–.9.8
	family	47	100	
25	× Deane Cash	14	31	2.1.4
	× J. Hanna	3	6½	–.8.8
30	× Jos. Whitman	10	21¼	1.8.4
	× Cash J Hartley	1	3½	–.4.8
31	Jno Ketchams	7	15	1.–.–
	× T Barker	5	10	–.13.4
June 1	× M Bunce	9	21¼	1.8.4
6	× Wm Mott	9	22	1.9.4
7	× A Chichester	5	10	–.13.4
7	× Cash Jamison	8	19½	1.6.–
8	× E Chichester	7	15	1.–.–
9	D Rogers	11	25¾	1.14.4
10	× Cash J Brush	5	11¼	0.15.–
11	× Cash J Smith	8	15	1.–.–
	× Thos Brush	6	13	–.17.4
13	× J Rogers	10	20	1.6.8
17	× Cash (Green)	9	20	1.6.8
18	× J Plumb	16	31½	2.2.–
	× J Roberts	5	10¼	–.13.8
		230	497	£26.9.4
22	× T Barker	7	12¼	–.16.4
	J Koley	2	5	–.6.8
June 5	× J Gately	8	13	–.17.4
	Jno Howd Smith	6	14	–.14.8
	× Cash	8	14	–.18.8
	× J Burtis	4	10	–.13.4
6	× J Lloyd	28	50	3.6.8	£34.3.–
		293	612¼	

		£ s d
	By Thos. Barker 2½ bushel Indn @1/9	–.4.[illegible]
	W Crawford 2 bushl. do	–.5.6
	Cash a pine stick	–.4.6
	W McGor 1 bushel Indn	–.2.6
	Thos Barker a fat wether	–.12.–
	29 cord walnut wood @11/	15.19.–
	J Mattin .. wood 13/7 a fat ewe 10/	1.3.7
14	By Jno Burtiss 1 bushel Indian Corn	–.2.8
	By Davd Koley Junr. 2 sheep 5 lamb skins	–.3.6
19	By tin exch. for wheat	–.3.11
22	By Wm Hanna Timber & Carting	–.5.–
Aug 8	By Wm McGor ¼ mutton	–.2.6
	By Jno Lloyd 12 bushel wheat @3/9	2.5.–
12	By J Mattin ¼ Mutton	–.2.6
	Thos Barker 1 bushel Indn	–.2.6
	Card to Dr. Side	£56.2.6

1743 Daniel Koley Jun^r

		Dr £ s d
July 12	To 2 Sheep Skins & 5 Lamb Skins	£..–..3..6

1743 James Mattin

		Dr £ s d
	To ball^e from folio 199	£..2..14..7½
		..4..10..–
Sept 19	To a fallow 10/	
	To horse to plow for oats & flax } See south pasture Cow & hogs & horse &c. } below	....
29	To 3 ~~bbl~~ Cyder 18/ trim^g barl^s 8^d	£...18..8
	6 bush^l Apples @ 15^d	..–..7..6
Nov^r 1	To a fat Heifer £3..– his Stone & wood 20/	..4..4..–
		£..8..10..4
1743 Febr 22	To ball^e ut Supra settled this day (To Jonas wood folium 11 & Anno 14. ru^d then 11)	£..4..–..4
1744 May 22	To 15¼ wool @ 16^d	£..1..–..4
	To ball^e carr^d to folio 228 settled	..4..2..8
		£..5..3..–

1743 Elias Doughty Jun^r

			Dr £ s d
Oct^r 4	To 2 Oxen	£13..–..–	
	1 Steer (J Lloyd)	..5..–..–	
	1 Steer } at £4.. abate 5 heifers } on ~~the~~ 6.10/	23..10..–	£..41..10..–
Jan^ry 21	To 27 bush^l Ear Corn		..–..1..7..–
	English Hay		..–..10..–
			£43..7..–

1743 David Dungum

		Dr £ s d
Jan^ry 13	To 39¾ flax @ 7^d p^lb	£..1..5..–
Febr 8	To 20¼ all 60	
29	To 1 bbl Cyder 7/	..–..7..–
April 9	To 1¼ cord Nut wood 15/9. 1½ Oak 9/	..1..4..9
May 23	To 21 wool @ 16^d	..1..8..–
Sept 5	To Cash in full	..1..–..4
		£..5..14..4

1743	Contra	Cr de
Mar. 8	By Cash in full	£..4.3.–

1743	Contra	Cr de
Sept 19	By 1 lb Tea 6/6. 1 bushl ½ & 6 qt flaxseed 9/8½	..16.2
	By Cutting 14¼ cord walnt wood 1/9d	..1.4.4
Novr 25	By Cash of Ed Adams ½ of 2¼ cord oak 6/	..6.9
Decr 28	By Cash 20/10d. J Adams 10/ Novr 1/8	..1.10.4
Feby 22	By ½ a Deer Skin Jos. 5/. ½ Bradley 5/	..10.–
	By Ballc due Setted this day unden	..4..–
		£8.10.4

1743 Mar. 13	By Cash 4/9. ½ a fox Skin 0/6	£...4.9
1744 April 16	By Cutting 23 cord Oak wood @ 1/9	..2.0.3
	By wash Sheep 2/. Shear'g Sheep 2/	....4.–
June	By T. Barker 5/. July 4. 3½ day reap'g 10/6	..15.6
July 10	By 1½ day Stacking wheat 3/	..3.6
	By Cutt'g 2¾ cord Nut wood @ 2/	..4
Aug 2	By 1 lb Tea 8/. 1 lb pepper 3/6	..11.6
Aug 23	By 3 bushel salt 3/. Cur'g Calf Skin 1/. 1 day 2/ Er	..10.–
		£5.4.3

1743	Contra		
Novr 24	By Margt Vetch pd ha.. recd	£6..–	
	Danl Hazard pd him pr ord	.6.8.9	de
	Cash recd of him	.3..–	£15.8.9
Jany 11	By Cash £11.–		..11..–
April 30	By Cash pd Dr DuBois & Jamerlett		..16.18.3
			£43.7.–

1743	Contra	Cr de
Decr 1	By overpd at wood 3/8. freight apples 1/8½	..5.4
1744	By Thos Barker 5/8. Jand. Shoos boots adr 11/	..16.8
April 14	By James D'Bout 13/4. 2 lb tobacco 2/	..15.4
27	By ½ yd Cambrick 6/8	...6.–
Sept 5	By Cash 40/. freight 1 abt 1/	..2.1.–
	By E Pemberton	..1.10.–
		£5.14.4

		£ s d
1743	Expences Dr brot from folio 215 . .	£ 124.14.2
Augt 10	To Cash Elizª 10/. 18th weav. 9 yds 13½ Check	
	To Wm Hanna 14 Chickens 3/6. Jas board £12.10/	12.13.6
27	To Elizª expences from Yorke . £ . . 5 . —	
	To M Votch for Eliz. 10 yds lutestring 6 . — . —	
	1½ yd platillios 2/7d [illegible] — . 3 . 10½	
	Silk 10d. 4½ yds Stuff 2/9 . . — . 12 . 4½	
	To Dr Hazard Rebecca 9 yds Grogram 12/6 . 5 . 12 . 6	12.13.9
	To 1 lb Tea 6/6. 76r. 3. ½ Ream paper 8/6	15.—
Sept 5	To Cash 2 bush Salt 5/. 19 J Mattin 1 lb Tea 6/6	11.6
	To 2 loaves Sugr 14 lb @ 3/9 £2.12.6. 2 Mugs 7/ 1 Spectacle case 1/3d Books Wt £9.18.— in all £14.8.9 at 8 for 20/ Exchª	4.7.—
25	To Cash Eb 5/. Octor 3 Elizª leather 6/	11.—
Octor 7	To 1 lb Cinnamon 12/. 20 bush Salt & frt 45/	2.17.—
	pipes 1/4d. Oyl 5d	1.9
9	To Cash expend 4/9d. Cotton 9d	5.6
	To D Dingiam 1 lb Tea 6/6. 20th Nathl Cash 6	6.6.6
24	To 12 lb Nails 8/. 1 lb Alspice 1/8	9.8
25	To Wm Mc Ger. 40 fowls 5d is 16/8d. 16 @ 4d is 5/4d	1.2.—
27	To George 7 days drawg clabboards	12.6
Novr 5	To J Saterly Weavg 34 yds Kersie 8d £1.2.8 14 yds Ticken @ 12d . . — . 14 . —	1.16.8
	To Cash Nova pepper &cª 2/4d. Wm Hanna Bryant 2/1d 23 chickens 7/2d. sitting pross 8½ is 12/3d	14.7
	To Wm Hanna pd ¼ Rice 4/2d. 1 lb Tea 7/. 3 lb Tobacco 3/ Silk 9d. a handkerchief 2/6	17.5
		£ 58.6.6
25	To Adams 1 C Sugar	2.12.—
	To Agnis Wiley Spinng 23 lb linn yarn £3.9.— washing 1 pce — . 1 . 11	3.10.11
	To W Crawford Weavg. 25 yds 5/4 linn	1.5.—
	To Cash to my Wife to N York 30/. expens 5/9	1.15.9
28	To James board wth Mr Johnson & Schoolg 2 month & 1 week in full £4.13.4 Marverick 31/3d N money — . 9 . 5	5.2.9
	To Cash for Capt Bryant my clothes below	4.—
29	To J Saterly Weavg 30 yds Stript 6d	17.3
	To Cash pd Whitney ½ day taylorg	1.4
Decr 7	To Cash to NY 17/2d. viz Chocolate 12/ & 5/2	17.2
	To a cloth, linning buttons mohr for Clothing of Capt Bryant my self	10.16.—
	To Camblet Stuff & Silk Bryant for my Wife	2.17.3
	To 6 lb Tea 39/. pot 6/. Whisk 2/ peppr 3/4	2.10.4
13	To Cash Shot for Jo 1/6. Almanack 6d	2.—
15	To Cash Elizª leather 4/6. Hazard Sundrs 11/3	15.9
21	To T Barker Spinng 2 lb fine wooln @ 4	8.—
28	To Cash sent Z Platt & J Mattin Sundrs in fully	11.9
	To 1 pr Garlick James & 1 oz thread	3.9.—
29	To Cash pd J Conklin 6 lb tobacco @ 6d	3.—
31	To Cash expend 3/4d. Gard. Tools Suprs 11/	14.4
	Card forward	£ 96.19.9

	Brought forward	£ 96 . 17 . 9
1743 Jand.	To Cash white Skin 1/3d ferret & silk 1/5d	2 . 8
24	To J Bennet makeg 8 pr shoes 24/	1 . 3 . 3
31	To Cash thread 2/6. J Hatorly weavg 24/10	1 . 7 . 4
Febr 23	To Amos Platt Smiths work	1 . 11 . 6
	To Cash thread 2/. 24th J Chichd shoes 46/	2 . 8 . —
24	To Cash Jo Wood weavg 41½ yds Tow cloth	15 . 7
	To Wm Watt Logick 32/. Gravesand 96/ £6.8/	1 . 18 . 5
Mar. 7	To Cash 1 lb Tea 6/6. Spindle 1/	7 . 6
12	To Ebenr Chichd his notes for shoes	3 . 15 . 9
22	To Cash W McGor weavg 41 yds tow cloth 4½d	15 . 4
1744. 29	To Jno Lloyds acctt £218 . 8 . 2 NE @ 6/20	65 . 9 . 7
April 4	To Whitney Taylors work	1 . 10 . —
	To Silk 2/. Ribs 1/	3 . —
	To Dr Du Bois for James . Returned	90 . . —
9	To Wm McGor 1 lb Tea 6/6 . Veal 5/	11 . 6
14	To D Dunquin 2 tobacco 2/. Cash 1/2 b. potatoes 1/5d	3 . 3
21	To Cash for Ropes for Net &ca	4 . 4
23	To Jl 2 boards 2/. 1 pr tape 1/6. 10 gallo Mad 22/6 ¼ C Sugr 14/. 1 loaf Sugr 7/2. 20 qt glass 2/4 1 lb Tea 6/6. 1 gallo. Mad 7/6	3 . 3 . 6
	To Cash sent J Lloyd by Z Platt ordd in full	1 . 13 . 5
	To Whitney makeg my cloth & more above	0 . 10 . —
25	To W Hanna makeg 2 bedsteads	1 . . —
27	To D Dungum ½ yd Cambrick	6 . —
30	To Cash expendd	14 . 2
	£186 . 7 . 10	£186 . 7 . 10

1744	Expences	Dr £ s d
May 24	To Cash a lais 1/ Spoon 8d. 2 halfpebbs 5/	6 . 8
	To 3 lb Chocolat 9/. green ℔ 6/6	15 . 6
29	To Jn Brush weavg 23¼ yds tow cloth / in wool	9 . —
31	To Cash exp 2/5d. Cash to my wife ~~[illegible]~~	0 . 2 . 5
June 14	To Jonas Wood weavg 17 yds stript linen @ 9d	12 . 9
18	To 3 lb Tea 24/. 1 lb Indigo 8/. pot butter 1/. 2 Tobacco 2/ 1 lb pepper 5. knife 6d. powr 4d. 1 gallo Rum 4/ Jugg 1/2d. ¼ C Sugr 18/. James 1/6 Salt 2/9	3 . 13 . 8
19	To Cash pr Gloves & wt lead 3/. Hoe Smith 1/4	4 . 4 —
28	To Cash Rebecca 23/ + 5 lb Snake root 1/4	1 . 4 . 4
	To J Conklin 2 pewter basons 5/ 2 lb Nails 1/6 1 gallo. Madera 7/6	14 . —
July 6	To Cash Rob Ellin yd Cambrick 9/ hoop 9/	18 . —
16	To Cash my wifes Expences ~~to Boston~~ £42 . 7/ NE at 5/6 for 20/	11 . 13 . —
19	To Cash Z Platt 19/8. ~~p Jupiter~~ Wright 4/9 for medecines my selfe & Kit	1 . 4 . 5
	To Cash Plammi Cask 15/ ~~p Jupiter~~	15 . —
25	To J Mattin 1 lb Tea 8/. 1 lb pepper 3/6	11 . 6
31	To H & J Lloyd ~~per~~ acctt 135 . 9 . 5 NE @ 5/6 for 20/	37 . 5 . 3
	To Do 1 C Course Sugar £1 . 11/– ½ C finer – 18/ 50 lb course white 20/. 28 lb finer 16/8 14 gallo. Mad 37/6 Cask & bag 3/	6 . 6 . 2
Card to 225.		£ . 70 . 15 . 9

220

1743	Thomas Barker	Dr £ s d
Sept 30	To ball.ce from 141 Settled this day & due	4.7.2
Octo 5	To 1 bbl Cyder 6/. 15th 1 bushl wheat 3/6	9.6
20	To 1 pr Childn Shoes 2/6 21st a fat Ewe 10/	12.6
Novr 16	To 1/4 beef 87 at 2 1/2 p lb	18.1 1/2
Decr 21	To Jupiter for wool 3/. Jan 2. 2 bushl wheat 7/6	10.6
	To David Dungum 5/8. milk of 2 Cows 15/4	1..8
	To Rent 20/. leather for pr shoes 4/. Soles 9d	1.4.9
	To W McGor 4/. 1 bushl wheat JM 3/9	7.9
Febr 6	To 24 salt pork @ 4d 8/. 19 flax @ 7d is 11/1	19.1
7	To 9 bushl Indn Corn @ 2/	18.–
24	To Jupiter 1/3d. Mar 6. 2 bushl wheat 6/6	7.9
Mar 7	To Jas. Tiller pd him on your acct	2.8.–
21	To 6 lb 1/4 flax for net @ 7d of Wm McGor	3.7 1/2
		£10.7.5

1744		£ s d
Mar 26	To ball.ce ut Supra	£ 4.14.5
April 18	To pork + Beef 4/6 Young's makg Ropes 8d	5.2
	To 1/4 of 17 lb flax for net Ropes	2.6
30	To Wm Hanna Butter 1/3d. pd Stratton Net 1/6	2.9
May 7	To 2 bushl wheat 6/8. 1/2 bushl flax seed 3/4	9.8
	To an acre Ground for corn 8/. 1/2 acre flax 4/	12.–
		£6.9.6

1743	William McGuire	Dr £ s d
Decr 17	To ball.ce his acct folio 199 £–.15.9 Vizt. 1/4 Mutton 2/6. Skins 5/. 1/2 bushl Rye 5/3 1/2 bbl Cyder 3/	£ ..15.9
Jan 31	To Cash pd him 2/. 2 weathers 14/ £1.8 Steer vi	1.10.–
Febr 22	To 20 fatt weathers @ 20/	20..–
	To his rate 1/. Rent to 1 May 1/	1.1.–
	makg Ropes & Ropes & Net 1/6. lead 2/4 1/2 } recd. Cash for these 2/5	£23.6.9

1744		
May 18	To 30 1/4 wool at 16d	£ 2..4
26	To 20 lb wool for his Brother John @ 16	1.6.8
June 5	To 17 1/2 pork 2 1/4 is 3/7 3/4. 15. 2 weathers 24/	1.7.7 3/4
	card this below	£4.14.7 3/4

1743	John Saterly Senr.	D £ s d
June 1	To 18 wool 24/. Cash 4/9	£ 1.8.9

1744	William McGor	Dr
	To his Dr above	£ 4.14.7 3/4
June 22	To 8 fat weathers @ 12/	4.16.–
Augt 8	To 14 fat weathers @ 12/	8.8.–
Sept 12	To 12 fat weathers for Kelly 12/ £7.4.– 2 fat lambs 7/ .14.– 1 steer mine £5. 1 cow for 3.15/ 8.15.– he having engaged ye mony to me	16.13.–
	To a Cake tallow at 4d	2.4
	To 6/ due on the weathers in Febr	6.–
18	To a fat weather	12.–
		£35.12.–

1743 Contra	Cr £ s d
Novr 22 By 1 month work to this own	£ . . 1 . 5 —
Decr 4 By Spin'g 4 lb fine yarne 2/	〃 . . 8 —
Jany 7 By 1 month work to this own	〃 . . 1 . 5 —
Febr 18 By 1 month work to this own	〃 . . 1 . 5 —
Mar 26 By 1 month to this day	〃 . . 1 . 10 —
	£ . 5 . 13 —
By ballce underneath settled this day	〃 . 4 . 14 . 5
	£ . 10 . 7 . 5
1744. Due from 26 June 24 days to make his qr	

1744 J Barker Dr from other side	£ . . 6 . 6 . 6
May 15 To lead for Ned Staves 2 lb ¼. 4 lb ¼ salt 1/5. Salt 4d	〃 . . 〃 . 1 . 11¼
19 To 15 lb ½ wool @ 16d is 20/8. 20 lb Tops 10/-	. . 1 . 10 . 8
June 5 To 14½ lb pork 2½ is 3/0¼. 2 bushl wheat 6/6	. 〃 . 9 . 6¼
To J Mattin 5/ ~~[illegible]~~ for shoes 6/	〃 . . 11 —
July 5 To 2 bushl wheat 6/6. & 1½ bushl Rye 3/4½	. . 〃 9 . 10½
Sept 19 To 1½ bushl salt 3/3d. freight 2d bushl	〃 . . 〃 . 5 . 1½
27 To ~~[illegible]~~	£ . 9 . 14 . 7½

Aug 4 J Barker Cr By ¼ wages this own 9	£ . . 4 . . —
Mattin 3/-	〃 . . 〃 . 3 —
By ~~[illegible]~~ Transferred to folio ye ballce 212	〃 . 5 . 11 . 7½
	£ . 9 . 14 . 7½

1743 Contra	Cr £ s d
By J Barker 4/. 1 lb Tea 6/6. 6 bush salt 13/6	£ . . 1 . 4 —
By 1 lb Cotton 1/2. 30 lb wool 5/	〃 . . 6 . 2
By Cash	〃 . 1 . 8 . 7
June 18 By Jno McGor Cash ½ of 20 lb wool – { £ — . 13 . 4	2 . 18 . 9
By Cash for ye 22 weathers is pr £21 . 2/. below 6/. card this below	〃 21 . 8 —
	£ 23 . 6 . 9

Note Transferred below ye Dr & Cr ballce
but ye mony due for ye 2 weathers
28/ & ye 20 lb wool £20 – both £21 . 8 .
ord to D. Du Bois. This is not pd
but now due to me. Since pd
ut supra

~~By his~~ By his Dr card below	£ . 4 . 14 . 7¾

1743 Contra	Cr £ s d
~~Febr~~ 9 By ballce from folio 152 settled with him	£ . . 1 . 8 . 9

1744 Contra	Cr
By his Cr above of Mr McGuire ½ wool	£ . . 13 . 4
July 18 By Cash for ye 10 weathers of Kelly	〃 . . 6 . . —
Sept 17 By Cash for ye 14 weathers	〃 . 8 . 8 —
18 By Cash 2 mill'd pr 8	〃 . . 16 —
27 By 2 hoggs @ 15/ pr	〃 . . 1 . 10 —
By 14 fowls @ 5d is 5/10. 4 Ducks @ 9d is 3/	〃 . . . 8 . 10
	£ . 17 . 16 . 2
By ballce card to folio 227	〃 . 17 . 15 . 10
	£ 35 . 12 —

221

1743 Queens Village Dr

To Dr. in folio 217 . . . -£507.17.10
Novr. 25. To 1 month work J Barker to 25d . . 4 . . 11.5.-
Decr 17. To 1 Bull 2 Cows & 1 yearling wm Gor . . 4 . . 21.5.-
Jand 7. To J Barker 1 month work - - - 4 . . 14.5.-
Febr. 18. To Do 1 month work to this day . . . 4 . . 14.5.-
23. To Amos Platt for Smiths work . . . 4 . . 2.2.6
To Cash Sent B Henchman county Rate & Negros Tax 25/ + 5/10 added 1/9 - W Nott - } . 1.9.1
To 50 lb Clover seed £6.5/ pd - - - 4 . . 1.17.6
1744 Mar 31 pillows of Stone for Crib 50/ pd - - 4 . . . 1.5.-
April 9 To 5 bbls. for pork 45/. 1 bbl Salt 8/ pd 53/ 4 . . . 9.6.-
To 6 bush. Salt wm Gor @ 2/3d is 13/6. cartg 4 . . . 13.6.0
To a Scythe 18/ pd is 5/5. Quit Rent 13/4d 4 . . . 1.8.9
16. To J Mathis cutt. 22 cord Oak wood @ 21d 4 . . 1.17.6
23. To 1½ gall. Rum 4/6 Sheep washing . . . 4 . . . 4.6
To 1 bush. flax seed W Harma . . 4 . . . 4.6.-
30 To Cash a Scythe & tackling W Harma . 4 . . . 7.-
To 8 half bbls. for Pork @ 2/6 is 20/. Salt 6/3 . . . 1.6.3
To Balle. this Year - - - - - - 353.12.-
£879.13.5

1743 Brought here ye Cr - - - . £343.16.11
Febr. 29. By J Conkline 1 bbl. & Dungum 1 bbl Cyder 4 . . . 1.4.-
Mar. 1. By David Rogers 50 lb flax @ 7d . . . 4 . . 1.9.2
6. By J Barker 2 bush. wheat @ 3/3d . 4 . . . 6.6
7. By J Mathis apples 6/9d. Tilled 72 lb flax 48/ 4 . . 2.14.9
9. By Cash 1.6. flax @ 7d . . . . 4 . . . 9.4
By Penn Townsend 38 lb flax 7d . . . . 4 . . 1.2.2
By J Barker 6 lb ¼ flax 7d . . . . 4 . . . 3.7½
By J Lloyd 26 lb pork @ 2/6 . . £3.11.9
1 bbl. 8/ pd Salt 4/ is 13/ . . -.4.- } 4 . . 3.15.9
April 9. By D. Dungum 1¼ Nut & 1½ Oak . 4 . 1.2.9
By E P 2 bbls. pork @ 60/ - - - 4 . . 6.-.-
By J Conkline 10½ bush. oats @ 18d . 4 . . . 15.9
By Penn Townsend Esqr. 68 lb flax 7d . . 4 . . 1.19.8
11. By W McGor 3.7 Cord oak & 1¾ Nut . . 4 . . . 19.10
By Do. ye remdr. of his years rent Cash 4 . . 1.-.-
13. By J Lloyd 1 bbl Pork . . pd £12.-.-
40½ bush. wheat 12/ . . 24.6.- } 4 . . 10.17.9
27. By J Conkline 2½ lb wool @ 16d 4 . . . 3.4
30 By J Barker 2 bush. wheat 6 ~~?~~ Hand Corn & flax 10/ ~~10/~~ & Hog flax . . 1.4.8
By 7 bbls. Pork to Boston @ £3.5/ . . 4 . 22.15.-
By hogs fat 14/6. 160 bush. wheat 3/3 £26.-. 4 . 26.15.6
By Stock remd. 481.9.-
£879.13.5

221x

1743 Contra Cr. &c

		By Cr in folio 47		£160.13.3
Octr	8	By J Lloyd & Belding 15 bbls Cyder	4	2.5.–
	14	By W Hanna 6 bbls Cyder 6/	4	1.16.–
		By D Dungum 14¾ cord Nut wood 11/	4	8.2.3
		By Wm McGir for Cyder	4	4.2.6
	15	By T Barker 1 bushl wheat 3/6 what due 10/	4	13.6
	23	By A Plat 3½ bushl apples 3/6 Cash apples 9/	4	12.6
	26	By W Crawford 1 bushell Indian corn	4	4.–
Novr.	8	By Lowy 5½ bushl pippins @ 3/	4	16.6
		By J Lloyd & Holly 12 bbls Cyder	4	3.–.–
	15	By J Lloyd 15 hogs wt 2097 @ 27/6 pr 100	4	28.16.8
		By E Pemberton 3 hogs 392 @ 27/6	4	5.7.10
		½ bushl Salt	4	1.4
	16	By T Barker ¼ beef 87 at 2½	4	18.1½
	23	By Wm McGir a pr Oxen	4	13.–.–
		By Jno Conklin 1 bbl Cyder	4	6.–
		By J Lloyd 5 bbls Cyder & Holly	4	1.5.–
	25	By J Adams 3 cord Nut wood £2.–.6 Oak wood 3¼ 6/ –.19.6 ½ of 2¼ J Mathis –.6.9	4	3.6.9
	29	By J Lloyd 12 bbls Cyder & Holly	4	3.–.–
Decr.		By Do. 22 & Holly	4	5.10.–
	8	By J Hatorly ¼ beef 85 at 2½	4	17.8½
	15	By Jno Conklin Sawd Thatch 4/6		£240.12.11
	17	By Wm McGir Recd towards his years Rent £4.–.–	4	4.4.6
		By ⅓ of £7.16.3 wood McGir Recd	4	2.12.3
		By 3 cord Nut wood E Pemberton	4	1.13.–
		By 7 cord do Adams	4	4.18.–
		By W Crawford 2 bbls Cyder & barls	4	19.–
Jany	2	By T Barker 2 bushl wheat @ 3/9	4	7.6
		By J Lloyd 2 hogs 309 @ 27/6 £4.5.– a barl 3/ ½ bushl Salt 1/3 –.4.3	4	4.9.3
	13	By J Conklin 76 flax @ 7d	4	2.4.4
		By D Dungum 39¾ flax @ 7d	4	1.3.2¼
	16	By J Chichester 8¾ leather 11d	4	8.–
	21	By L Doughty 27 bushl Ears Corn 27/ Hay 10/		1.17.–
		By Thos Barker 1 bushl wheat	4	3.9
Febr.	6	By a Sorrell Horse	4	20.–.–
	7	By T Barker 19 flax @ 7d	4	11.1
		9 bushl Indn Corn @ 2/	4	18.–
	8	By J Conklin 24 & Dungum 20¼ flax 7d	4	1.7.4
	15	By Cash 45½ flax @ 7d	4	1.6.5
	22	By J Mathis Rent & Sheep kept	£	14.5.8
	23	By Wm McGir 20 Weathers fat £20.–.– 2 ditto @ 14/ 1.8.–	4	21.8.–
	24	By Cash 31 flax J Chichr @ 7d	4	18.1
		Card to Dr Side		£313.16.11

1743 Cash Dr de

Novr 1	To balle. from 216 Rema		£. 7.13.5
	To W. McGor 16/2d. 7. To Cattle £31:—	4	31.16.2
	To 67½ butter 8d £2.5/— 24th E Doughty 3	4	5.5.—
25	To J Adams 21/6. Decr 13 To W McGor £13	4	14.1.6
Decr 15	To thatch 4/6. 17 W McGor £3.17.8	4	4.2.2
21	To Jno. Ketcham 20/. 24. J Koley 6/4d.	4	1.6.4
27	To J How Smith 7/9d. To J Mattin 20/10	4	1.8.7
	To Joseph	4	7.—.—
			£ 72.13.2

de

Jand 1	To balle. wt Sypra		£. 30.13.8
21	To E Doughty £11 — 24 Josia Rogers 8/	4	11.8.—
Febr 15	To 45½ flax 7d £1.6.5. Jos 28 de J. Woodey 2/-		2.16.5
23	To J Mattin 5/. To J Chick 31 flax 18/1		1.3.1
Mar. 1	To D Rogers 4/2. 6. Jak 1/2 J Mattin 12/	4	.17.4
8	To D Koley 3/. 9th 16 de flax 9/4d	4	.12.4
13	To J Mattin 4/9. 1744 April 11. W McGor 28/7d		1.13.4
1744 April 16	To D Rogers 10/— 17. To 2 bbls pork £6	4	6.10.—
			£ 55.14.2

de

May 1	To balle. Remaining		£. 21.4.7
17	To W McGor 2/5d. 19. To Wool 46/	4	2.8.5
28	To 15 wool 20/. 7½ wool wt Hanna 10/		1.10.—
June 5	To P Townsend 39/. To Sundr. 18th £2.5.1		4.4.1
18	To D Rogers 11/. To Jupiter 5/	4	.16.—
27	To J Conklin £19.17.6. J Lloyd £12	4	31.17.6
			£.62..7

de

July 1	To balle. Remd. wt Sypra		£.26.17.11
	To mutton 2/. J Mattin 11d. J Conklin £3.	4	3.2.11
23	To J Conklin £5.1.—. Augt 2. N Willms 4.18.5		09.19.5
Augt 3	To M Bunce £—.18/8. 15th. a Weatti 12/		1.10.8
21	To D Rogers 4/. To M Bunce 2/6	4	.6.6
28	To J Lloyd £12.10/.	4	12.10.—
			£.54.7.5

222×

1743 Contra

			Cr		s	d
Novr.	8	By Nero 2/4d. Jenny hanna 5/	£		7	4
	17	By Wm Hanna 46/8d. 21 James 10/	〃	2	16	8
	21	By my wife 30 at N York. Expences 5/9	〃	1	15	9
	29	By Jno Lloyd & Whitney 15. pd him 1/4	〃	15	1	4
		By Jno Lloyd pd him for his Steer	〃	5	–	–
Decr.	1	By J Honkling 4/6. Expences in york 17/2d	〃	1	1	8
	13	By Wm Gor for Agnis £1.19.2d Almk 6	〃	1	19	8
		By do Stud for Jo. 1/6. J Rogers 6d	〃		2	–
	15	By Cor. J. Leather 4/6. Wm Gor Bull 25/	〃	1	9	6
	20	By T. Brush & Jo. £10.– 28. Z Platt pd M 11/9		10	11	9
	29	By 6 Tobacco J H 3/. Expences 3/4	〃		6	4
		By Joseph for JR's Piggs	〃	1	7	6
	31	By Ballce. Remd.	〃	30	13	8
			£	72	13	2
					s	d
Janry	4	By Jno. Samuel & Jos. in full of acont.	£	10	10	–
	4	By Nathl Hazard 11/3d Sundrs 2/8d	〃		13	11
	31	By J Bonnet 22/ thread 2/6	〃	1	4	6
		By Wm Gor 2/. Febr. 9. J Satorly 3/	〃		5	–
Febr.	21	By ~~thread~~ 2/. 24. wood ~~weavg~~ 4 1/2 yds Tow 15/			7	7
Mar.	7	By 1 lb Tea 6/6. County & Negro Tax 30/10		1	17	4
		By a Spindle 1/. By Rollers 6/4d	〃		7	4
	22	By weavg 41 yds tow cloth 4d. W. M Gor	〃		15	4
		By silk & lace 1/. alum & sick & spend 4/9	〃		3	0
		By Springes 1/– Whitney 1/6. M Gor 6	〃		3	–
April	11	By Dr DuBois £11.13.9. Salt 1/6	〃	11	15	3
		By 1/2 bushl Potatoes 1/3d. Youngs 4/6	〃		5	9
	23	By J Honkling £3.–. Z Platt pd M 33/5	〃	4	13	5
		By Expences 21/2 } Scythe &c 7. } Ballce £21.4.7	〃	22	12	9
			£	55	14	2
					s	d
May	2	By a lace 1/. Spoon 8d. Stratton 3/. R & E Lloyd 17/6	£	1	2	2
	15	By Denton 2/6. 23. Silas Lamie & J M Gor 4/6	〃		7	–
	23	By Cor. Conkling 2/. a basket 4d	〃		2	4
		By Expences 2/5d. J Satorly June 1 – 4/9	〃		7	2
June	15	By James 1/6. gloves & lead 3/. Hazard Smith 1/			5	6
	21	By J Honkling £4.– 27 E Pemberton tax 14.14		31	14	1
	28	By Rebecca 23/. Snake root 1/5d	〃	1	4	5
	30	By Ballce. Remd.	〃	26	17	11
			£	62	–	7
July	6	By R & Elisa 1 ps Cambrick 79/. hoop petticoat 9/	£	4	8	–
	10	By J Lloyd £10.8/	〃	10	8	–
	19	By Z Platt 19/8. P Lamis 15/ & [illegible]		1	14	8
		By S Cooper 4/9d. 21. 2 M 1/2 Shingles £6.2.6	〃	6	7	3
	24	By J Lloyd 47/. W Mot 25/	£	3	12	–
Augt.	14	By mend . Watt 8/. Church 10. J Lloyd do 2	〃	12	8	–
		By Expences at Raising ye Church for	〃		5	–
		By Expences	〃		14	4
		By Ballce. Carrd to folio 226	〃	14	10	2
			£	54	7	5

223

1743 David Rogers Dr

Mar. 16	To ball.ce from folio 147 ~~settled~~ wth his wife		£ . 1.10.—
1744 May 29	To 17 1/2 lb wool @ 16d		" . . 1.3.4
			£ . 2.13.4

1743 Penn Townsend Esqr. of Oysterbay Dr

Mar.	To 68 lb flax @ 7d. pt of wch to sell for me		£ . 1.19.8

1744 Henry & John Lloyd Dr

May 25	To 10 1/2 lb wool of Jon.a Titus @ 16d . .		£ . . . 14.—
June 7	To 1 3/4 cord Oak wood ℘ Holly 6/ . "		. . . 10.6
July 10	To Cash lent £10 pd bring.g Cows 8/		" . 10.8.—
"	To 7 ~~bbl.s~~ pork to sell in Boston } 160 bushl wheat in his store }		
14	To Cash of Holly at N York . .		£ " . . 6.—.—
	To Cash in Wing.s mony . .	£2.13.—	
24	To 20 Cord Oak wood @ 6/ . . .		" . . 6.—.—
"	To Cash pd. Wm Mot for 2 Carts . . .		" . . 2.7.—
Aug 18	To a Cow for Hutton . . .	£18.—.—	
	& Whitney		" . . 4.1.6
	To 2 fatt Weathers ℘ Holley @ 12/		" . . 1.4.—
	To Cash of Holley £4.14.5 Ny £17.3.—		
	pd him at Hamsted . . 12.17.—		
		£30.—.—	
Sept 4	To S. Plumb his boat 13 days @ 4/6 . . & his boy 7/8 . N York		" . . 2.18.6 . . 1 . . 18
	To Cash pd him for Mr Pemberton £75.—.—		
	my ord.r to Carkline to pay him £10.5.9		
	sent this ℘ Clock wood £85.5.9		
Octo.r 6	To ~~Cash~~ ℘ Calf Skins — 6 . . 8d		. . 4.0.—
9	To 3 bbl.s Cyder ℘ J. Holly @ 20/ N York £3.—.—		
	To add.l Volume 12/. 5 bushl Corn oxen.		
13	To 10 bbl.s Cyder . . 20/ . . £10.—.—		
30	To Cash sent ℘ Nath.l for ye £7.14/ ℘ Contract		£ . . 7.14.—
	To Wood's Cyder 3£.5/.		
	To 2 barrells sent to N York wth Smith Cyd.r		£ . . 5.0.—
	returned . .		£ 37.18.2
Nov.r 28	To 66 pork + 2 Venison Gamons sent to dry &c. a ℘ Nehemiah Palmer		
	To 11 bushl flax seed want.g ab 3 quarts ℘ do		
Decr. 12	To Cash Lent to pay D Dingum £6.12.— "		. . 6.12.—
15	To Cash pd him i.e. Jno Lloyd . 46.18.—		
	New York mony . . £53.10.—		
	for wch have his note pay on demand wth interest on £50 from this day.		
Jan.r 10	To Cash pd Dr Platt . . . . 47.5.—		
12	To Cash pd William . . 3.—.—		
	£103.15.—		

wch is to pay £100 to Mr Pemberton wth interest on £100 for 2 months & 50 one mo—

for wch have Jno Lloyds note
1745
Sept 2d. Recd
this Mony
in full

1744	Contra	Cr £ s d
April 16	By Cash of Tannton 10/. June 18 of do 11/ . .	£..1.1.–
Aug 24	By Cash 4/. 7ber 10. Cash 6/2d . .	–..10.2
Jan 1	By Cash 15/2d balle to new book fo. 6. 7/4 . .	..12.2
		£..2.3.4

1744	Contra	Cr £ s d
June 5	By Cash 39/ flax want 8d . .	£..1.19.8

1744	Contra		Cr £ s d
May 1	By Cash of Jno ~~[illegible]~~	£25.–.–	
Aug 28	By Cash £12.10/ NY . .		£.12.10.–
	By Cash at Stamford for Wt	£30.–.–	
	By q blankets penknife		
Octor	By Cash pd E Pemberton . .	£7.5.3	
	pd James Bender . .	–.8.9	£.7.14.–
	By Mr Pemberton pd him ye	£85.5.9	20.4.–
	⅌ Contra By his acctt settled & balla due to him as below creditd this Cr –		17.14.2
			£.37.18.2

NB. Settled accotts wth Jno Lloyd & due to them £79.17.4 NY old Currancy all the particulars of this acct included except the £103.15.– ⅌ Contra NYork mony wch they are & to be pd Mr Pemberton in May 15 next in part of my Bond of £600 due to him togather wth £2.5/ to make up £100 wth the 2 years interest then due £106.–.–

Card to New book fo. 7.

1744	Memo. of Rebeccas Expences for her wedding.	£ s d
Jan 31	To Davd Hazards note . .	£34.19.2
	To Eliza Bryants note . .	11.7.1½
	To Thos Prosse makg Stays . .	1.7.6
	To Eliza Myers makg clothes . .	–.16.8
	expences Sundys . .	1.4.10
	pd Rebca she disbursd . .	–.11.–
		£50.6.3½

		£ s d
	~~pd Saterly weavg 22 yds blanket 9d . .~~	~~£–.16.6~~
	~~weavg a coverlid . .~~	~~–.10.6~~
	~~Frost for fulling & cardg 21 yds pd ab. .~~	~~–.10.9~~
	~~Wm Hanna makg 2 bedsteads . .~~	~~1.–.–~~
62½ a 4d 4 yds linen 2/9	~~7 lb wool for blanket carde at 2/3d . .~~	~~–.15.9~~
13.5 yds linn 3/6	~~13 lb wool for filling at 16d . .~~	~~–.17.4~~
weav another Bed Tick 12/–	~~pd Saterly weavg bed tick 14 yds . .~~	~~–.14.–~~
linnen may be for Tick	~~[illegible] wool for Coverlid & Indigo . .~~	~~1.2.–~~
	~~[illegible] to weavd & comb~~	~~£6.6.10~~
	~~6 lb Cotton for bed tick 7/ Spung 9/6 . .~~	~~16.6~~

See Alphabet Letter N

£ s d
£7.3.4

1744 Queens Village Dr £ s d
Brought from folio 154 . . . . . £483..15..6
To J Mattis Cut 2 23 cord Oak 3/6 . 40/3 cord Nut 14/ . . 2..14..6
Augt 2 To Jos. Conklins Rum pr wheels . . . .13..–
4 To T. Barker 1/4 wages . . . . . 4..–
To Hr J Lloyd 3½ bushl Salt 2/ &c . . . ..6..–
To do 2 Steel Sythes 32/ &c 8/6 . Cart Wheels 16–3/ . . 1/..6
To do 1 . . 1 from 80/9 . 12 Steel 25/ &c £5.5.9 . . 14.9–
7br 4 To Mathew 2 mo & 22 days wages @ 35/ . . 4..16..3
8br 22 To J Conklins 5 days about wheels 3/6 pr day . . 17..6
To Cask 2 hhds 10/ . 2 bbls 4/ for Cyder Cask . . 15–
To Joseph 5 Calves @ 12/ . . . . 3..–
To 2 Shoats of W McGee @ 15/ . . . . 1..10–
Decr 12 To T. Barker 1/4 wages this day noon . . . 4..–
Jany To J Lloyd 4 hhds £6.– a/c hoop poles 16/6
8 bushl Salt £4.11.– cart & Gam[illegible] 3/–
17 bbls . £8.10 . all £20..–..6 } . . 5..10–
12 To Amos Platts bill Smith work . . . 2..–
Mar. 18 To Cash & J Lloyd 51/3 County rate & 5/9 Negroes . . 2..17–
1745 April 1 To Cash pd Amos Platt Smith work . . . 11–
24 To T Barker 1/4 Wages 4– J Mathis cut wood 50/ . . 6..10–
To 1 Gallo Rum & jugg . . . . . 4..3
To the Province Tax £4.9.7 ~~[illegible]~~ . . 4..9..7
Sent this with the Negro Tax to Mr Benjn Hinchman from McGuire } £530..10..1
To Amos Platt work in april Sent pr Kit May 11th . . . 11..2
To Ball. this year . . £347..17..1
£878..18..4

1744 Brought from Cr Side . . . £314..18..4
Decr. 4 By J Conklins 18½ cord Walnt @ 12/ . . 11..2–
By Thos Barker Milk of 2 Cows . . . 0..12–
14 By J Denton ye Cart & Man to Huntington . . . 4..6
20 By T Barker 1 bushl wheat . . . . 4..3
By Jno. Burtis 1 bushl wheat in full . . . 3..6
Jany 1 By Wm Givens 6 fat Ewes & 1 Weather 9/ . . 3..3–
By Cash 1 bbl Cyder 9/ & Platt 2 bushl Corn 4/ . . 13–
By Negroes 2 bushl corn 4 Barkr 3 3/4 . . . 5..10½
22 By Wm McGivens a/c Stall fed oxen . . . 19..–
28 By T Barker 1 bushl wheat 3/3 . Mattis wheat . . 2..18..3
Febr. 2 By Vettitoe 20 lb flax 7d . hands Coll. 6/ 5 . . 17..8
4 By Saw of Tom 2/6 . 28 Barker 2 bushl wheat 6/6 . . 9–
Mar. 8 By pr Deer Skin 3/ . 12th T.B. 1 bbl Cyder 10/ . . 13–
19 By Thos Conklins 6 bbls Cyder @ 10/ . . 3..–
1745 Apl. 3 By T Barker 1/2 acre ground for flax . . . 4–
8 By J Denton 2 bushl wheat 12½ cord wood Brush 81 . . 4..7..8
By J Mattis Rent house Cow &ca . . . 3..15–
By W McGivens 2½ bushl oats 3/9 Rent 5 . . 5..3..9
By Jno Conklins ½ load hay 10/ ~~[illegible]~~ . . 10–
19 By T Barker 1½ bushl wheat 5/ . ½ wool 6d . . 5..6
26 By Hubbs 2 bushl Indn 4/ . W Gee 4½ b. oats 6/9 . . 10..9
30 By J Lloyd 50 bushl wheat @ 3/4 . . . 8..6..8
By 6 bbls Pork to Boston £15.– ~~[illegible]~~ Hams } 27..10–
By Stock Rom Gammons unsold 12.10 } £470
By Barker 2 bushl wheat 6/8 . 16 Indn meal 2/ . . 8..8
£878..18..10½

224

1744	Contra		Cr £ s d
	Brought from folio 154		£ 89.4.1
July 24	By J Lloyd 20 Cord Oak wood 6/ . .		6.-.-
Aug 24	By abt park sent ꝑ Conklins to Boston . .		3.14.9
8	By W McGor 14 fat weathers @ 12/ . .		8.8.-
15	By Cash a Weathr 12/ . Hulton a Cow £4.19/ . .		5.11.-
20	By W Mc a fat Weathr 12/ . pasture Mare 2/6 . .		14.6
22	By T Barker 1½ bushl Rye @ 2/3d . .		3.4½
Sept 12	By 20 cord Nut wood E S + J C @ 12/		12.-.-
	By W McGuns 12 fat weathers 12/	£7.4.-	
	2 fat lambs 7/	-.14.-	
	1 fat Steer	5.-.-	12.18.-
18	By E Wood 15 bbls Cyder 15/	£11.5.-	
	By Wm Guns a fat weath. J Lloyd 2 do . .		1.16.-
19	By J Conklins 20½ cord Nut wood 12/		12.6.-
	By E Pemberton 12 bushl Oats	£-.16.-	
	13½ lb butter @ 6d	-.6.9	1.2.9
27	By E Wood 14 bbls Cyder @ 20/ NE	£14.-.-	
	By T Barker 1½ bushl Rye @ 2/3d		
	Sow 1/5d 20 cord Nut wood	£12.-.-	12.3.4½
Octr 1	By W McGor 6 fat weathers 12/ . .		3.12.-
8	By J Mather & T Barker a fat Ewe . .		10.-
9	By Wood 5 bbls Cyder @ 20/ NE & J. Holly	5.-.-	£170.3.10
	By J Lloyd 3 bbls ꝑ do . .	3.-.-	
	E Wood 1 do . .	1.-.-	
13	By J Chichester 5 bbls Cyder 30/ cart 4/ . .		1.14.-
	J Lloyd 10 bbls 20/ NE . .	10.-.-	
14	By Jno Wood a young Horse . .		10.-.-
	J Lloyd 2 fat weathers @ 12/ . .		1.4.-
	By E Pemberton 1 firkin butter 67½ Tare 10		
	1 tub . . 65½ . 11½		
	Neat 111½ at 6 ꝑ lb 133 . 21½		2.15.9
22	By 266 cheese weigh 20 ꝑ Hodge to Boston at 4d ꝑ lb card Henry		4.8.8
	By Cash 1 Cheese 8½ @ 4d . .		2.10
	Totall of Cyder sold at NE 48 bbls £44.5.- at 5/6 for 20/ is thereon . .		12.3.4½
Novr 1	By 74 Ewes at 9/ . 26 weathers @ 10/ . .		46.6.-
	By Cash ½ a ~~deer~~skin 3/ . Leather 2/6		5.6
7	By W McGor for Holly 7 fat Steers	£34.5.-	
	1 fat heifer for another ꝑson	3.15.-	38.-.-
	By Amos Platt pastd a colt y Summer 20/		
	a heifer 8 weeks & 2 days . .	6/11	1.6.11
9	By Wm McGuns 12 fat weathers 12/ . .		7.4.-
	By 10 Cheeses sent ꝑ Wo Harma to sell abt . .		1.13.4
19	By E Pemberton 2 hoggs 124.123 is 247 at 3d 61/9d - ½ bbl 2/9 ½ bushl Salt 1/9		3.5.3
	By J Conckling 18¼ cord Oak wood 6/ . .		5.9.6
28	By J Lloyd 9¾ flax seed 5/ wt abt 32 lb . .		2.8.9
Decr 4	By Wm Gor 10 fat weathers @ 12/		6.-.-
	Card to Dr Side . . .		£314.18.4

1744 Expences Dr

		£	s	d
	Brought from folio 219	70	15	9
Augt 15	To Cash mendg watch 8/ 1 plank & 5 boards for Cheesepress 6/5d. makeg Cheesepress & Shelves &ca 20/	1	14	5
23	To J Mattin 2 bushl Salt 7/. curg Calfskin 1/		8	—
31	To Cash expendd 9/4d. Church 10. Raisg 5/	10	14	4
Sept. 1	To Wm McGuire 1 lb Tea 8/. 3 lb tobacco 3/. 1 lb chocol 2/ needles 1/6. Buckles 1/6. 6 Chocolat 10/6. Cake 1/. 1 gallo ½ brandy 6/. 1 gallo Madera 7/	2	—	6
	To mending my watch 15/½		4	2
12	To Hubs combg 14½ worsted @ 9d		10	11
	To Cash 3 oz thread @ 15d for Quilt		3	9
17	To 2 lb Coffee 2/6. 20 bushl Salt 3.10/	3	12	6
26	To J Conkling 1 lb Tea 9/. wood & earth 5/1d		14	1
29	To Cash expended 6/9d. Mr Gorr fowls 8/10d		15	7
Octr. 6	To Curg leather 6/3d. 22. 1 yd Stuff 2/3		8	6
22	To Cash 4 dz pipes 1/11d. 1 pr Snuffers 1/		2	11
	2 lb tobacco 2/. powder blew 3d		2	3
	To Cash pd Nathl £8.—. 36 loaf Sugr 36/1½	9	16	1½
29	To 2 lb Tea 20/. lead 4. Ribbons 4d	1	—	8
	To a bake pan 36/. 2 Candlestick 8/ peggy	2	4	—
	To a brass Kettle lb @ £3.1.2. Table. Do 30/	4	11	2
30	To Cash Rob. & Eliza. 4/. expendd 10/		14	—
Novr. 5	To Mr Myer do Rachel		6	—
	To Jno Satorly weavg a Coverlid £—.10.6	£110	19	7½
	To J Denton weavg 33 yds Kersie 8d. 1.2.—			
	To D Hazard 9 yds Calico 40/6 } 3.3.—			
	¾ yd Velvet Eliza. 22/6 }	4	15	6
19	To J Satorly weavg 22 yds blanketing @ 9d		16	6
22	To G Sexton 1 pr tongs		7	6
28	To H Lloyd a Hatt 50 @ 22 5/6 for 20	13	15	—
30	To Cash expendd. 3/2d. J Conkling 1 lb Tea 8/6 1 lb pepper 3/9 1 lb Alspice 1/6 1 lb Cotton 1/4		18	3
Decr. 4	To Currying leather 3/9d. 1 lb Cotton 8/. Oyl cloth 1/		12	9
	2 lb Red wood 6d. 1 oz Indigo 6. Almanack 6d 3 lb tobacco 1/6. 2 yds Shalloon 6/		9	—
	1 Quire paper 5/. 6 Chairs Peggy 17/6	1	2	6
	To T Barker Spinning		11	—
17	To Cash 1 Qt. Oyl 2/. 3 lb white lead 2/6. 2 lb Red 1/6 1 lb brass nails 2/. 1 lb Alom & 1 Copperas 1/		9	—
	To T Barker Spinng. 2 ¼ course linnen		2	3
20	To a lock 5/6. 5 lb Tea 40/. curg leather 3/0d	2	8	6
	needles 5/6. 1 pd Butter 1 bushl wt in full 3/		8	6
Janr 3	To my wife & Dr Rebeca Expences to Myaks	1	4	10
4	To Cash pd Pears makeg pr stays	1	7	6
	To Eliza Myer pd her makg Gowns &ca		16	—
	To Danl Hazard his Note for Rebecca &ca	34	19	2¾
	To Eliza Bryant her Note for Rebecca	11	7	1½
	To Cash expended		2	11
		£187	13	6
Decr. 26	Cr By J Denton an old Side Saddle	£1	13	4
	Ball. Card to Cr. Side	£186	—	2

			Dr
1744	Brought forward from ye other side		£186.4.2
Jan 4	To Jno Lloyds acct £34.12/8 Wt		9.10.6
11	To 2 lb tobacco 2/. 2 lb Chocolat 4/6. 5 lb hops. 5 lb Bowls 4/2. 2 chamber pots 3/4d. 6 brooms 1/9		0.15.9
	1 lb Currans 1/6. wine 8. Nutmegs 1/9		3.11
12	To Amos Platt for Smith work		2.14.2
	To Ebr Chichester Shoomakers bill		1.14.9
	To Cash expend 3/4d. J Denton weav Sack 12/		15.1
	To Cash pd pro for Nathl & James to send them		104.–.–
23	To do pd Rebecca Shoddeburned in Wyak		11.–
	To J Denton Weav 20 yds linsey Woolsey		10.–
	To Wm McGor his wife do Lydia Navgo		6.–
31	To Cash expend 2/10d. Hob. Spin. 5 3/4 want 12/11		15.9
Febr 28	To Cash expend 3/. Chaise Carriage 36/		1.19.–
Mar 5	To pepper 1/2d. powder & shot 4/		5.2
11	To Cash Eliza do 9/. 23. 1 lb Tea Jno 8/		17.–
24	To John Woolsey make 6 shoos		1.5.–
1745 25	To 2 lb Chocolat 4/6. 1 lb Tea 8/ chang a Dish 3/9 tape 2/3d. knife 9d. tobacco 1/. Malt Ean & Cart 1/		1.1.3
26	To Widow Ingersol Spin 6 lb of 4 yd linnen		12.–
	To J Denton Weav 29 yds Tow cloth		12.1
April 2	To Eliza pher 7/. 5. Cash J Jupr Ingersoll 2/		19.–
12	To J Denton Weav 29 3/4 yds Tow		12.5
19	To Huldah Tidman Spin 9 lb 4 yd linn 2/.		18.–
26	To 5 Gallo. Mols		11.3
30	To tobacco 2/. Wt & James do 10/		12.–
	To Hubbs Spin 10 lb of yarn 4 yds		1.–.–
	To Cash expend		5.5
Totall Expences selling 1.8.4 £238.10.9 £239.9.1	To Veltitoe Spin 11 lb of Linen 5 yds to ye lb & washing .34.		£232.6.3 [illegible] £23[illegible].10.9
	To a Chichester for Tayloring 55/– & James Chichester shoos 35/6		
1745	Home		Dr
	Brought from Folio		£17.11.6
May 6	To 25 boards & ~~[illegible]~~ freight at 19d		2..1
	21 lb lead 4d		7.2
	1 lb white lead		1.–
	60 lb lead 4½		1.4.–
NB —	(Recd for old Glass 20/.) 7 lb Nails 24th day 6/5d		6.5
	To J Denton getting lath		4.
28	To Cash 2 lb of 20d Nails at 11d		1.10
	To 4 posts 4/– 3 lb white lead 3/. 3 of 8d Nails 2/6 39 lb linseed oyl 6/ 7 seasoned boards 10/6. carting 7d. freight 7d		1.7.2
June 21	To 3 dz Small Hd at 27/ Wt	£4.1.–	1.–.3
	To David Lines 77½ days at 10/	£38.15.–	
	his boy 67½ at 3/	10.2.6	
	Card to paper book —	£48.17.6	12.4.4½
			£35.19.9½ 1.–.–
	Deduct 20/ Recd for old Glass		34.19.9½
	To 60 bushl. Oyster Shells cart & boat	£–.12.6	
July 9	To D Lines & man 2 days 6/6. 3 more 9/9	–.16.3	
	To 1 M 3d Nails 4/. 5 of 4d Nails 6/8	–.10.8	
16	To Abrah Youngs 7 days plastr & boy 6/. 1 lb bricks mov 2/	.12.2.	4.3.5
			£39.3.[illegible] 1.4.
	Recd for old Glass more than above		£.39.9.[illegible]

1744 Cash Dr do

Sept. 1	To ball.ce from folio 222	£ 14.10.2
	To Wm McGune	15.14.6
4	To Do £3.7/. 5th. To D Dungum 40/	5.7.-
10	To D Rogers 6/2d. 12 To J. Whitman 44/6	2.10.8½
17	To E Pemberton 30/. To Jno. Crawford 8/6	1.18.6
	To Wm McGune £8.8/- Ditto 16/	9.4.-
19	To P DuBois Edmund £28.12/. Conklin £3.2/	31.14.-
26	To J Conkline £13.14/- Tone 1/5d	13.15.5
		£ 94.14.3½

do

Octo.r 1	To ball.ce Rem.d ut Supra	£ 1.11.4½
5	To Jno. Conkline 18 — ½ a Skoop 5/	18.5.-
22	To a Cheer 2/10d. M McGune £12	12.2.10
29	To Wm McGer £50.1/- 9br. 1. To Ros 9/. 26 Walter 16/6	51.7.-
Nov.r 3	To ½ a Deerskin 3/. 10 To P Titin 20/	1.3.-
	To P Platt	4.7.-
29	To Wm McGer 75/. Jos. Lloyd 4/	3.19.-
		£ 88.15.2½

do

Decr. 1	To ball.ce Rem.d ut Supra	£ 49.1.-
4	To Jno. Conkline	7.10.-
10	To Philip Titin 52/6. 21st. J Koles 11/	3.3.6
24	To J Conkline £5.10/. Jack 1.1bbl Cyder 9/	5.19.-
	To J Conkline 20/. Jack 10/	1.10.-
Jan.y 3	To E Pemberton £10.7/. Plumb 47/	12.14.-
7	To D Rogers 15/2d. 12th. To Wm McGer 22/	1.17.2
28	To Wm McGune	1.4.-
		£ 82.14.8

do

Feb.y 1	To ball.ce Rem.d ut Supra	£ 5.17.8
4	To Blk Tom for law 2/6. To P Titin £1.10.6	1.13.-
28	To Fox Skin 4/6. Wood & a Catt.n Deerskin 1/6	4.6.-
Mar. 8	To ½ Deerskin 3/. 1745 25. To Wm Ger 40/	2.3.-
1745. 25	To Wm McGune £3.12/9d. Apr. 11. Wm McGer 5/	3.17.9
April 30	To Wood	1.7.11
		£ 15.5.4

1744 Contra Cr

		£ s d
Sept	5. By D Dungum 20/4d. T Brush 1/8d	£ . . 1.2.–
	12. By J Corklin £4.– Hubs 10/11d	. . 4.10.11
	By 3 oz thread 3/9d. 18th J Lloyd for Holly 4.14.5	. . 4.18.2
	20. By Malboro 20/. 27. J Lloyd for P £75.–	. . 76.–.–
	By J Corklin £6.– wood & earthen 5/1d	. . 6.5.1
	29. By Expences 6/9d. Ballw 31/4½	. . 1.18.1½
		£ 94.14.3½
		£ s d
Octr	6. By J Lloyd Sent by Thakem wood	£ 10.5.9
	22. By Nathl £8.– stitch 10/- 2 bottles 4/	. . 8.14.–
	By Mathew 7/. 1 yd stuff 2/3d. paper 1/11½	. . 11.2
	By Jer Corklin 11/10d. tobacco & paid Cow 2/3d	. . 14.1
	29. By Jno Lloyd Sent by Nathl	. . 7.14.–
	30. By Rob & Eliza 4/. pr buttons 1/. Exp 10/	. . 15.–
Novr	12. By Stoaks a Table for mr Woolsey	. . 1.10.–
	28. By Jno Lloyd Sent for Kittern by N ~~Palmer~~	. . 9.7.–
	By Expences	. . 3.2½
	30. By ballw Remd card below	. . 49.14.–
		£ 88.15.2½
Decr	10. By E Prince for 6 Chairs of Mr Sears 63/~~18~~	. . 17.6
	~~thread~~ &c 11d. brooms 14d	. . 2.1
	12. By J Lloyd £6:12/. Jno Denton 3/2d	. . 6.15.2
	15. By Jno Lloyd 46.18/– oyl paint &c 9/.	. . 47.7.–
	24. By my wife ~~Expences~~ to N York	. . 1.0.9
Janr	3. By 1 pr Stays pd Barr 27/6. Eliz Myer Taylor wom 16/8	. . 2.4.2
	By Jack 6/- Expences 2/11d	. . 8.11
	7. By Jack 4/- 11th Jno Corklin £3-12-6	. . 3.16.6
	12. By Currans 1/6. Wine 8d. Nutmegs 1/9d	. . 3.11
	" By Jno Lloyd £3– Expences 3/4d	. . 3.3.4
	22. By Nathl & James £10.– Rebecca 11/	. . 10.11.–
	31. By Expences 2/10. Ballw £5.17.8	. . 6.0.6
		£ 82.14.8
Febr	5. By 2 fox skins 4/6. 13. Barker 20/	£ . 1.4.6
	28. By Expences 3/. March 5 pepper 1/2d	. . 4.2
Mar	7. By Ingersol 5/2d. powder & shot 4/	. . 9.2
	By Eliza 8/ & M 1/. Cantharata 5½d. Negro 5/9d	. . 3.6.–
	23. By JL 1 Tea 8/. 1745 Apl 1. a Platt 11/	. . 19.–
1745 Apl	2. By Eliza 7/. 3d. Vettitow pd Jack 3/	. . 10.–
	5. By Ingersol for Supitr 12/. By J Denton 4d	. . 12.4
	30. By Jno Lloyd 30/. tobacco 2/-	. . 1.12.–
	By Expences	. . 5.–
		£ 9.2.2
	By ballw Remd card to New book folio 8	. . 6.3.2
		£ 15.5.4

1744 William M^c Guire Dr Cr
To ball^ce brought from folio 220 . . . £ . 17 . 15 . 10
Octo^r 1 . To 6 fat weathers @ 12/ . . . . . . 3 . 12 . –
£ 21 . 7 . 10

Due to me a small Cake Tallow cont^s ab^t 4 lb
& for wool he had for Jn^o M^c Guire on
wh^ch remain^s due 12/4. Rec^d this
& rec^d the Tallow

1744 Ebenezer Weed of Stamford N Engl^d Dr
Neng^d Cr
Sept. 18 . To 15 bb^ls Cyder early made at 15/ £ 11 . 5 . –
27 . To 14 bb^ls do late made . 20/ . 14 . – . –
Octo^r 9 . To 5 bb^ls do . . . . . 20/ . 5 . – . –
To 1 bb^l do . . . . . . 1 . – . –
exch^a 5/6 for 20/ . . £ 31 . 5 . – £ . . 8 . 11 . 10½
he to pay in N.E. Currancy

1744 Mathew Kilsworth Dr Cr
Sept. To (1 Shirt & Frock) 7 y^ds Check & thread 64/6 £ . . . 17 . 10
To Tho^s Barker 3/. Cash 20/ p^d in Gor 7/8½ . . 1 . 10 . –
Nov^r 21 . To Jn^o Conklin^s my order on bill £ 2 . 1 . 11 . 1 pr Moos 6/6 . . } . . 2 . 8 . 5
£ . 4 . 16 . 3

1744 William M^c Guire Dr Cr
Octo^r 29 . To ball^ce due upon a Settle w^th him £ . . 15 . –
Nov^r 7 . To 7 fat Steers for Kelly to pay at Xmas £ 34 . 5 . –
1 fat Heifer he had for another person . . 3 . 15 . –
9 . To 12 fat weathers of Conklin^s 12/ . . . . 7 . 4 . –
Dec^r 4 . To 10 fat weathers of do . . 12/ . . . 6 . – . –
Jan^y 1 . To 6 fat Ewes & 1 weather . 9/ . . . . 3 . 3 . –
22 . To a p^r Stall fed Oxen (to return y^e hides or pay) . 19 . – . –
To Rent £ 5 . – 2½ bush^ls oats @ 18^d }
1 bush^l Ind Corn 2½ do . 4 a do } . . 5 . 12 . 9
£ 94 . 4 . 9

1744 Ebenezer Pemberton Cr
Octo^r 4 . To a tub of butter 54 lb
a firkin . . 57½
a pot . . 13½ } 125 @ 6^d £ . . 3 . 2 . 6
Nov^r 19 . To 2 hoggs 124 . 123 is 247 lb @ 3^d . £ 3 . 1 . 9
½ bb^l 2/9^d . ½ bush^l Salt 1/9 . . – . 4 . 6 } . . 3 . 6 . 3
Dec^r 10 . To 5 Cord walnut wood @ 12/ . . . . 3 . – . –
freight of y^e wood 5/ a cord . . . 1 . 5 . –
1 peck Salt more . . . . . – . – . 10½
Jan^y – To Cash p^d of Kelly in p^t of £ 47 p^r Contra . . 20 . – . –
£ 30 . 14 . 7 ½

1744 Contra

		Cr £ s d
Octo.r 24	By Cash £12.– Jno McGorcart 1/	£. 12.1–
29	By Cash 5.1/. Tea 20/. Saucepan 36/. Candles 8/ in full of Cattle & Sheep	8.5–
	By Tallow to Lottowne in Specie	2.4
	1 to hatchel Flax to J Anderton	14.6
	Ratsbane 4d head do	4.8
	Due to balla settled this day	5–
	& from Jno McGuire	12.4
		£. 21.7.10

1744 Contra

		Cr £ d
Jan.d	By John Lloyd in full	£. 8.11.10½

1744 Contra

		Cr £ d
Sept.	By 2 3/4 months work @ 35/	£. 4.16.3

1744 Contra

		Cr £ d
Nov.r 5	By delivg Rachel pt. in discount Rent	£. 4.0–
29	By Cash for the Horse see below	£. 8.15–
Decr. 10	By Oyl cloth 1/. Jan.d 10 Cash of Kelly 9/	10–
	By a Weather given in being Naught	4.9–
Jan.d 28	By Cash 20/. Do Rachel & Lydia 12/ Barker 8/ in pt of Rent	2 . . –
1745 March 27	By Cash Kelly £4.14/ Rent 40/	6.14–
Apl. 6	By Kelly's note Sund.s of Goolet	24.5.5
	By £20 – pd Mr Pemberton	20 . . –
	By Cash for oats 5/– Card to N Book (9)	5–
		£35.18.0½

1744 Contra

		Cr £ d
Jan.d	By Cash pd my Wife	£. 10.7–
	By my letter to him to discount wth Dr Platt	47 . . –
		£. 57.7–

Transferred to New book
folio 10

1744 James Mathew Dr

Mar 14	To a linen Coat 10/ Milk pasture & Cow 25/	£ . 1.15.—
	To Rent house 1 year fire wood . Team 4.	. 2. . —
		£ . 3.15.—

John Saterly Senr Dr Cr

	To New book folio 6	£ . . 14.7.—

1744 Daniel Hazard of N York Dr Cr

	To Cash 11/5d. thread 2/11d.	£ . . 14.4
	To balla. Card to New book folio 6	. . 40.12.7
		£ . 41.6.11

1744 John Conklin Dr Cr

Decr. 4	To 13½ Cord Walnut wood @ 12/ . .	£ . 8.2.—
1745 April 6	To ½ load hay 10/— Card to New book folio 11	
	To lb 5 flax lent/. 1 now since card to Do.	

Cr

Decr 10	To balla. ut supra - - - - -	£ . 6.11.—
Janr 11	To Cash pd him in full . . .	. . 3.12.6
		£ 10.3.6

1744 Thomas Barker Dr . Cr

Decr. 16	To balla. settled from folio 212 . .		£ . . 2.9.4
NB	his Dr begins 12th day at Noon. 1 bushl wheat .		. . . 3.3
Janr. 11	To 3¾ tallow @ 6d		. . . 1.10½
28	To 1 bushl. wheat 3/3d. Wm Gor 2 Shoats error 8/4		. . . 3.3
Febr 13	To Cash 20/. To Cash pd his Note to Wooker 25/ .		. 2.5.—
28	To 2 bushl. wheat 6/6. Mar 12. a bbl Cyder 10/		. . 16.6
			£ . 5.19.2½
1745 April . 3	To ½ Acre Ground for flax . . .	£ —.4.—	
19	To 1½ bushl. wheat 5/. ½ wool 6d	—.5.6	. . 16.2
May 6	To 2 bushl. wheat @ 3/6 . .	—.6.8	
			£ . 6.15.4½

1744	Contra	Cr £ s d
Octo.r 30	By ballce due settled wth him fo 218	£ . . 2.8
Jan.y 4	By Deerskins allow'd on division	″ . . 4.10½
	By 2 days about cart felloes	″ . . 4.–
	Dressing Skins	″ . . 1.9
	By new book folio 16 carr'd there	″ . 3.1.9
		£ . 3.15.–

1744	Contra	Cr £ s d
Octo.r 30	By weaving Coverlid	£ . . 10.6
Nov.r 19	By weaving 22 yds blanketing at 9d	″ . . 16.6
		£ . 1.7.–

1744	Contra	Cr
Nov.r 12	By 9 yds Calico 4/[illegible] is 39/4 ¾ Velvet 2/6	£ . . 3.1.6
Dec.r 26	By his Note Sund.rs for Rebecca &ca & his acct.	″ . 38.5.5
		£ 41.6.11

1744	Contra	Cr £ s d
Dec.r 4	By ballce due to him from fo. 206	£ . . 5.3
	By Currying leather	″ . . 3.9
10	By 6 lb Cotton 8/. 2 lb Redwood 6d £ – . 8.6 1 lb Indigo 6d. 2 yds Shalloon 6/ – . 6.6 an almanack 6d. 2 quire papers 5/ – . 5.6 3 lb tobacco – . 1.6	£ . 1.2.0
		£ . 1.11.–
	Ballce due underneath & acct given in	″ . . 6.11.–
		£ . 8.2.–
Dec.r 20	By 5 lb Tea 40/. 1 Stock lock 5/6 – currying leather 3/0	£ . . 2.8.6
24	By Cash £5.10/. By Cash since 20/	″ . 6.10.–
	By E Pemberton freight 5 Cord wood 5/	″ . 1.5.–
		£ 10.3.6

1745	Contra	Cr £ s d
April 2	By ¼ wages ending ~~March~~ this day	£ . 4.–.–
	By New book folio 12	″ . . 2.15.4¼
		£ . 6.15.4¼

A

Abbot Abdon . . . . 150.
Alexander James Esqr. 154. 158.

B

Brush Bethiah . . . 138.
Bennet John . 147. 138.
Brush Thomas Junr. 208. 153.
Bunce Mathew . 212 181.
Butler Jno. . . . 200
Brush Thos. Senr. . . . 203.
Biggs Nathl. . . . 200.
Burtis Jno. . . . 181.
Barker Thos. 228. 212. 220. 141.

C

Cash 163. 159. 155. 134.
Chichester James . 208. 144.
Conkling John 190. 178. 148.
Chichester Abrahm. 172. 139.
Chichester Ebenr. 208. 144.
Conkling Thos. . . . 139.
Cash 186. 175. 173. 168.
Conkling Jno. Senr. . . 174.
Conkling Benja. . . . 172.
Cawly Peter . . . 153.
Cash 210. 205. 195. 192.
Conkling Jno. . 228. 206.
Conkling Cornels . . 195.
Crawford Wm. . 201. 185.
Cash . 226. 222. 216.
Chichester Abraham . . 212
Conkling Jeremiah . . 212

D

D'Lancey Stephen . . 139.
Denton John . 200. 165.
Denton Richd. Junr. 193. 166.
Doughty Benja. . . 187.
Denton Richd. Senr. . 193.
Dingam David . 152 202.
Doughty Elias . . . 218
Dingum David . . . 218
DuBois Isaac Doctr. . . 213

~~1744/5 March 19th Thos. Conkling Dr~~
~~To 6 bbls. Cyder @ 10/ . £3:—:—~~
~~carrd to New book~~
~~folio 13~~

E

Expences 170.162 - 157 - 133.
Expences 207.196. 189 · 179
Exps. ~~225~~ 219 · 215

F

Farms let W & J Major · 151.

G

Stock May · 1745

34 yearlings viz
16 Steers } 33 at 20/ · £31 . . . do
15 Heifers
22 of 2 year old viz
11 Steers } 22 at 30/ · 33 . . .
11 Heifers
18 of 3 year old viz
10 Steers } · 18 at 50/ · 45 . . .
8 Heifers
27 Cows & ~~Calv~~ Calves · 60/ · 81 . . .
6 Oxen . . . - 80/ · 24 . . .
104 & Calves £214 . . .
1 Saddle Horse · £16 . . .
2 Chairs . . . 12 . . .
1 Narr Mare & Colt . 12 . . .
1 Young do . . 16 . . .
3 . Old Chair bald & Slipt . 6 . . .
1 Sorrell . . . 10 . . .
1 Colt Rumpless . . 3 . . .
1 Mare 2 yr old . 10 . . .
1 do. Henry . . 3 . . . £88 . . .
12.
140 Ewes } @ 10/ £70 . . .
140 Lambs
170 Sheep do . . £59.10 . £129.10 .
450
12 Sows & piggs · £10 . . .
58 other Swine @ 10/ £29 . . . £39 . . .
70
£470.10 .

75 Ewe lambs } marks slit right Ear
65 wethers }

H

Heymore Danl . . . 137.
Hanna Wm 198.176 - 140.
Hubbard Nathl . . . . 137.
Hazard Nathl . . . - 153
Holly Nathan . . . · 166
Hutton Wm Capt . . . 174.
Hutchinson Joyce - 139
Hutton Saml of Hamps . . 203
Hanna Wm 212
Horse . . . 225 · 213.
Hazard Daniel . . . - 228.

~~Hubbs Dr Apr 26. 2 bottles spec . 4/-~~
~~May 24 supper 20 wool 16 £1 . 6 . 8~~
~~1/2 ruin . . 3 . 9~~
~~Hubbs Cr Sping 6 of 4 yd linen 10/0~~
~~4 do @ 1/9 · 7/-~~
~~Sping 4 1/2 Cotton . 9/6~~
~~£1 . 7/6~~

I

~~1744~~
~~Ingersol Dr. Jan.d 2 bush.l Corn £-.4.-~~
~~15 1/4 Tow at 3d . . --.3.9¾~~
~~Mar. 7. Cash p Jupiter £ --.5.2~~
~~£-.12.11~~
~~Cr. Spin.g 5 3/4 wosted at 3d £-.12.11~~

~~1745~~
~~April 5. Dr. To Cash in full £-12.~~
~~1744~~
~~March 25 Cr. By Spin.g 6 lin £--12.-~~

K

Kirkum Thos. . . . . 139.
Keley Tim.o . . . . 146.
Keley James . 208 . 181.
Ketcham Joseph . . . 181.
Ketcham Jno. Jun.r . . . 200.
Kitchin . . . . 135.
Ketcham Jno. Sen.r . . . 141.
Keley Dan.l Jun.r . . . 218.
Kilworth Mathew . . . 227.

L

Lloyd Henry & Co. 160. 136.
Lowri Joseph . . . 141.
Lloyd Henry Jun.r 200. 153.
Lloyd John . 142. 158.
Lloyd Henry & Co. 171. 164
Lloyd Joseph . . . . 142.
Leach James . 187. 166
Lloyd H & Co 202. 188. 183
Lloyd Nath.l . . . 209
Lloyd Henry & Co . 223. 213
Lloyd Joseph farmer p.t . . . 9
Lloyd James 211
Lloyd Rebecca . . . . 223.

M

Mathis Martha . . . . 138.
Miger John 201. 185. 148.
Miger Wm. 194. 185. 145.
More George . . . 174 148.
Mathis James 199. 167. 151.
More Isabel . . . . 193.
McGuire Wm. 227. 220. 199.
Mott Wm. 155
Mathis James . 228 218

~~Wm. Mott Cr. By bell w.th lin acc.t ge~~
~~folio 155 brought here - £2. -. -~~
~~carr.d to new book~~
~~folio 13.~~

To Direct to Gershom Lloyd at
Mr. Potts Mercht. in London.

1744 March 23 . Saturday Lewis
began to work p. Tich 11 weeks.

N

Niccoll Jnº Dr. .182 . 137.

Robecca Dr

2 bed Tick &ca		£6 . – . –
4 fine blankets		4 . 6 . 8
2 thin ones		1 . 11 . –
1 Coverlid		1 . 10 . –
62½ yds linnen	2/9	8 . 11 . 10½
23 yds linen	3/6	4 . – . 6
2 Bedstead Screws & Sackg		2 . – . –
Clothes at Maniquot 50 . 6 . 3		£ 28 . – . –

Card this to new paper book

O

H. Lloyd & Co Dr 1745. &c

April 8 . To J Dunton 2 Fox Skins £ – . 7 . –

~~Rob~~

P

Pemberton Ebenr	227 . 182 . 149.
Polton Benja.	200 . 150.
Platt Amos	203 . 142.
Platt Philip	174
Plumb. Saml	161
Platt Zophar	154

Philip Platt Dr

9 Bed Cords to Sole at 3/6		£1 . 11 . 6
3 loading lines	10	– . 2 . 6
24 Halton	6	– . 12 . –
5 Cart Ropes	6/	– . 1 . 10 . –
		£ 3 . 16 . –

Cr

By G. Saxton	£ – . 9 . –
B. Polton 1 Cart Rope do. pd	– . 6 . 4
Thad 1 Cart Rope . 2 bed Cords	– . 13 –
By Cash 10/ Tongs & Cash 14/6d	1 . 4 . 6

Q

Queens Village 161 . 156 .	135.
Queens Village Purchase .	154.
Q. Village 184 . 180 . 175 .	169.
Q. village 146 . 204 197 .	191
Q.V. 1 . 154 . 221 . 217 .	214
Q.V.	224.

R

Roberts John		138
Rogers David	223	147
Rogers Saml		203

~~1745~~

~~Rebecca falco 223 . £7.03.4~~

~~3 84 yds 1/4 of 4 yd linnen a 4~~

~~12 yds 5 yds . . a 4~~

~~1 bed tick weav 3 12 yds . 4 —.12.—~~

~~cotton for 4 1 sp . 9 .16.—~~

~~linnon yarn for tows 4 —.14.—~~

S

Smith Thomas		139
Sammons Timo		141
Smith Saml		142
Soxton Gorshom		147
Sammons Jona		150
Satorly Jno Senr	228. 220	152
Smith James		158
Samders Philip		151
Stevenson Edwd		193
Steel Margt		192
Stratton Isaac		183
Scudder Peter		183
Smith Jno Howard		163
Smith Margt		211

~~1745~~

~~Huldah Scidmore Cr Spun 3-4 yd linn 6/~~

~~April 19. Spun 3 6 1/4 do . . . 12/6~~

~~18/6~~

~~May 27. Sent 14 wool to pay this p Jupiter a 16 . . 18/8~~

T

Titus Philip	165	137
Tillet James junr		166
Thorne Richd Esqr		172
Titus Jno Capt		174
Titus Jona		200
Townsend Penn Esqr		223

V

Van Horne Cornels Garrt	193. 153

~~Vettitoe Dr Novr 2. 20 flax £ —.11.8~~

~~1745. April 3. Cash p Jack —3.—~~

~~May 21. do p Jupiter 1.16.—~~

~~June 12. Cash p Jupiter 6.7~~

~~£1.17.3~~

~~Vettitoe Cr Spun 10 1/2 yarn 3/ £1.14.6~~

~~twisting &c . —.2.9~~

~~1.17.3~~

W

Whitman Joseph . . . 148.
Williams Eliza . . . 142.
Wiley Jno. 187. 152. 158
Wheeler Josiah . . . 151.
Woolsey Jno 212. 181. . 165.
Whetmore Moses . . 166
Web Jonathan . . . 166
Williams Nathl . . . 166
Wiley Agnes . . . 181
Welch Dennis . . 138
Wicker Jos 240
Wood Jonas . . . 242
Wood Ebenr 227

X

Stock . 1744 May.

d

23 yearlings 20/ . £23.-.-
18 of 2 year old Vizt
8 heifers
10 Steers @ 30/ . . 27.-.-
15 of 3 yr. old Vizt
9 heifers
5 Steers
1 Bull . . 50/ . 37.10.-
23 Cows } . 60/- 69.-.-
28 Calves
3 Steers . . . 70/ . 10.10.-
6 Oxen . . . 80/ . 24.-.-
2 Oxen . . . 90/ . 9.-.-
118. bought since 5 Calves } £200.-.-
Sheep Vizt
d
170 Ewes } 10/ £85.-.-
170 lambs
187 Sheep . 7/ . 6[illegible].-
150.-.-
527
37 Swine & pigs . 40.-.-
my Horse £16. . £16.-.-
2 Chairs, 1.2yr. old @ 24.-.-
1 Mare . . . 8.-.-
2 old chair & Cald . 4.-.-
1 Ship weight . . 2.-.-
1 Sorrell . . . 10.-.-
1 Rumples & colt . 4.-.-
1 Mare Stamp'd . 15.-.-
1 yearling ~~Mare~~ 8.-.- 91.-.-
abt ½ a wether & Ewe lambs £481.-.-

Y

Youngs Benja. . . 203

Z

Febr. 1744/5

33 yearlings . 2 dead since
22 of 2yr old
18 - 3yr
27 Cows
6 oxen
106

Acco.tt of Stock May 1739.

15	Yearlings Vizt. 1 Bull 4 Steers 10 Heifers	at 20/	£15.–.–	
17.	2 year old Vizt. 1 Bull 8 Steers 8 Heifers	at 30/	25.10.–	
16.	3 year old Vizt. 1 Bull 7 Steers 8 Heifers	at 50/	40.–.–	
28.	4 year & past Vizt. 6 Oxen	at 80/	£24.–.–	90.–.–
	22 Cows	at 60/	66.–.–	
				£170.10.–
18	calves			
94	Totall			
2	Horses Bob & Runner		£5.–.–	
3	do. Bald, Sloanes, Shipwright		15.–.–	
3	Mares with foles, 2 Narragansets & Shipwright		20.–.–	
4	Colts Vizt. 2 Horses & 2 Mares		20.–.–	
12	& 3 colts Vizt. 2 Horse 1 Mare			60.–.–
250	Ewes 250 lambs	at 10/ a pr	£125.–.–	
240	Sheep	7/ pr	84.–.–	209.–.–
740.				
3	Sows with Pigg 1 do with 3 Piggs		£4.10.–	
11	Shoats		6.–.–	
16	Wild in ye Woods		10.–.–	20.10.–
31.				
				£460.–.–

Note – The lambs were 125 Ewes
122 weathers
3 Rams
250 Slit ye right Ear.

1744 Extraordinary Exps. this yr.
Given ye Church at Oystr bay £10.–
Chair about – – – 13.–
Rebecca out & set on Mare abt. 40
Repair ye House abt. . 46–
Daughtr Smith's Sundrs. . 6.12
My wife's exps to Boston abt. 15.–
} 135.–.–

1739 July 31 – Due to Wm & Jno. Mosier for Wak. – 9 days
Cut wood & load. Sloop – . . 2.
Augt. pd. wilnash 2 days . . . 2.
Octor. 3d . gathr. Corn – . . 2.
11 . Do. . . . 2.
20th – . due 0 X . . – 14 days

Mem.o J Mattis to Mar 1. about 84 working days is . . – 14 weeks
Mar. 6. rope 1. Wife 8th 1 day . 13 & 14th hunting & for his wife's sick 2d } 1.
21 . at home 1. 27. wood 1 1–
27. at home 1 . Apl. 10 . Town 1
Apl. 17. cart Rails ½ . 22. potatoes 1 } . . 1 ½ day
24 . Town 1 . 25. at home 1 } 16 ½ day
26. at home 1 .

to Aprie 26 . . 9 weeks 16 & ½ days
28. Town 1. plant 2 } 1. 1.
17. sick this week 4 }
21 . Town 1 . . 0. 1.
17 . 2½

Sent to Stamford to be wove April 1731.
1 pc stript fustian . . . 15 yds. Recd. this
1 pc plain – – . . 16 yds. Recd. this
1 pc shooting warp & fill each 15 lb for 36 yds. Recd. this
1 pc do . . . . . 16½ for 36 yds. Recd
1 pc towelling . . ~~cott~~ . 8 for 30 yds. 3/4 wide Recd this
June 1 To Jno Satorly Sent 18 3/4 lb for Huckbuck warp. }
19 filling for 60 yds 2 pc and 30 }
Recd this . 60 yds. ~~Recd~~ there

1738 bushl
Novr. 26. card. up . 38½ wheat . Wood Mow
Jany 8 . . 21 Holy 14 — 64½
13 . . 52
Last Mow . 11½
Febr. 8. Wood Loanto . 73

1739 Now Engd to weave . 20 of 5 4/4 Linn. Mats
32 lb linnen yarn 3 yds lb warp
8 lb bag yarn
52 lb Tow vist ... 25 Course
21 lb 5 yd Yarn R & G
1¼ being wool 2¼ col 3¾ } totall 122 lb

1738 Jno. ~~Wid~~ Rum 112 Gall. Sold Viz
March 24 x Jno. Major Recd 3 gall. 2/3d – £ – . 6 . 9
Wm Hanna – 3 . . 2/3 do – . 6 . 9
1739 – 26 . x W Major – 2 . Recd 4/4 . – . 4 . 6
My Selfe – 16 . . . . . 1 . 16 . –
28 . x Silas Sammans 5½ & 1 pint Recd ~~12/8~~ 12 . 8
Wm Williams . 8 . . . . 0 . 18 . 8
£ 4 . 6 . 8
April . 3 x A Abbot . . 6 ~~& 1 pint~~ . . 13 . 6
9 . x Jno. Major Recd 7/10 ½ . . . — . 1 . 1½
10 . x Jno Conkline Sr. . 1 ¼ Recd 2/ . . — . 2 . 10
May . 4 – Mr Primo . . . 10 . . pint . . 1 . 2 . 9
55 ½ . . £ 6 . 4 . 10
11 . x Caleb Pero . . 7 ¾ + pint — 17 . 9
12 x Capt Whitman 13 ¼ . . . 1 . 9 . 9
14 x Caleb White – 6 . . . — 13 . 6
x Do. Conkline 1 . . . — . 2 . 3
~~Dry Jaspar~~ . . ½ ~~Recd~~ — . 1 . 2
¼ . . — . . 7
x W Major – . . .
82 1/6 £ 9 . 9 . 10
Leakt out = 29 5/6 2 . 18 . 9
112 6 . 11 . 1

1739. Wool promised Jno Conkline 35 lb Hags if any to spare
A Abbot – 30.
W Major – 20.
J Major – 16.
Smith – 40.
W Hanna – 12
153

Browne Storys articles
Dated 7br. 18. 1678
acknowledged before
S. V Cortlandt Mayr.

Accot. Stock May 1738

			£	
Jr.—	1 Saddle Horse		£12.–.–	
	2 Chaise 1 Shipwright 1 Horse	@ 5	20.–.–	
	1 Bob		4.–.–	
sold —	3 Narraganset Mares 2 colts		30.–.–	
sold —	1 do. 3 year old		4.–.–	
	1 Rumpless Mare 1 Colt		5.–.–	
sold —	1 do. 2 year old		5.–.–	£80.–.–
	15.			
	6 Oxen at	£3.10/	£21.–.–	
	8 Steers of 3 year old	2.10/	20.–.–	
	7 ditto 2 yr.	30/	10.10.–	
	1 Bull do.		1.10.–	
	6 Steers of 1 yr.	20/	6.–.–	
	1 Bull do.		1.–.–	
	18 Cows 12 calves	60/	54.–.–	
	7 ditto of 3 yr. old	50/	17.10.–	
	8 ditto 2 yr.	30/	12.–.–	
	8 ditto 1 yr.	20/	8.–.–	151.10.–
	82.			
	188 Ewes 188 Lambs	@ 10/pr	£94.–.–	
	254 Sheep	7/	88.18.–	182.18.–
	630.			
	2 large Sows wth Pigs 3 Small do. wth 10 piggs 19 Shoats			15.12.–
	34			£430.–.–

~~1740~~
~~Wool for family~~
~~22 fine loos~~
~~30 mow~~
~~46. 24 fleeces wor~~
~~98~~
~~63 – 33~~
~~160 – 57 fleeces~~
~~do~~
~~at coverlid wool~~
~~181~~

~~1740.~~
~~Wool family~~
~~fleece~~
~~57 108~~
~~loose 52 fine~~
~~160~~
~~loose 21 Tags~~
~~181.~~

The Lambs were 93 Ewes
91 wathers
4 Rams
188 No Mark

May 27th. put up in ~~tubs~~ in ye Cellar
~~20 Gamons~~
~~2 chops~~
~~2 Tongues~~
hung up 3 gamons

The Thick Sowed land 127 rod. 17. 10/ yr stock
the other Sowed ferm. 130 . 28

W. Myer 10 1/2 3 quart, wheat
J Myer 19 1/2 5 qt

1738

	£
~~Cash~~	~~£43.12.–~~
~~Debts~~	~~27.8.9~~
~~wood Hay~~	~~23.11.–~~
~~Young Mares~~	~~12.–.–~~
~~Sheep~~	~~40.–.–~~
~~Cattle~~	~~13.–.–~~
~~wheat~~	~~40.8.3~~
	~~£200.–.–~~

1736. ~~cropt~~ right ~~ear~~ Sold of. 17 wea~~the~~rs put to fat 94
1737 . . . left ear . . . . 67.
1738 . . . no ear mark . . . . . 91. put to fat ~~53~~. 1740.
1739 Slit right ear. ~~100~~ ~~this year~~ to fat 78.
Sold & put off all to ye sine
1740 cropt both Ears . . . 143. put to ~~fat~~ . . 53

1741 cropt right Ear . 88 put to ~~fat~~ . 95
1742 cropt left Ear New brood. put to ~~fat~~ . 93.
1743 Slit ye near ear - - - - - ~~X~~ - 20.
1744 . No Ear Mark
1745 . Slit ye off ear
1746 Cropt Both Ears
1747 . Cropt Right Ear

1740 Joyce Hutchinson Dr
Febr. 6. To 3 yds linsey woolsey 2/8 . . £ - 8 -
3/4 yd linen 1/6. Ditto 3d . . - . 1 . 9
making a gown 2/. 3 yds linsey woolsey - - 11 . 4
ye 10th day at 2/8 & 9/4 - - -
April 20 . To Cash pd for ~~[illegible]~~ Corn - - - - - 18 . 11
£2 - . -
in full of 1/4 spining

1742
May Recd of may 23 ~~[illegible]~~ 40/ : 1 pd Jm Gor 20 bottor - 11/8
my wife - - 10/ -

1738 . Tho Law
July Silas Parmans at 6 day . £
Jno & Tom Wiley 7 days at do - - £ 4 - . 3 . 6
1737 L Hobart 3 days . - - 4 - 1 . 6
april 19 . & King days . - - 4 1 4
S Hilton days - - - - 4 - - -
1742 B Pelton - 2 days - - - - 4 - 1 . -
may S Hilton - days - - - - 4
£ - . 5 . 6

1744 Ingersol Dr 2 bush Ind. Corn £ - - 4 -
Jan 17 . To 15 1/4 Towe at 3d - - 4 - 3 . 9 3/4

1739
June 10. James entd with Mr Prowler
pd 20 weeks board 2/9 £2 . 15 . -
1/3 years Schooling — . 8 . -
pd ye full year board
& Schooling -

1739 Began his year 10 June
June J Mattis about 6 days
July limbers 3 kit 1 . . 4
Sept. flax & hemp pulling 3
30 N York spread flax & hemp } 2 .
Octor last all hemp & Novr logs & other jobs } 8 .
to novr 26 - day 23 . -
Decr. 1. this week logs 1/2 his Bro. Home } . 1 1/2
8. all this week . . . 6
15. all this week . . . 6
22. this (2 abt. party &ca) 4
29 . all this week - - 6 .
Jan. 5 this (the Home) . 5
12 all this . . . 6
19 all this - - 6
week days 26 all this (69 1/2) 6

Days - - 83
Mar 1. Gun 9 . - - 1
working days to Mar 1 £84
working day . . 69 1/2
Febr. 2. this week . . . 6.
5 . this 2
8. at full 9. Mill & c 1 1/2 - 1 1/2
14 Mill 1/5th Clams 1/2 1 1/2
21 - 22 - Gun & hun 2 } 8 0 1/2
27 - Oy Lr & Day } - 2 1/2